



TEXAS REVOLUTION PENSION APPLICANTS

The following list of applicants for Texas Revolution pensions was provided by Mike Patterson, a member of the Tarrant County Historical Commission. It was obtained from the Texas State Archives in Austin, Texas.

The act which created the pensions was approved by the governor of Texas on July 28, 1876. This act granted a pension of \$150 per year to every surviving indigent veteran of the Texas Revolution, to every signer of the Texas Declaration of Independence, or to the unremarried widow of such veteran or signer. When it became evident that there were many more pensioners than there was money available, the act was repealed on March 13, 1879. Texas was short of money, but it possessed much public land. Thus, an act was approved which gave 640 acres of land to all those indigent veterans, signers, or their unremarried widows who were then on the pension list.

To be eligible for this donation the applicant had to go before the judge of his county and to prove that he was physically unable to support himself, that he did not own over \$500 worth of property, and that he had not sold land in excess of \$500 within the last twelve months. After a thorough examination of the applicant's record, the commissioner of the General Land Office of Texas was authorized to issue the donation certificates. By 1881 an act was approved increasing the veteran donation grant to 1,280 acres, broadening the coverage to include all surviving soldiers of the Revolution and dropping the requirement that the recipients be in indigent circumstances.

Research material for the veteran donation grants is plentiful. The certificates were issued by the commissioner of the General Land Office, and the original stub-books are to be found in the Land Office, along with a complete set of files called "Veteran Donation Files." These files contain much valuable information about the veterans who applied for pensions. The law which provided for these veteran donation grants was repealed on February 15, 1887.

304-35	
Abbott, Lancelot	Alemeda, Jose
Able, Joseph S.	Alexander, Franklin H.
Ables, Mary Ann	Alexander, J.S.
(widow of Harrison Ables)	Alexander, Mrs. Jane Gray
Adair, Andrew M.	Alexander, John R.
Adams, Jefferson	Alexander, Lyman W.
Adams, Rebecca	Alexander, M.W.
Addison, Nathaniel	Alford, Winfield
Adkinson, Jesse B.	Allbright, A.F.
Aguilar, Nepunuseno	Allcom, T.J.
Allbright, Alexander Flemming	Allen, Ben. Sr.
Alderson, Henry	Allen, C.

Allen, Clement
 Allen, Elijah
 Allen, Elisha
 Allen, George
 Allen, John
 Allen, Mary A.
 Allen, Mrs. Nancy
 Allen, William
 Alley, William
 Almanse, Bruno
 Almeda, J.
 Alsbury, Juana Navarro
 Alsbury, R.Y.
 Alsbury, Y. Perry

 304-36
 Amador, Tomas see also
 Juan Jose Gonzales
 Amsler, Charles C.
 Anderson, Elijah
 Anderson, H. see M.A. Wilson
 Anderson, Holland L.
 Anderson, Hugh
 Anderson, John W.
 Anderson, Mary J.
 (widow of John Anderson)
 Anderson, O.H.
 Anderson, W.H. see D.F. Webb
 Anderson, Washington see also
 John B. Berry
 Andrews, M.E.
 Andrews, Reddin
 Andrews, Sam
 Anglen, Drury
 Anglin, Abram
 Annador, Tomas see
 Juan Jose Gonzalez
 Anthony, Frederick
 Anthony, Roddy
 Archer, Rosa
 Area, Alexander
 Armor, William L.
 Armstrong, James
 Armstrong, James C.
 Arnest, John M.
 Arocha, Macedonio
 Aron, E.
 Arriola, Guadalupe Cadena de
 Ashworth, Delaide
 Ashworth, Mary A. see
 also A. Jett
 Askins, Wesley
 Atkins, Joseph
 Atkins, Thomas alias
 Jesse B. Atkinson
 Atkinson, John

Atkinson, Margaret (widow
 of Jesse B. Atkinson)
 Austin, Norman
 Austin, William T.
 Avery, Willis

 304-37
 Bailey, Eli
 Baker, John B.
 Baker, John R.
 Balch, John
 Balch, John, Sr.
 Ballard, Barkley M.
 Ballard, Nancy (widow of
 Barkley M. Ballard)
 Balle, A.
 Balli, Antonio see
 Turner, Winslow
 Barclay, Anderson
 Barclay, James
 Bardwell, Soloman
 Barker, Alitia (widow of
 William Barker)
 Barnard, George
 Barnes, N.R.
 Barnett, Mary (widow of
 Thomas Barnett)
 Barnett, Thomas see also
 Thomas Norris
 Barnhart, Joseph
 Barrow, Benjamin
 Barrow, Elizabeth (widow
 of Solomon Barrow)
 Barrow, Reuben see also
 Benjamin Barrow
 Bartlett, Joseph C.
 Barton, Elder B.
 Barton, Samuel

304-38
 Bass, Archibald W.
 Bassett, Sarah Scott
 Batchelor, James W.
 Bateman, James
 Bates, Silas H.
 Baylor, John R.
 Beardslee, William
 Beaty, Mrs. Sarah J.
 Beaumont, Jacob K.
 Becknell, Melinda
 Beeson, Jesse
 Begley, John
 Bela, J. see N. Igelar
 Bela, Juan see
 Aguilar, Nepunuseno
 Belden, Mrs. Elizabeth

Bell, Andrew J.
 Bell, Peter
 Bell, Peter H.
 Bell, Sam
 Bell, Thomas W.
 Benites, Miguel
 Bennett, Jacob
 Bennett, James
 Bennett, Joseph
 Bennett, Laura
 Bennett, Miles
 Benson, Ellis
 Bernal, Augustin
 Berry, Andrew Jackson see
 also John B. Berry
 Berry, Henrietta
 Berry, John B.
 Berry, Nancy E. (widow
 of John B. Berry)
 Berry, Seaborn

304-39

Bertrand, Francis
 Bertrand, Thomas
 Best, Mrs. Lucinda
 Bevil, John
 Bickford, P.
 Billingsley, Eliza A. (widow
 of Jesse Billingsley)
 Billingsley, Jesse
 Bird, Daniel
 Birdwell, George
 Birmingham, Rachel
 Bisbee, Ira
 Bishop, William H.
 Bissell, Theodore
 Bivens, Seaborn see also
 Margery McMillan
 Black, Mrs. Mary
 Blackburn, Andrew J.
 Blair, John
 Blair, Mrs. L.J.
 Blair, Payton
 Blair, Seth M.
 Blancas, Santos
 Bland, John
 Bland, Mary (widow
 of John Bland)
 Bland, Mrs. Susanna
 Blanton, Jacob
 Bledsoe, George L.
 Bloodgood, Levicy
 Blount, A.M. see
 Mitchell George
 Blount, Stephen W.
 Blundell, Francis

Blundell, Soloman
 Blundell, William
 Blunt, A.L.
 Boon, N.
 Boone, Benjamin Z.
 Boone, Nancy (widow
 of Garrett Boone)
 Boone, J.W.

304-40

Borden, John P.
 Borden, Thomas H.
 Border, Mrs. Catherine E.
 (widow of John P. Border)
 see also John P. Border
 Border, John P. see also
 Catherine E. Border
 Border, Stephen Alexis
 Boren, Michael
 Bostick, Sion R.
 Boswell, Ransom P.
 Bottoms, W. Zachariah
 Bowen, Smith
 Bowen, T.J.
 Bowman, James H. see also
 John J. Bowman
 Bowman, John J.
 Box, John
 Box, Mrs. Lucinda
 Box, M.E.
 Box, Marmaduke K.
 Boyce, Robert P.
 Boyle, Andrew J.
 Bozeman, Thomas B.
 Bradberry, James
 Bradley, Daniel
 Branch, Edward
 Bratton, William
 Breeding, Benjamin W.
 Brenan, Thomas H.
 Brewster, Henry P.

304-41

Bridge, William
 Bridger, Henry
 Brigance, Alfred L.
 Brill, H.C.
 Brill, Soloman W.
 Bringhurst, George H.
 Brinton, Elizabeth
 Brock, Francis
 Brooks, George W.
 --may be one and the same--
 Brooks, George Whitfield
 Brooks, Gilbert

Brooks, Mrs. Sue (widow
of G.W. Brooks)

Brooks, Thomas D.
Brown, Charles Lewis
Brown, Edward
Brown, Hiram
Brown, James H.
Brown, John Hawkins
Brown, Joshua D.
Brown, Mrs. N.J.
Brown, Reuben R.
Brown, Richard
Browning, George W.
Browning, H.H.
Broyles, Joseph
Bruce, Margaret A.
Bruce, Willis
Brummett, Harrison
Bruner, G.C.
Bruton, Elisha
Bruton, M.C.

304-42

Bryan, Ann M. (widow
of John Bryan)
Bryan, John
Bryan, Moses Austin
Bryan, Pryor
Bryan, William J.
Buckley, Mrs. Mary F.
Buckley, Tyre
Buffington, Anderson
Bumstead, Mrs. Jane
Bumstead, M.W.
Bundick, Clementine
Bunton, John W.
Buquor, P.L.
Burch, James
Burch, Valentine
Burdett, J.A.
Burdett, William B.
Burk, Mrs. Anna Maria
(widow of David N. Burk)
Burk, David N.
Burke, Benjamin
Burke, Susan (widow of
Benjamin Burke)
Burkham, James see also James
S. Stout and C.R. Jones & Co.
Burleson, Aaron
Burleson, John C.
Burleson, Jonathan
Burleson, Joseph
Burnam, Mrs. Caroline see also
William Burnam
Burnam, Jesse

Burnam, William

304-43

Burnet, David G.
Burnett, Austin
Burney, M.W.
Burns, Aaron
Burns, Joseph
Burriss, Samuel J.
Burroughs, George H.
Burton, Stephen H.
Buster, Claudius
Bustillo, Clemente
Butler, Henry W.H.
Butter, William A.
Byars, N.T.
Byerley, Adam
Byerley, William
Byfield, Holmes
Byfield, Lucinda
Byrn, Rezin
Byrne, James
Cabasos, Albino
Caddell, Rhoda
Cadena, Guadalupe Ariola de
Cain, William
Calder, Mary W.
Calder, Robert J.
Callahan, Johana
Callahan, John H.
Callahan, Thomas J.
Callender, Sidney S.
Callicoatte, John B.
Callihan, Mrs. J.F.
Calvert, James H.
Campbell, Argerena
Campbell, Cyrus
Campbell, David W.
Campbell, John

304-44

Campbell, Michael
Campbell, Rufus E.
Campbell, Taylor
Cannahan, D.S.s
Cannon, William J.
Cantu, Agapito see also Jose
Tejada and Matias Curvier
Capell, Jabez B.
Carey, Seth
Carillo, Matias
Carleton, Elizabeth M.
Caro, Anistaches
Carpenter, Caleb A.
Carter, William T.
Cartwright, George W.

Cartwright, Josephine
 Cartwright, Matthew
 Caruthers, John
 Caruthers, William
 Cary, Mrs. Rachel
 Casanova, Remigio
 Casas, Joaquin
 Casillas, Guadalupe de Luna de
 Cassidy, John W.
 Casillas, Mrs. Anastacia Coy
 Casillas, Gabriel
 Casillas, Mateo
 Casillas, Pablo
 Castanon, Luis see also
 Edward Brown
 Castillo, Cayetano see also
 Juan Jose Gonzales and
 Julian de Coborrubio
 Castillo, Francisco
 Castinone, Louis
 Cayce, Henry P.
 Cayce, John M.
 Cayce, Mrs. Mary F.
 Cayce, Shadrack

304-45

Cecil, Joseph
 Cellum, James
 Cerbera, Manuel
 Cervantes, Agapito
 Chacon, Antonio Rodriguez
 Chacon, Carlos
 Chaffin, James A.
 Chalk, Whitfield
 Chamberlin, Willard
 Chambers, George W.
 Chambliss, Samuel L.
 Chancon, A.R.Y. see
 Ygnacio Espinosa
 Chapman, George W.
 Charles, E.J.
 Chatham, Thomas
 Chavez, Leandro
 Cherry, Arron and John
 Cherry, Arron
 Cherry, Mrs. Catherine
 Cherry, Ellen (widow of
 William Cherry) see
 also Benjamin Barrow
 Cherry, Laura
 Cherry, Smith R.
 Chessher, James
 Childress, Benjamin F.
 Childress, G.W.
 Childress, H.M.
 Childers, Robert

Chisholm, Enoch P.
 Chisum, John

304-46

Choat, John
 Choate, David
 Choate, Mary
 Cholwell, Gustavus
 Chriesman, Horatio
 Clanton, Patience
 Clapp, Eli
 Clapton, William A.
 Clark, Mrs. Anna
 Clark, Benjamin
 Clark, Benjamin S.
 Clark, Mrs. Caroline E.
 Clark, George Wilson see
 also John Malone
 Clark, Henry
 Clark, Mrs. Martha Jane
 Clark, R.S.
 Clarke, Reynolds
 Clary, Rebecca
 Clayton, Joseph A.
 Clemons, James
 Clemons, James Austin
 Clemons, L.C.
 Clemons, Lewis C.
 Cleveland, Mrs. Eliza J.
 Cleveland, J.A.H.
 Closky, Robert
 Cobarrubia, Julian
 Cobarubbio, Lucia F. de
 Cochran, Thomas

304-47

Cockrell, Simon
 Coe, Phillip
 Cole, David
 Cole, Elizabeth Ann
 (widow of William Cole)
 Cole, James
 Cole, Sydney L.
 Cole, William
 Coleman, Youngs
 Collard, James H.
 Collard, Jonathan S.
 Collard, Lemuel M.
 Collard, Mrs. Margaret E.
 Collett, J.H.
 Colley, Miranda
 Collins, Bela
 Collings, D.J.
 Collingsworth, Mrs. Susan B.
 (widow of George W.
 Collingsworth)

Colquhon, Ludovic
 Conlee, Mrs. Martha E.
 (widow of Preston Conlee)
 Conlee, Preston
 Connell, William
 Conner, William M.
 Contis, Julian
 Cook, Hamilton L.
 Cook, Joseph Thomas
 Cook, Mary J.
 Cooke, F.J.
 Cooke, Henry
 Cooke, William G.

304-48

Cooper, Mrs. Amanda
 Cooper, Dillard
 Copeland, George
 Cordova, Jose de & son see
 also Hilario Martinez
 and Jose Maria Guerrero
 Corner, Evin (2 folders)
 Corner, James
 Corner, Mary
 Coro, Marsales
 Cosner, Charles D.
 Coursey, Nancy
 Covington, Charles
 Cox, Jesse
 Coy, Alexander
 Coy, Antonio see also Pedro
 Flores, Jose Maria Guerrero,
 and Coborrubio, Lucia F.
 Coy, Mrs. M.J.
 Coy, M.J.
 Coy, Trinidad
 Crabb, Hillery M.
 Crabtree, William B.
 Craddock, John R.
 Craft, Mrs. Abigail
 Craft, John S.
 Crain, Joel B.
 Crain, Roden T.
 Crawford, Robert

304-49

Crawford, W.C.
 Creaner, Charles M.
 Cribbs, Harry (Henry) see
 also Benjamin Barrow
 Crier, Andrew
 Crist, Daniel
 Crittenden, George B.
 Crittenden, William
 Crockett, Robert P.
 Crouch, Jackson

Crownover, Arthur
 Cruz, Pilar de la
 Cuellar, Francisco
 Cullen, Ezekiel W.
 Cullen, John W.
 Cummings, John A.
 Cunningham, James
 Cunningham, L.C.
 Curbier, Fernando see also
 Guadalupe Arriola
 Curvier, Matias see also Jose
 Tejada and Juana Tejada
 Curvier, Rita
 Dale, Elijah V.
 Dallas, James S.
 Damon, Samuel
 Daniels, Mrs. Cynthia
 Dannettell, Henry
 Darden, Stephen H.
 Davey, Thomas P.
 Davis, Daniel
 Davis, Eliza A. (widow of
 Edward Davis)

304-50

Davis, Eliza (widow of
 Jesse K. Davis)
 Davis, George W. DeWitt Co.
 Davis, George W. Nacogdoches
 Co. see also Thomas
 Barnett and Thomas Norris
 Davis, George W. Travis
 Davis, George W.
 Davis, John
 Davis, Rolla M. see also
 David F. Wells
 Davis, Thomas K.
 Davis, Washington H.
 Davis, William K.
 Dawson, Britton
 Day, J.M.
 Deaderick, Fielding
 Dean, W.B.
 DeBard, E.J.
 Deen, Caloway
 Deffenbaugh, Anthony
 Deloplaine, Absalom C.
 Delesdanier, George H.
 Delgada, Martin
 Delmas, Charles F.
 Luna, Desiderio de
 DeMorse, Charles
 DeMorse, Peter
 Denman, James
 Denman, Mrs. Jane H.
 Dennis, Thomas M.

Dever, James
Dever, Thomas
Dever, William

304-51

Devore, Cornelius
Deweese, Angelica (widow of
William B. Dewees)
Dewitt, C.C.
Dexter, Peter B.
Dias, Canuto see also Refugio
Gallardo and Luis Gomez
Diaz, Julian
Diaz, Francisco
Dickinson, Jesse see also
B.F. Jones
Dickson, David H.
Dikes, Mark W.
Dikes, Nannie S. (widow
of Miles G. Dykes)
Dinsmore, Amanda F. (widow
of Silas Dinsmore)
Dodson, A.b.
Doom, Randolph C.
Doran, John
Dorsett, Susan A.
Dorsett, Theodore Munroe
Douglass, Freeman W.
Douglass, Richard
Dowess, Isaac
Downs, Benjamin S.
Doyal, Mrs. B.H.
Doyal, Mathew A.
Duffau, Francis T.
Dugan, G.C.
Dugat, Joseph L.
Dunbar, Caroline
Dunbar, William
Dunbaugh, Mrs. L.C.

304-52

Duncan, C.R.
Duncan, Charles
Duncan, Charles R.
Duncan, Green B.
Duncan, John
Dunlavy, Alexander
Dunlavy, Ilione C.
Dunlavy, Mrs. Ilione C.
Dunlavy, William Thomas see
also Alexander Dunlavy
Dunn, Christina
Duplex, John Baptiste
Durham, Joseph H.
Durst, Emery H.
Durst, Martha A.

Dusenberry, John E.
Duty, William
Duval, John C.
Dyckes, Josiah
Dyckes, Lewis P.
Dykes, Elizabeth
Dykes, L.P.
Earl, Amanda (widow of
William Earl)
Early, Jon
Early, Thomas
Eastp, Daniel
Eastland, Nicholas W.
Eaton, G.W.
Eaton, Thomas H.
Edens, Darius H.
Edens, Silas

304-53

Edgar, Alexander
Edmondson, James
Edwards, Aaron
Edwards, Mrs. Amanda E.M.
(widow of W.C. Edwards)
Edwards, Charles O.
Edwards, T.C.
Egery, Cyrus W.
Eggleston, Julia A.
Elam, Ann S. (widow of
Daniel Elam)
Elizardo, Trinidad
Elley, Gustavus
Elliott, Mrs. Elizabeth A.
Ellis, Thomas
Elmore, Dr. A.M.
Ely, Mrs. F.W.
Ely, John N.
Engledow, Mrs. Elvira
English, George
English, Joshua
English, Lucinda
English, Richard
Erath, George B.
Erhard, Antonia M.
Erhard, Cayton
Escolera, Manuel
Espinosa, Ygnacio
Estep, Mrs. Elizabeth
(widow of Daniel Estep)
Estes, Mrs. Elizabeth
(widow of Anderson Estes)
Ethridge, Howard
Eubank, E.N.
Evans, Edward
Evans, Mrs. Jemima
Evans, William M.

Evans, William T.

304-54

Everett, Sam
 Evetts, Mrs. E.A.
 Evetts, Samuel G.
 Ewett, Thomas P.
 Ewing, George
 Falvel, Luke A.
 Falvel, Mrs. Mary
 Farish, Oscar
 Farmer, Alexander Sr.
 Farmer, James
 Faires, William A.
 Farris, Isham
 Faulkenberry, E.W.
 Fenner, Joseph
 Fentress, James
 Ferguson, James
 Fernandez, Antonio
 Ferrell, John P.
 Fields, Henry
 Fields, Sarah (widow of
 Isaiah S. Fields)
 Fields, Joseph E.
 Fifer, Jacob see also
 C.R. Johns & Co.
 Fisher, Willmuth
 Fisk, Greenlief
 Fisk, James G.
 Fisk, James N.
 Fisk, Mrs. Simona (widow of
 James L. Fisk) see also
 Jose Maria Guerrero
 Fitzhugh, John P.T.

304-55

Fleury, A.B.
 Fletcher, Robert
 Flores, Francisco
 Flores, Juan Jose
 Flores, Don Manuel
 Flores, Nepomoseno see also
 N. Igelar
 Flores, Nepomuceno
 Flores, Pedro
 Flores, Roque
 Forbes, John
 Ford, Middleton
 Ford, Simon P.
 Forester, John
 Foster, Anthony
 Foster, B.F.
 Foster, James
 Foster, Jane A.
 Fouks, Richard

Foulkes, Thomas H.
 Fowler, Samuel O.
 Foygnet, Francis A.
 Francis, Miller
 Franklin, Benjamin C.
 Frazer, Harmon
 Frederick, John
 Freeman, S.R.
 Freeman, Thomas
 Frensley, William H.H.
 Friar, Mrs. Ann
 Fuller, Benjamin P.
 Fulshear, Churchill
 Fulton, David M.

304-56

Gahagan, John C.
 Gahagan, Mrs. Margaret L.
 Gaillon, Victor Eude
 Gaines, William B.P.
 Galbraith, Samuel J.
 Gallagher, Peter
 Gallardo, Refugio
 Gallatin, Albert see also
 P.C. Kizer
 Gallighar, John
 Gamble, William
 Gaona, Pedro
 Garcia, Dolores Ortiz de
 (widow of Clemente S.
 Garcia)
 Garcia, Remigio see also
 N. Igelar
 Garner, Isaac
 Garner, Jacob H.
 Garner, John
 Garner, Mrs. Permelia
 Garner, Peter R.
 Garrett, Levicy
 Garrett, William
 Garza, Antonio
 Garza, Jose Simon
 Garza, Rosa de la (widow
 of Eulogio Lombarida)
 Garza, Quirino
 Garvin, Robert
 Gass, Peter
 Gates, Amos
 Gates, W.N.
 Gee, Alfred
 Gehagan, Margaret L.
 Gallatty, Robert
 Gentry, Fredric
 George, Mrs. Ann E.
 George, David
 George, Eliza

George, John E.
 George, Mitchell
 Gibson, Archibald
 Gibson, Emelia
 Gilbert, Mrs. Martha
 Gilliam, Lemuel W.
 Gilliam, Mrs. M.A. (widow
 of Lemuel W. Gilliam)
 Gilliam, Richard
 Golden, Philip
 Gomes, Jesus

304-57

Gomez, Concepcion Leal de
 Gomez, Jesus
 Gomez, Luis
 Gonzales, Diego
 Gonzales, Graviel
 Gonzales, Maria Luisade de la
 Garza (widow of Jose
 Antonio de la Soledad
 Gonzales)
 Gonzales, Juan Jose
 Good, Hannibal
 Good, Julia Ann (widow
 of Hannibal Good)
 Goode, Gideon J.
 Goodloe, Henrietta
 Goodloe, Robert K.
 Goodman, John B. see also
 Stephen Goodman
 Goodman, Nancy
 Goodman, Stephen see also
 John B. Goodman
 Goodwin, Nancy
 Goodwin, William
 Gorbet, Chester S.
 Gorham, William
 Gorman, James P.
 Gossett, John V.D.
 Gossett, Priscilla (widow
 of James L. Gossett)
 Gossett, Andrew E.
 Gossett, Mrs. Z.M.
 Gove, Humphrey N.
 Gray, Alexander
 Gray, James
 Gray, Simona F.

304-58

Grayson, Thomas W.
 Green, George
 Green, James
 Green, Michael
 Greenwood, James

Greer, Joseph
 Gregg, Clark
 Grey, Andrew J.
 Griego, Nicolas see also
 N. Igelar
 Grimes, Frederick
 Grimes, George W. (2 folders)
 Grimes, Rufus
 Grover, George W.
 Grubbs, Friendly
 Grush, H.L.
 Guerra, Antonio see also
 Hilario Martinez
 Guerrero, Claudio
 Guerrero, Jose Maria see also
 Juana Trevino and Hilario
 Martinez
 Guerrero, Lucia G. de
 Guerrero, Marcos see also
 Antonio Tarin, Antonio Coy
 and Jose Maria Guerrero
 Guest, J.J.
 Guest, Joseph J.
 Guyman, Mrs. Jane

304-59

Haass, G.L.
 Habicht, A.E.
 Hagegood, Henry H.
 Haggard, Squire
 Hailey, Charles Q.
 Haldeman, David
 Haley, Cyrena
 Haley, Icy M.
 Haley, Mary
 Haley, Michael
 Haley, Richard
 Hall, A.C.
 Hall, Elizabeth C.
 Hall, George H.
 Hall, Hudson H.
 Hall, L.L.
 Hall, Robert
 Hallmark, Alfred M.
 Hallmark, Sarah
 Hallmark, William C.
 Holloway, Caleb
 Holloway, Simpson
 Hally, Allin
 Ham, B.L.
 Hamilton, James
 Hamilton, Nathan
 Hammel, Lucinda (widow of
 Nicholas Hammel)
 Hancock, George D.

Hancock, James W.
 Hanlon, Richard O.
 Hanson, John
 Harbert, Nathaniel
 Harbour, George W.
 Harbour, James M.
 Harby, Julian
 Hardaway, S.G.
 Hardeman, Owen B.
 Hardeman, William P.
 Hardestry, G.C.
 Hardin, Franklin
 Hardin, Milton A.
 Hardin, T.B.

304-60

Hardin, William B.
 Harding, Thomas B.
 Hardy, Joseph see also
 Israel Jennings
 Harmon, Clark M.
 Harmon, David
 Harrell, Milvern, Sr.
 Harris, George
 Harris, Isaac
 Harris, Laomi
 Harris, Samuel M.
 Harris, Temple O.
 Harrison, Charles L.
 Harrison, Mrs. Ann C.
 (widow of W.D.F. Harrison)
 Harrison, W.T.
 Harvey, John
 Harwood, B.F.
 Harwood, John
 Hatch, George C.
 Hauks, Wesley W.
 Hawford, Henry
 Hawkins, William W.
 Hawley, Margaret A.
 Hawley, William
 Hay, Andrew
 Haygood, Amanda M.
 Hays, James
 Heard, William James Elliott
 Hearn, Thomas B.
 Heck, Mrs. Mary E. (widow of
 Randol D. Heck)
 Hefflefinger, James
 Hefflinger, Mrs. T.M.
 Henderson, James W.
 Henderson, John
 Henriquez, Ascencion Martinez de

304-61
 Henry, I.R.

Henry, Isaac R.
 Hensley, Andrew Jackson
 Hensley, J. see E. Belden
 Hensley, John M. see also
 A.J. Hensley
 Hensley, Johnson see also
 Andrew Jackson Hensley
 Hensley, Sally (widow of
 Johnson Hensley)
 Hensley, Sarah
 Herder, George
 Hernandez, Antonio
 Hernandez, Jesus
 Hernandez, Manuel
 Hernandez, Manuela Canales de
 Hernandez, Ricardo see also
 Juan Jose Gonzales
 Hernandez, Santiago see also
 Jose Tejada
 Herrera, Blas
 Herron, John H.
 Hervey, Samuel S.
 Heskeu, William A.
 Hester, T.A.
 Hurd, James Gardener
 Hickey, William H.
 Hidalgo, Pedro see also
 Hilario Martinez, Juana
 Trevino and Jose Maria
 Guerrero
 Higgins, James
 Highsmith, Benjamin F.
 Hill, Abraham W.
 Hill, David
 Hill, Isaac L.
 Hill, James M.
 Hill, Jeffrey see also
 John C.C. Hill
 Hill, John C.C.
 Hill, Laura V.
 Hillger, Wentworth D.
 Hinds, J.V.A.
 Hines, Allen
 Hitchcock, Andrew J.
 Hobbly, Mrs. Cyrenici
 Hobbs, Mrs. Caroline P.

304-62

Hodges, G.W. see B.F. Jones
 Hodges, Robert
 Hodges, Susan
 Hoffman, Michael S.
 Hogan, Terrence
 Holderness, S.M.
 Holderness, Samuel M.
 Hollien, Hulda (widow of John)

Hancock, James W.
 Hanlon, Richard O.
 Hanson, John
 Harbert, Nathaniel
 Harbour, George W.
 Harbour, James M.
 Harby, Julian
 Hardaway, S.G.
 Hardeman, Owen B.
 Hardeman, William P.
 Hardestry, G.C.
 Hardin, Franklin
 Hardin, Milton A.
 Hardin, T.B.

304-60
 Hardin, William B.
 Harding, Thomas B.
 Hardy, Joseph see also
 Israel Jennings
 Harmon, Clark M.
 Harmon, David
 Harrell, Milvern, Sr.
 Harris, George
 Harris, Isaac
 Harris, Laomi
 Harris, Samuel M.
 Harris, Temple O.
 Harrison, Charles L.
 Harrison, Mrs. Ann C.
 (widow of W.D.F. Harrison)
 Harrison, W.T.
 Harvey, John
 Harwood, B.F.
 Harwood, John
 Hatch, George C.
 Hauks, Wesley W.
 Hawford, Henry
 Hawkins, William W.
 Hawley, Margaret A.
 Hawley, William
 Hay, Andrew
 Haygood, Amanda M.
 Hays, James
 Heard, William James Elliott
 Hearn, Thomas B.
 Heck, Mrs. Mary E. (widow of
 Randol D. Heck)
 Hefflefinger, James
 Hefflinger, Mrs. T.M.
 Henderson, James W.
 Henderson, John
 Henriquez, Ascencion Martinez de

304-61

Henry, I.R.

Henry, Isaac R.
 Hensley, Andrew Jackson
 Hensley, J. see E. Belden
 Hensley, John M. see also
 A.J. Hensley
 Hensley, Johnson see also
 Andrew Jackson Hensley
 Hensley, Sally (widow of
 Johnson Hensley)
 Hensley, Sarah
 Herder, George
 Hernandez, Antonio
 Hernandez, Jesus
 Hernandez, Manuel
 Hernandez, Manuela Canales de
 Hernandez, Ricardo see also
 Juan Jose Gonzales
 Hernandez, Santiago see also
 Jose Tejada
 Herrera, Blas
 Herron, John H.
 Hervey, Samuel S.
 Heskew, William A.
 Hester, T.A.
 Hurd, James Gardener
 Hickey, William H.
 Hidalgo, Pedro see also
 Hilario Martinez, Juana
 Trevino and Jose Maria
 Guerrero
 Higgins, James
 Highsmith, Benjamin F.
 Hill, Abraham W.
 Hill, David
 Hill, Isaac L.
 Hill, James M.
 Hill, Jeffrey see also
 John C.C. Hill
 Hill, John C.C.
 Hill, Laura V.
 Hillger, Wentworth D.
 Hinds, J.V.A.
 Hines, Allen
 Hitchcock, Andrew J.
 Hobbey, Mrs. Cyrenici
 Hobbs, Mrs. Caroline P.

304-62

Hodges, G.W. see B.F. Jones
 Hodges, Robert
 Hodges, Susan
 Hoffman, Michael S.
 Hogan, Terrence
 Holderness, S.M.
 Holderness, Samuel M.
 Hollien, Hulda (widow of John)

(to be continued)

INDEX TO DEEDS -- WISE COUNTY, TEXAS

(Continued from Vol. 27, No. 4)

BOOK A-2

Boyd, J.J.	Young, G.Ray	30 Jul 1871	A2	11
Boyd, Jno. G. & wfe.	L.J. Randall	18 Sep 1871	A2	21
Bates, John C.	John Oneal	1 May 1866	A2	25
Boyd, John G.	Tompkins & Rankin	20 Apr 1872	A2	38
Bagley, N.G.	Martin H. Wadsworth	20 Aug 1869	A2	74
Bagley, N.G.	Wm. Hudson	3 May 1873	A2	76
Bagley, N.G.	Martin H. Wadsworth	2 Aug 1869	A2	77
Broadstreet, James	Collins & Brown	26 May 1873	A2	87
Booth, J.W. & J.W.	S.J. Adams	23 Jun 1873	A2	134
Lawrence				
Burke, A.J.	S.J. Adams	8 Jul 1873	A2	136
Bryan, Emma	James Perrin	24 Sep 1873	A2	140
Booth, J.C. & W.C.	C.C. Leonard	29 Sep 1873	A2	141
Halmark				
Bishop, A.	schedule	1 Oct 1873	A2	144
Bullion, M.D.	J.W. Haynes	21 Mar 1864	A2	159
Black, N.J. and wfe.	James Asbell	4 Aug 1873	A2	194
Black, N.J. and wfe.	James Asbell	4 Aug 1873	A2	195
Blythe, W.T.	Robert McKee	19 May 1873	A2	202
Buchanan & Witt	Casander Askey	29 Oct 1873	A2	215
Bradford, W.H.H.	Harriet E. Browder	15 Jan 1873	A2	229
Breckeen, James E.	W.R. Harris	20 Dec 1873	A2	240
Brown, Neill	Elizabeth J. Emery	7 Feb 1874	A2	250
Bowman, C.F.	Wm. Applewhite	28 Jan 1874	A2	259

et al, Trustee

Ball, C.B. and wfe.	J.J. Connelly	23 Feb 1874	A2	292
Barrett, F.J. and wfe.	J.W. Connelly	26 Mar 1874	A2	328
Burnett, John	S.C. Edwards	6 Apr 1874	A2	342
Booth, J.W.	M.W. Shoemaker	20 Apr 1874	A2	350
Bradford, F.M. & wfe.	F.L. Mershon	-- Feb 1874	A2	362
Bishop, A. and wfe.	James A. Asbell	20 Jan 1874	A2	372
Baker, Robt. F. and Jas. Baker	Jasper Fisher	-- Feb 1874	A2	373
Burford, Nat. M.	M.W. Shoemaker	3 Apr 1874	A2	378
Brown, W.S.	B.G. Zams	14 Mar 1838	A2	378
	(recorded)	2 Jun 1874		
Braman, D.E.E.	Lucy Selkirk, Ex. Jas. Selkirk	18 Feb 1863	A2	413
Birge, Noble A.	Alexander Warwick	19 Jun 1874	A2	427
Bishop, A. and wfe.	Augustus P. Jones	6 Jul 1874	A2	435
Bullion, M. and wfe.	Birge and Nichols	19 Jun 1874	A2	445
Brown, Simeon	Daniel Dailey	14 Jul 1874	A2	446
Boothe, Q.	Daniel Dailey	14 Jul 1874	A2	448
Boyd, J.T. and wfe.	M.T. Oates	30 May 1874	A2	458
Booth	---	---	--	---
Boyd, R.W.	B.B. Beeson	27 Jul 1874	A2	489
Barton, Thos. and Ed.	John Benton	15 Jul 1874	A2	499
Barton, Philip	John Benton	28 Mar 1868	A2	500
Bledsoe & English	M.L. Parks	20 Jan 1874	A2	504
Bellamy, J.R.	William Howeth	7 Mar 1873	A2	515
Brittain, J.J. & wife, et al	Rains & Parker	12 Jun 1874	A2	551
Blanton, J.W. & wfe.	Frank Rogers	18 Jun 1874	A2	553

Burnett, Rubin & wfe.	J. Burnett	4 Jun 1874	A2	568
Burnett, J.	J.R. Jackson	12 Oct 1874	A2	569
Brown, Wm. J. & wfe.	M.T. Tippin	23 Feb 1874	A2	588
Blanton, Jacob & wfe.	Mattie J. Blanton	14 Oct 1874	A2	594
Bryan, George	Mary A. Sandifer	21 Apr 1874	A2	607
Bishop, A. and wfe.	Jesse C. Carpenter	24 Nov 1874	A2	611
Burford, Nat. M.	Buchanan and Witt	17 Sep 1872	A2	624

C

Co. Court Grayson Co.	Lydia Jane Warwick	27 Apr 1852	A	41
Co. Court Wise Co.	Wise Co.(Field Notes)	28 Feb 1857	A	103
Comstock, G.G. & wfe.	S.L. Terrell	10 Dec 1855	A	108
Cundiff, W.H.	R.B. Trabue	8 Jun 1857	A	143
Carpenter, Alcy	William Pennington	22 Oct 1857	A	164
Camp, S.G.	Mrs. Narcissa Cates	21 Mar 1859	A	172
Cawthorn, E.W.	E.J. Arnold	1 Apr 1843	B	46
Chism, John	Wm. Hudson	11 Nov 1858	B	110
Chism, John	Wm. Hudson	11 Nov 1858	B	111
Carpenter, Alcy	John Golden	3 Sep 1858	B	125
Clare, Isaac A. et al	H.R. Runnels, Gov. of Texas	13 Oct 1858	B	158
Cundiff, Wm. C.	William J. Jones	18 Oct 1855	B	169
Chandler, F.W.	H.G. Catlett	20 Jun 1850	B	198
Camp, L.E. and wfe.	F.F. McKinney	6 Sep 1859	B	214
Campbell, William L.	David Campbell	14 Oct 1858	C	20
Cook, Wilson and wfe.	A.E. Allen	2 May 1859	C	44
Camp, L.E.	Albert Moss	12 Apr 1859	C	67
Clough, J.M.	E.C. Palmer	14 Dec 1858	C	94
Carpenter, Alcy	George Webb	9 Sep 1858	C	102

Cundiff, William H.	John Golden	23 Jun 1859	C	128
Cundiff, William H.	Saml. Sheets	7 Jul 1859	C	130
Crutchfield, John	F.M. Nicks	22 Sep 1859	C	137
Cumby, Edward C.	Lucinda Jane Cumby	1 Aug 1859	C	178
	(will)			
Conn, James C.	John Day	12 Jun 1857	A	204
Cook, Wilson & wfe.	William Cook	24 Dec 1859	D	32
Cook, Wilson & wfe.	Thos. D. Robertson	24 Dec 1859	D	34
Cundiff, William H.	Greenbury Duncan	25 Jun 1859	D	40
Cook, Anderson & wfe.	E.A. Teague	18 Jan 1860	D	60
Cundiff, Wm. H.	Hugh Fulton	6 Jul 1859	D	65
Carpenter, Alcy	Henry L. Phillips	9 Sep 1858	D	86
Carpenter, Alcy	John H. Conn	2 Sep 1858	D	87
Conn, John H.	Burd Chisney	4 Nov 1859	D	91
Conn, John H. & wfe.	Burd Chisney	-- Nov 1859	D	92
Crutchfield, John	John M. Pauley	31 Mar 1860	D	99
Cleveland, Charles L.	Edward Rice	20 Apr 1853	D	121
Culbertson, E.M.	Charles I. Browder	10 Apr 1860	D	126
Cundiff, Wm. H.	Marvin Isbell	25 Jun 1859	E	30
Conn, John and wfe.	Archibald Moor	8 Sep 1850	E	55
Connelly, J.W.	J.J. Connelly	2 Jun 1866	E	63
Colwell, Wiley	J.T. Hanks	1 Jun 1854	E	111
Cundiff, W.H.	Thos. Robertson	2 Jul 1859	E	117
Cook, Wilson	Howell & Howell	26 Sep 1860	E	155
Cates, R.G., Shff.	N.G. Bagley	3 Oct 1860	E	166
Cates, R.L. & wfe.	John Highbarger	24 Sep 1860	E	188
Cates, R.G., Shff.	D. Howell	16 Nov 1860	E	190
Cates, R.G., Shff.	J.J. Connelly	16 Nov 1860	E	200

Cartright, Lem'l.	Howell & Allen	22 Jan 1861	E	258
Chesney, Burd & wfe.	M.J. Miller	9 Feb 1861	E	263
Chesney, Burd & wfe.	M.J. Miller	9 Feb 1861	E	264
Crosby, S., agt. for	Henry L. Wilson	-- --- 1861	E	281
W.C. Harris				
Clifton, Loing(?)	Rutha McKinney	3 Oct 1865	H	52
Carpenter, Geo. F.	Fry Carpenter	13 Mar 1867	H	55
Carpenter, Geo. F.	Geo. F. Carpenter	16 May 1866	H	57
Crutchfield, J. agt.	James M. Burbon	28 Aug 1869	H	197
for L.L. Crutchfield				
& A.H. Shoemaker et al				
Crutchfield, Jas. et al	James Harding	31 Aug 1869	H	201
Connally, D. agt. for	Harris Coffey	11 Nov 1868	H	209
M.D. Bullion				
Castleberry, Aaron	Jas. & Wm. Perrin	24 Jul 1869	H	211
Carpenter, J.C.	J.W. Knight	12 Oct 1869	I	16
Craford, George W.	W.P. Crawford et al	7 Jun 1869	I	18
Cross, Osborn	Thomas J. Haynes	19 May 1868	I	28
Cartright, Nancy M.	James C. Cartright	16 Nov 1869	I	102
Collins, R.M.	A.H. Shoemaker	8 Nov 1869	I	103
Cartright, Thos. J.	Lemuel Cartright	30 Nov 1869	I	126
Collom, P.P.R.	Elizabeth J. Collom	24 Dec 1869	I	132
Carpenter, J.E. & wfe.	Hugh M. Hardwick	3 Jan 1870	I	138
Cartwright, L.S. & wfe.	T.S. & J.M. Burbon	10 May 1870	I	214
Cartwright, L.S. & wfe.	T.S. & J.M. Burbon	31 Mar 1870	I	217
Chamberlin, D.T.	W.S. Robinson	7 May 1870	I	220
Crutchfield, J.V.	B.L. Shelburne &	12 Apr 1870	I	229
J.E. Dulaney				

Crutchfield, L.L.	T.S. & J.M. Burbon	29 Mar 1870	J	6
Cundiff, W.H.	Ballinger&Drowehet(?)	26 Jun 1868	J	26
Carothers, A.C.	Geo. W. Gentry	31 Dec 1866	J	60
Carpenter, J.C.	M.W. Shoemaker	2 Aug 1870	J	86
Carpenter, J.C.	Mary J. Carpenter	2 Aug 1870	J	88
Copeland, I.M.	M.W. Shoemaker	13 May 1870	J	89
Carroll, Z.B.	J.C. King	16 Apr 1864	J	105
Crutchfield, L.L.	Mansfield Burriss	3 Oct 1870	J	144
Cates, D. Clabe & wfe.	J.B. Dabney	30 Sep 1870	J	154
Carrell, Wm. M.	Nancy J. Carroll	22 Nov 1870	J	176
Crowell, A.g.	William Brown	10 Nov 1870	J	187
Catlett, H.B.	Toombs, Crawford &	5 Mar 1870	J	229
Mays				
Connely, J.J.	Napoleon Stone	12 Feb 1871	J	263
Crosby, S.	Mount & Bishop	30 Aug 1862	J	273
Cooly, Mary & husb.	J.L. Kimbro	7 Mar 1871	J	276
Carpenter, J.C.	Otis Farrington	24 Mar 1871	J	289
Cates, D.C. & wfe.	Martha M. Gose	27 Mar 1871	K	21
Cates, Robt. G.	Chas. C. Thompson	14 Apr 1871	K	23
Cruz, Juan	Clark & Cleary	13 Jun 1838	K	80
Cleary, John D.	Reuben B. Sykes	7 Feb 1844	K	84
Cain, Lucinda E. and husband	William H. Cundiff	29 Oct 1859	L	9
Cundiff, Wm. H.	M.T. Oats	22 Jun 1871	L	35
Cates, D.C. & wfe.	Louis Henson	1 Jul 1871	L	36
Cundiff, Wm. H.	Samuel Sheets	25 Jun 1859	L	37
Carroll, Wm. M. & wfe.	Jerome B. Dabney	24 Jul 1871	L	62
Cartwright, John W.	T.J. Cartwright	6 Oct 1871	L	78

Cartwright, Lemuel	Thos. S. Burbon	6 Oct 1871	L	77
Connelly, Drury	C.F. Mosely	15 Oct 1871	L	117
Colbert, J.W.	J.T. Halsell	28 Nov 1871	L	133
Crawford, Wm. P.	S.W. Mays	15 Dec 1871	L	146
Carter, A.P. and A.M. Alexander	J.C. Richards	13 Nov 1871	L	179
Cash, Geo. P. et al	Edmund and Richard C. Lockwood	-- Jan 1870	L	182
Cash, Isaac	Edmund and Richard C. Lockwood	19 Jan 1871	L	190
Cox, Salachaiel S.	J.W. Hall	4 Nov 1871	L	228
Coughlin, John	Charles S. Betts	7 Apr 1838	L	258
Cooly, John & wfe.	A. Lewis	29 Apr 1872	L	265
Cogdell, Thos. S. and wfe.	John M. Holman	11 Jul 1862	L	296
Carter, Joshua	J.C. Harbert	2 Nov 1865	L	302
Cates, D.C. and wfe.	A.H. Shoemaker	1 Jul 1872	L	305
Cundiff, W.H., agt. for Jno. D. Andrews	M.Frances Farrington	20 Jul 1872	L	325
Cundiff, W.H. agt. for Jno D. Andrews	E.P. Stevens	25 Jul 1872	L	326
Cundiff, W.H.	E.A. Teague	26 Jul 1872	L	327
Church, Sheldon P.	Hanson K. Corning	9 May 1872	L	330
Cundiff, W.H., agt. W.C. Hallmark	T.D. Woody	28 Jul 1872	L	335
Cundiff, W.H.	R.A. Chapman	2 Aug 1872	L	338
Chapman, R.A.	Daniel Dailey	2 Aug 1872	L	339
Cates and Thompson	Charles More	16 Sep 1872	L	369

Connelly, Drury	Goyne and Hagerty	2 Mar 1872	L	377
Connelly, D.	Bateman & Bro.	31 Oct 1872	L	378
Cecil Tinville & wfe.	Elbert Williams	30 Sep 1872	L	387
et al				
Connelly, Drury	Goyne and Hagerty	2 Mar 1872	L	444
Cundiff, W.H.	M.T. Oats	26 Jul 1872	L	467
Clark and Leatherwood	Cates and Thompson	20 Jun 1871	L	470
Clark, T.W. and	E.C. Palmer	1 Jul 1858	L	472
P.P. Rains				
Cargill, N.C. & wfe.	J.C. Carpenter	30 Jan 1873	L	480
Cargill, N.C. & wfe.	Cordelia Pickett	30 Jan 1873	L	483
Clark, W.A.	Terrell and Kellam	13 Feb 1873	L	497
Cartright, L.	Charles Cartright	15 Jan 1873	L	504
Conn, John H.	J.G. Boyd	30 Aug 1862	L	505
Chamberlin, D.T.	A.T. Call	13 Feb 1873	L	509
Collins, R.M.	Daniel Waggoner	29 Mar 1873	L	518
Clayton, J.J. & wfe.	William Ford	24 Aug 1872	L	528
Carpenter, G.T. & wfe.	Wm. L. Baird	1 May 1873	L	547
Carpenter, Terrissa	G.F. Carpenter, agt.	28 May 1868	L	571
Sallie Carpenter				
Cundiff, W.H., agt.	James F. Boyd	26 Jul 1872	L	579
W.C. Holmark				
Curtis, G.W. & wfe.	J.H. Gibson	5 May 1873	L	603
Cartwright, Thos.	William G. Embry	12 Apr 1873	L	612
and wfe.				
Carrell, Wm. M.	Melissa J. Carroll	13 Apr 1873	L	615
Crockett, Jno.M. et al	W.L. Williams	5 Feb 1873	L	626
Crompton, T.F.M.	Matilda Wells	19 Jul 1870	L	632

BOOK F

Cartwright, Lemuel	Thos. Stewart	14 Mar 1861	F	15
Crosby, S., Comr.	Hrs. Geo. Waggoner	2 Feb 1856	F	19
Craven, N.R., Const.	George Isbell	28 Mar 1861	F	38
Caddell, Martin et al	Ch. Justice, Wise Co.	6 May 1861	F	59
Caddell and Strickland, et al	Ch. Justice, Wise Co.	6 May 1861	F	60
Cecil, Tinville	Martha J. Cecil	31 May 1861	F	96
Caperton, Wm. G.	Wm. M. Morris	8 Jun 1861	F	103
Cates, R.L.	Henry L. Pesterfield	12 Oct 1859	F	186
Cundiff, Wm. H.	John Teague	4 Oct 1860	F	195
Cates, R.G., Shff., J.B. Head, Dept.	A. Bishop	12 Nov 1861	F	198
Cates, W.R. Assessor & Coll. Red River Co.	B.H. Epperson	2 Jul 1861	F	212
Cook, Wilson & wfe.	Wm. Renshaw	6 Aug 1861	F	236
Cook, Wilson & wfe.	C.C. Gose	13 Feb 1862	F	244
Caperton, John E.	Prudence E. Caperton	11 Oct 1861	F	284
	et al			
Caperton, John E.	Paulina J. Munday	11 Oct 1861	F	285
	& husb.			
Crews, G.B.S.	Mary J. Crews, et al	9 May 1862	F	290
Conn, J.H., agt. for W.H. Cundiff	Spencer Bain	24 Jan 1862	F	315
Conn, John H.	Spencer Banes	5 Oct 1861	F	316
Conn, John H.	G.B. Pennington	12 Jul 1862	F	340
Cogdell, Thos.S.&wfe.	Jno. M. Holmes	11 Jul 1862	F	352
Collom, P.P.R. & wfe.	W.W. Brady	7 Nov 1862	F	365

Crosby, S.	R.C. Mount	30 Aug 1862	F	381
Calhoun, Wm. M.	Howell and Allen	6 Feb 1863	F	409
Calhoun, Wm. M. & wfe.	Howell and Allen	-- Feb 1863	F	412
Clapp, Lucretia	John T. Waggoner	30 Oct 1854	F	449
Cates, Joseph R. & wfe.	T.S. & J.M. Burton	3 Jun 1863	F	456
Cook, Wilson & wfe.	Johnson Miller	17 Jul 1863	F	471
Cartwright, Nancy et al	R.C. Mount	19 Jun 1862	F	508
Cary, Joseph A.	J.P. Sargeant	21 Jan 1864	F	557
Caddell, Martin	J.P. Sargeant	27 Jan 1864	F	560
Crutchfield, John	L. Cartwright	30 Jan 1864	F	564
BOOK A-2				
Cundiff, Wm. H.	Jno. H. Conn (Plat)	15 Oct 1860	A2	4
Cundiff, Wm. H.	Jno. H. Conn	15 Oct 1860	A2	4
Coffer, Thos. L.	Thos. M. Rodman	12 Aug 1871	A2	15
Collins, Robt. M.	Daniel Waggoner	8 Feb 1872	A2	27
Carpenter, Geo. T. & wfe.	Thos. J. McFarland	12 Feb 1872	A2	28
Cundiff, Wm. H.	Geo. F. Moore	10 Jan 1871	A2	30
Cundiff, Wm. H.	R.A. Chapman	12 Feb 1868	A2	44
Cecil and Daugherty	Elbert Williams	30 Sep 1872	A2	60
Call, A.J.	Dabney and Colbert	8 May 1873	A2	63
Crowell, D.J.	A.H. Shoemaker	-- Jun 1873	A2	66
Cundiff, W.H., agt. for J.D. Andrews	Wm. Thompson	18 Jun 1873	A2	68
Cundiff, W.H., agt. for W.C. Holmark	R.W. Boyd	20 Nov 1872	A2	101
Cates, D.C & wfe.	C.W. Woods	2 Sep 1873	A2	102

Crosby, S.	R.C. Mount	30 Aug 1862	F	381
Calhoun, Wm. M.	Howell and Allen	6 Feb 1863	F	409
Calhoun, Wm. M. & wfe.	Howell and Allen	-- Feb 1863	F	412
Clapp, Lucretia	John T. Waggoner	30 Oct 1854	F	449
Cates, Joseph R. & wfe.	T.S. & J.M. Burton	3 Jun 1863	F	456
Cook, Wilson & wfe.	Johnson Miller	17 Jul 1863	F	471
Cartwright, Nancy et al	R.C. Mount	19 Jun 1862	F	508
Cary, Joseph A.	J.P. Sargeant	21 Jan 1864	F	557
Caddell, Martin	J.P. Sargeant	27 Jan 1864	F	560
Crutchfield, John	L. Cartwright	30 Jan 1864	F	564
BOOK A-2				
Cundiff, Wm. H.	Jno. H. Conn (Plat)	15 Oct 1860	A2	4
Cundiff, Wm. H.	Jno. H. Conn	15 Oct 1860	A2	4
Coffer, Thos. L.	Thos. M. Rodman	12 Aug 1871	A2	15
Collins, Robt. M.	Daniel Waggoner	8 Feb 1872	A2	27
Carpenter, Geo. T. & wfe.	Thos. J. McFarland	12 Feb 1872	A2	28
Cundiff, Wm. H.	Geo. F. Moore	10 Jan 1871	A2	30
Cundiff, Wm. H.	R.A. Chapman	12 Feb 1868	A2	44
Cecil and Daugherty	Elbert Williams	30 Sep 1872	A2	60
Call, A.J.	Dabney and Colbert	8 May 1873	A2	63
Crowell, D.J.	A.H. Shoemaker	-- Jun 1873	A2	66
Cundiff, W.H., agt. for J.D. Andrews	Wm. Thompson	18 Jun 1873	A2	68
Cundiff, W.H., agt. for W.C. Holmark	R.W. Boyd	20 Nov 1872	A2	101

(to be continued)



LIST OF JACK COUNTY CEMETERIES

Compiled by Paul Smith
6817 Spruce Gum Lane
Austin, TX 78744

Teague Cemetery or Barton Chapel Cemetery:
Off Farm Road 2350 one mile east and 1/2 mile north of Barton Chapel.

Ebenezer Cemetery:
In pasture of old Perrin Ranch 6 miles southeast of Perrin.

Sanders Cemetery:
3 miles southeast of Perrin in pasture.

Carroll Creek Cemetery:
6 miles east of Jacksboro on 380 between Jacksboro and Wizard Wells.

Anderson Cemetery:
1 mile north of Vineyard in W.J. Dees pasture, between Vineyard and Wizard Wells.

Wizard Wells Cemetery:
1 mile north of Wizard Wells.

Kilby Cemetery:
1 mile southwest of Vineyard, road between Joplin and Vineyard.

Cundiff Cemetery:
At townsite of old Cundiff.

Groveland Cemetery:
10 miles southwest of Vineyard.

Fairview Cemetery:
1 1/2 miles east of Joplin.

Gibtown Cemetery:
In townsite of old Gibtown.

Salt Creek Cemetery and Dark Corner Cemetery (Same)
6 miles west of Jacksboro and 4 miles south of Highway 380.

Mountain Home Cemetery:
Where Senate was.

Winn Hill Cemetery:
Close to old Gertrude and Berwick community.

Wesley Chapel Cemetery:
4 1/2 miles west of Jacksboro, 1 1/2 miles south of Highway 380.

Graceland Cemetery:

Near Jermyn, Texas; this is the Jermyn Cemetery.

Rock Creek Cemetery:

About 3 (?) miles southwest of Bryson.

Round Mountain Cemetery or Weaver Cemetery.

7 miles northwest of Jacksboro on Highway 199 and 1 mile north.

Cottonwood Cemetery:

1.3 miles east of Bryson on Highway 380 and 1 mile south of Highway 380. This is Bryson Cemetery.

Finis Cemetery:

10 1/2 miles south of Bryson on FM Road 1191.

Ham Cemetery:

On Henry Moore Ranch, 13 miles south of Bryson.

Garrett Family Cemetery:

9.3 miles south of Bryson.

Long Hollow Cemetery:

10 miles south of Bryson.

Halsell Ranch Cemetery:

Near Halsell Ranch house.

Antelope Cemetery:

In townsite of Antelope.

Roberts Branch Cemetery or Roberts Prairie Cemetery (same).

12 miles north of Jacksboro.

Patton Cemetery:

5 miles north of Jacksboro on 148 and 1/2 mile west.

Westbrook Cemetery:

15 miles southeast of Jacksboro.

Cooper Cemetery:

1 mile southeast of Jacksboro on Dan Sewell land.

Lynn Creek Cemetery:

12 miles northwest of Jacksboro on 281 and 1 mile north of highway.

Degress Cemetery:

2 miles east of Cundiff, in Jack Grace Ranch.

Trinity Cemetery:

East of Jacksboro in Guy Berry land.

Burton Springs Cemetery:

On crooked creek road.

Hicks Cemetery:

8 miles north of Jacksboro on Highway 148; then 1 mile east on G.H. Jamison land.

Perrin Cemetery:

1 mile south of Perrin.

Plesant Hill Cemetery

4 miles west of Jacksboro on Highway 380.

Morrow Cemetery:

West of Chico 8 miles; then south 7 miles on old Morrow land.

Verner (Greenelm) Cemetery:

West of Chico 8 miles; then south 5 miles located on Clint Morrow land.

Loyd Cemetery (Indian Burying Ground)

On H.H. Lewis land.

Lone Valley Cemetery.

3 miles southeast of Newport.

Howard Valley Cemetery:

10 miles northeast of Jacksboro on Whitaker land.

Truce Cemetery:

About 15 miles northeast of Jacksboro on Highway 59.

Los Creek Cemetery:

3 miles east of Jacksboro on Highway 59; then 1/4 mile south on Craft land.

Hutchins Cemetery:

4 miles north of Jacksboro on old Postoak road, and 1 mile east on Austin Callaway land.

Silver Hill Cemetery:

15 miles north of Jacksboro off Highway 148.

Newport Cemetery:

1/2 mile southeast of Newport on Newport-Crafton road.

Postoak Cemetery:

Near townsite of Postoak.

Montgomery Cemetery:

9 miles southeast of Jacksboro on Ellis Estate.

Henson Cemetery.

6 miles east of Jacksboro; then 1 mile south of Coca Cola Ranch.

Unnamed Cemetery:

12 miles East of Jacksboro on Guy Berry Ranch.

Revo Cemetery:

12 miles north; then 2 1/2 miles east of Jacksboro on Edgar Brown Estate.

Regan Valley Cemetery:

1/2 mile west of Highway 199; then 3 miles south of Jacksboro.

Springdale Cemetery:

9 miles south of Jacksboro on Richards Ranch.

Price Cemetery:

2 1/2 miles north of Barton Chapel on FM Road 206.

Wood Cemetery:

2 1/2 miles west of Barton Chapel.

Of the 56 known cemeteries listed in Jack County, Texas, the following (to my knowledge) have not been used in the past 20 years to bury anyone: Sanders Cemetery; Carroll Creek Cemetery; Anderson Cemetery; Kilby Cemetery; Groveland Cemetery; Ham Cemetery; Garrett Family Cemetery; Long Hollow Cemetery; Westbrook Cemetery; Cooper Cemetery; Degress Cemetery; Trinity Cemetery; Morrow Cemetery; Verner Cemetery; Loyd Cemetery; Lone Valley Cemetery; Howard Valley Cemetery; Montgomery Cemetery; Henson Cemetery; Unnamed Cemetery; Revo Cemetery; Springdale Cemetery; Price Cemetery; Wood Cemetery.

There is also a cemetery south of Senate, where I understand there are several graves located.

There are two known graves near the S.C. Cooper Ranch House where a man and his wife were killed by the Indians. These graves were moved about 30 feet for a farm-to-market road.

(Editor's note: Mr. Smith is quite knowledgeable about the cemeteries in Jack County, having been in the funeral business there for many years.)



EDITORIAL POLICY: Neither the Editor, nor the Fort Worth Genealogical Society, and/or members of the Editorial Staff, assume any responsibility for error of fact, or opinion, expressed or implied by the contributors. It is the desire and intent of FWGS to publish only reliable genealogical source and record material. All members are invited to send in their church, county, family Bible records and other genealogical material for publication in FOOTPRINTS. The policy of FOOTPRINTS has been to publish only Texas primary and secondary source records, as long as they are available with the exception of Bible Records. We shall try to publish only materials dated before 1920. At present we do not publish family pedigrees or history or manuscripts. Such material submitted for publication should be typed and addressed to the Editor.



ABSTRACTS FROM THE WISE COUNTY MESSENGER

(Continued from Vol. 27, No. 4)

By Catherine Troxell Gonzalez

21 Jan 1881. Paradise, Texas. Local News: "---J.W. Beale, a carpenter that lived on Garrett's Creek last year...committed suicide. He wrote an affectionate letter to his wife..." "---Immigrants are continually coming into and passing through this part of the country."

4 Feb 1881. Paradise, Texas. Local News: "---The wife of Lewis Erwin was buried on last Sunday evening. An infant child of the same was consigned to the grave a few days previous." "...A man by the name of Phelps, the brother-in-law of Geo. Edwards, died at the residence of Mr. Edwards, a few days since. He leaves a wife and one child to mourn..." "Died, a loved infant of the household of Mr. Roland Beebe...."

11 Feb 1881. Items from the Aurora Herald of last week: "Chas. A. Hill and Miss Julia Alverson were married on the 3d inst."

18 Feb 1881. Paradise, Texas. Local News: "Died. On Feb. 11, Mrs. McBride, the consort of our neighbor Isaac McBride....a consistent member of the Baptist church." "---A little child of Mr. and Mrs. Gibson died on last Friday."

25 Feb 1881. Paradise, Texas. Local News: "---A little child of Mr. J.D. Cheves died last week near Boonsville. It was at first believed to have the mumps, but afterwards thought to have died with spotted fever." "A wealthy cattleman by the name of A.R. Strothers was found dead near the T.& P. depot in Dallas on the night of the 19th inst., supposed to have been murdered. He has a ranch near Belle Plain in Callahan county, but resided in Ennis. Latest: It is ascertained that he committed suicide." "A sister of Lewallen Murphy, deceased, who was well known to the old settlers of this county, passed through our village yesterday morning going south."

4 Mar 1881. Paradise, Texas. Local News: "---The Rural Citizen reports the marriage of Mr. W.W. Crutchfield of this county to Miss Carrie Houts of Jack."

11 Mar 1881. Paradise, Texas. Aurora Herald items of last week: "Married: Aurora, Texas. Dorn Beacham to Josie Slimp and A.J. Shown to E.J. Slocum." Paradise, Texas. Local News: "---An infant of the household of Mr. John Guinn was buried day before yesterday." Decatur Tribune items of last week: "Married: by Elder Mathes, Mr. H.F. Manning to Miss Juliet Filer, and Mr. Louis Filer to Miss Emma Cole."

18 Mar 1881. Paradise, Texas. Local News: "---...J.C. Spruce, a nephew of A.J. Baily of Boonsville, died at Mr. Nelson's on Walnut creek in Parker county last Sunday with meningitis...He was buried at Oxford Springs."

1 Apr 1881. Paradise, Texas. Local News: "---A daughter of Rev. J.H. Miller, the wife of Mr. Stoudy who lives near Springtown died this week." "---Mrs. Fitzgerald, an elderly lady who resided on Rush creek near the East Mound was buried one day on the first of this week."

8 Apr 1881. Paradise, Texas. Local News: "---Our neighbor, A.J. Jones, informed us a few days since that he was just in receipt of a letter from his brother's family in Wood county bearing the sad news of his brother, W.F. Jones' death after a severe spell of sickness...."

29 Apr 1881. Brenham, April 25: "--Dr. A.J. Rippetoe died yesterday. He was a Mexican war veteran, from Alabama, and settled here in 1849."

6 May 1881. Paradise, Texas. Local News: "---James W. Manning, a former resident of this vicinity, but now of Fort Worth, was up last week. He says they have had hard luck since going to the Fort, having nearly all been sick with the measles and other complaints. His brother Henry died on the 16th of last month of pneumonia fever."

20 May 1881. Paradise, Texas. Local News: "---T. Hale, a gentleman 70 years old, who was here last year, but returned to Missouri, died on the 28th of last month. He has several children and grandchildren living near here." "---On Sunday the 8th of the present month we were kindly offered a seat in a conveyance prepared by Mr. T.P. Hamilton, which we thankfully accepted and were driven out to the home of Elder T.B. Duncan to witness the marriage of our friends Mr. John McClure Sen. to Mrs. Amanda C. Turner, and Mr. Paul Adkison to Miss Nancy J. Duncan...."

27 May 1881. Paradise, Texas. Local News: "---Died: On Walnut creek the 18th of the present month, Emma Etter...." "---Little Dollie, a loved and only daughter of Mr. and Mrs. M.W. Shoemaker of Decatur departed this life on the 21st."

3 Jan 1881. Paradise, Texas. Local News: "---Elder Gattis preached the funeral of Miss Matilda Duckworth in the new church house at the East Mound on last Saturday."

10 Jun 1881. Paradise, Texas. Local News: "---"Link" Ford and Miss Sarah Auvenshine of Deep creek were married on last week." "---Died: Mollie Bridges, a little daughter of Mr. Henry Bridges on the night of June 9th. Aged about 10 years."

17 Jun 1881. Paradise, Texas. Local News: "---Mrs. T.P. Hamilton has lately received a letter bearing the sad news of a brother's death." "---Married: On Friday, in the evening June 10th, 1881, Mr. Isaac McBride to Mrs. Mary Tyler...." Henrietta, Texas, June 11th: "...the family of W.B. Hutchinson, of Archer City...the wagon was struck by lightning...killing Lizzie Hutchinson and Miss Cox (of Newport)...."

24 Jun 1881. Decatur Tribune gleanings: "On Saturday evening of the 11th inst. Mr. J. Wallace, Deputy Sheriff, passed into the "Unseen World."

8 Jul 1881. Decatur Tribune gleanings: "Died: an infant child of Judge A. Edwards..." "Married: Miss Florence Shoemaker and Mr. R.J. Bonner." "Dr. R. Fowler of Aurora had the misfortune to lose his youngest child by measles." "Died: little Emma, the only child of Mrs. Alice Gordon, which occurred on the 28th at the residence of Mrs. Gordon's father, Dr. Renshaw."

8 Jul 1881. Paradise, Texas. Local News: "---Married: On July the 3rd 1881, Mr. Jesse Dickinson and Miss Josephine Childress, by the Rev. A. Evans, all of this vicinity..." "In Memoriam. On last Sunday evening, July 3rd A.D. 1881, just after dusk we were summoned to the death couch of our good friend, Dr. R.R. Rogers...He was born in Charleston, S.C., A.D. 1815, at which place he graduated in the Medical College in the year 1840. For the last 37 years he has practiced his profession in Texas, except during the late war. He was a private soldier in the Seminole War, and an Army Surgeon in the war with Mexico, and in the Confederate Army during the late war. He leaves five daughters...."

22 Jul 1881. Paradise, Texas. Local News: "---Married: Mr. Thomas Fleming to Miss Mary Newson at the residence of Mr. J.W. Perryman on the 13th inst."

5 Aug 1881. Paradise, Texas. Local News: "---Married: On July 31st A.D. 1881, by Elder John James, Mr. J.F. Ashlin to Miss M.A. Rowland, all of the East Mound community, Wise county." "---We understand that Dr. Standifer, one of the oldest settlers of Northwest Texas died on last Monday. He lived about 8 miles southeast of here..."

12 Aug 1881. Paradise, Texas. Local News: "---Married: On August 7th, Mr. J.C. Alexander to Miss Ella Collom, by the Rev. Mr. Brown, at the residence of the bride's father..." "---It is a boy, says A.N. Wood." "---It is not often we are asked to chronicle a more terrible accident than occurred in the south part of this county near Pleasant Hill school house on last Saturday morning. Miss Jennie Moss in attempting to start a flame in the stove with kerosene oil exposed the oil too near the fire....She died in the evening of the same day."

2 Sep 1881. Paradise, Texas. Local News: "---It is said that Mr. R.C. Smart is married, and that he and his young bride are expected to be in attendance at preaching here next Sunday." "--Married: On Aug. 22d, 1881, by Elder Duncan, Mr. Richard Barnes and Miss Priscilla Davidson." "---An old man named Higby attempted suicide this week in Decatur by taking poison. He is yet alive, but not expected to live at last accounts."

9 Sep 1881. Paradise, Texas. Local News: "---A little child of our neighbor J.D. White of Paradise, was buried on last Friday evening...."

16 Sep 1881. Decatur Tribune items of last week: "On last night (Aug.24) died little Oran, second son of T.J. Youngblood and wife..." Frank Whorton of Aurora lost a child from a congestive chill." "Old man Boon Howard died from congestion of the bowels." Paradise, Texas. Local News: "---Married: on Sunday evening, Sept. 11th A.D. 1881, at Read's Chapel, Mr. Parmer Barrick and Miss Alice Whitten by Elder A. Evans. Attendants, Mr. Chas. Kincanon and Miss Pernina Barrick." "---An aged lady, Mrs. Terry, living some four or five miles southeast of here, died on last Friday evening. She was the mother-in-law of our neighbor, N.M. Crenshaw..." "Two men named Cantrell, an old man and his son, living on Silver Creek, Parker county, were shot and killed instantly one day this week by a man named Jackson, who lived nearby. Jackson was also shot but not killed. He is under arrest."

23 Sep 1881. Weatherford Herald: "On last Saturday Mr. John McGratton, residing about three miles from town, at his father's residence committed suicide, by shooting himself in the head with a pistol." Paradise, Texas. Local News: "---We are sorry to state that two of the three girl babies born in the household of our Jake Brown died one day last week." "---Married: On Thursday evening, Sept. 15th 1881, Mr. John A. McAfee and Miss Emma R. Green, at the residence of the bride's parents, by the Rev. T.B. Duncan...."

30 Sep 1881. Decatur Tribune items of last week: "Mr. Ed Donahoe's wife recently died at Bobo's gin." Paradise, Texas. Local News: "---Married: On last Sunday evening at Read's Chapel, Mr. C.F. Kincanon and Miss Nina Barrick, by the Rev. T.B. Duncan. Attendants: Miss Mollie Mershon and James Russell." "---We are sorry to chronicle the death of Mrs. Brown, the wife of our friend Jake Brown. Mrs. Brown but lately became the mother of three babes, two of whom are departed...."

7 Oct 1881. Paradise, Texas. Local News: "---Mr. M.Q. Miller, of Montague, was here last Sunday to attend the nuptials of his mother, Mrs. O.F. Miller." "---Eld. Matthews was called to unite in wedlock a Mr. Whitton and a Miss Britton." "---The matrimonial wave has rolled this way and carried off on its bosom our neighbors, Mr. G.W. Custis and Mrs. S.A. Jones, Eld. Boling officiating. Also Mr. Loftus and Mrs. O.F. Miller, who were married on Sunday evening at the residence of the bride's brother, Mr. A.J. Jones, Eld. M.W. Matthews officiating...." "---Married: Oct 2d. 1881, at Jasper Creek Church, by Eld. John James, Mr. J.E. Barnes to Miss Ellie Angel, all of the Jasper Creek community, Wise county."

14 Oct 1881. Henrietta Shield: "Last Thursday night Judge Pratt was called upon to telegraphically tie the knot connubial. Mr. Williams and Miss McHenry, of Fort Sill, presented themselves at the instrument there, and by its click were duly pronounced man and wife." "---Married: On Wednesday evening, Oct. 12th, Mr. Wm. B. Ramsdale to Miss Nannie Brown, by Elder M.W. Matthews, all of this village, at the residence of the bride's father, Dr. J.A. Brown....The greater part of the

residents of our town were the recipients of a serenade on Wednesday night, which was gotten up by the boys, we presume more especially for Mr. Ramsdale who had discarded his bachelorship for a benedict life...."

21 Oct 1881. Paradise, Texas. Local News: "---A little boy of the family of Mr. and Mrs. Dickson was buried day before yesterday. The child was something over a year old." "Died: little Johnnie, the infant child of our neighbors, Mr. and Mrs. Hamilton, on last Monday evening, after an illness of several weeks...."

28 Oct 1881. Paradise, Texas. Local News: "---Capt. R.F. Tackaberry of Fort Worth died last week." "---Married: On Sunday evening, Oct. 23d 1881, Mr. J.S. Houston of this place to Miss Sallie Guthrie of Decatur, at the residence of Esq. Scarborough, Elder J.M. Jones officiating clergyman. The attendants were Miss Ida Ford and Mr. S.L. Brown jun...."

4 Nov 1881. Paradise, Texas. Local News: "---Little Georgie, a son of Mr. Arnold's was buried yesterday." "---Married: Mr. J.W. Morton to Miss Cora Garvin, also by the same ceremony, Mr. Walter Simpson to Miss Trony Smith, at the residence of Mr. Smith."

11 Nov 1881. Paradise, Texas. Local News: "---A young lady, the daughter of Jack Copeland of Salt Creek died on the evening of the 9th inst."

25 Nov 1881. Paradise, Texas. Local News: "---A little son of Wm. Fleming was buried on last Sunday evening." "Fort Worth, November 16.---A young lad named George Hall was discovered on the edge of the Trinity River this morning drowned...." Clippings from a late Springton letter to the Weatherford Herald: "Mr. David Bridges and Miss Annie Adams were on the 30th ult., united in the bonds of matrimony by Rev. Tabor; and Mr. Ed Lee and Miss Jennie Adams were married on the 31st. All parties are residents of the Friendship community."

2 Dec 1881. Paradise, Texas. "Married on the morning of the 24th inst., at the residence of Dr. L. Carpenter, in Decatur, by Rev. H.A. Tucker, Hon. J.W. Patterson and Miss Nannie Baker." "---Mrs. Copeland, the wife of Jack Copeland, of Salt Creek, died last week. We deeply sympathize with Mr. Copeland since this is the third member of his family that had very recently been consigned to the grave."

9 Dec 1881. Paradise, Texas. Local News: "---The wife of Mr. D.H. Williams, who has lived near here the past summer, died on last week." "---Married on Dec. 1st 1881, Mr. Wm. Wood to Miss E.V. Burns, by Eld. Wise, at the residence of Wm. Burns." "Died at his residence, near Springtown, Texas, on the 29th of November, William A. Patterson, about forty years of age, and a member of the Farmers' Alliance."

16 Dec 1881. Decatur Tribune items of last week: "We were

pained to learn that Hon. W.H. Bullock lost his infant child, who died a few days ago."

16 Dec 1881. Paradise, Texas. Local News: "---Joe McNeilly and Miss Patton of Black creek were married last week." "---Hard Wimberley and Miss Mary Woody were married on last Sunday, at the residence of Mr. Brice Woody, near Boonsville, by the Rev. Gattis." Aurora News items: "Parson Swinford's father died recently on Lolla Branch." "Married at the bride's father's, near Keeter, on Sunday, Mr. Lamar and Miss Ellis, by Rev. Swinford."

23 Dec 1881. Paradise, Texas. Local News: "---Mr. J.W. Edwards rejoices in the addition of a fine boy to his family." "---C.C. McCright and W.J. McCright, two brothers, were married on Thursday of last week. The former to Miss Nancy A. Hefley, and the latter to Miss Eliza Escrige, each at the residence of the bride's parents." Decatur Tribune items of the past week: "Died: At the residence of her father, Rev. S.S. Cobb, near Decatur, after a brief illness on Monday the 12th, Miss Lula Cobb, aged about eighteen." Aurora News items: "Married at the residence of the bride's father, on Dec. 7th, Mr. M.A. Forgey and Miss Luthella B. Reid."

30 Dec 1881. Paradise, Texas. "Married: on last Christmas evening, Mr. A.W. McClure and Miss Emma E. Henson, by Eld. Matthews, at the residence of the bride's kindred, Mr. P.H. Null...." Decatur Tribune items of last week: "Married on the 20th inst., by Eld. J.L. Lattimore, Mr. J.W. Jones of Ellis county to Miss E.B. Brown of this county."

26 Jan 1883. Decatur, Texas. (The year 1882 is missing. During this time the newspaper moved from Paradise to Decatur.) "---A traveling salesman by the name of Boles died at Bridgeport one day last week. His remains were taken to Fort Worth or Dallas." "---a stranger died at Wright's Restaurant on Thursday night of last week. His name we are told was found to be J.S. King, and he has lately been a resident of Parker county....The wife of J.S. King was here on Thursday and got the effects of her deceased husband..."

2 Feb 1883. "Died. On Jan. 27th, A.D. 1883, Mrs. Eva Lindsey. The deceased was the cherished wife of H.D. Lindsey, and the beloved daughter of Mr. and Mrs. McAfee all of the vicinity of Paradise...." Dallas, January 22---"Judge C. Hunt died at his residence last night of pneumonia, in the sixty-third year of his age. At the time of his death he was a practicing attorney and a member of the legal firm of Hunt, Lathrop & Hayes. He came to Dallas in 1875, since which time he has been a prominent citizen." Local News: "---Mrs. Evans, the wife of Mr. Evans, lately from Tarrant county, was buried at the East Mound last week." "---Dr. G.W. Maroney, who had been under the watch care of the officials here for several days, charged with bigamy, was released yesterday after an examining trial."

9 Feb 1883. Local News: "---Mrs. Terry, the wife of Clabern

Terry, Post-master at Paradise, died on last Saturday night. They were married something less than a year ago in Tennessee." "---James Morris, who has been teaching in the public schools of this county for the last ten or twelve years, died one day last week and was buried near Greenwood."

16 Feb 1883. "---A young man by the name of Monroe Watkins died at W.A. Pool's residence near the Star wagon yard on Wednesday evening. Friends of the deceased carried his remains to the Nelson grave yard in Parker county for interment." "---We regret to record the death of Mrs. Barrick, the wife of Percy Barrick of Garrett's creek one day last week." "---It is with feelings of deepest regret that we chronicle the death of our late friend A.N. Wood, of the vicinity of Paradise, which occurred on last Tuesday morning....He leaves a wife and five children..."

2 Mar 1883. Local News: "---A gentleman named Kellar died in town on Saturday night." "---Mrs. Mattie Oates, the wife of John E. Oates, and sister to O.D. McCright, died last Tuesday night on Walnut creek." "---Mr. W.H. Bradford of the vicinity of Chico lost a little child last week." MARRIAGES: Mr. I.J. Baskitt and Miss Nancy Sweeten; Mr. G.A. Killough and Miss E.G. Hulett; Mr. John H. Golaz and Miss Zippora Burns; Mr. Wm. Adair and Mrs. M.E. Riddle; Mr. Lewis Ervin and Mrs. Hattie Sterling.

9 Mar 1883. Local News: "James Harmon, a young man of about 17 years old, was buried at Bethel church, northwest of here, one day last week." "The following is a list of Notaries Public appointed for Wise county: L.P. Lowry, John Brown, J.M. O'Neil, W.H. Bullock, J.W. Greenfield, L.C. Sparkman, J.W. Hale, L.J. Randall, B.F. Banks, W.F. Burton, S.E. Hatchett, G.M. McSpaden, R.A. Dorsey, L. Tyler, H.F. Hawkins, S.H. Hodges, G.W. Trenchard, W.D. Gose, T.J. Wyatt." MARRIAGES: Mr. D.M. Crowson and Miss E.A. Waldrum, Mr. J.S. Bradshaw and Miss Sallie E. Reid, Mr. J.S. Tinsley and Miss Fannie McKinney, Mr. W.H. McKinney and Miss Rosa May Brown.

16 Mar 1883. "The new town on the railroad near Aurora, called Rhome, we believe is improving rapidly. Several new business houses and neat cozy residences have lately been added to the town." "---It is with pain we announce the death of John L. Biggers on Wednesday evening last. He had been an invalid for many months..." "---The killing of Jerome Shoemaker was an unfortunate occurrence which this entire community deeply regrets..." Decatur, March 14. "---Mr. Lauren Shoemaker and Miss Callie Gill were married at the residence of J.C. Carpenter." "Decatur, March 12.--The body of Jerome Shoemaker, who was shot by James Savage in the town of Burlington, Montague county, on Saturday evening, arrived here this morning, and was buried this evening...."

23 Mar 1883. Local News: "---A two days old infant of the household of H.C. Allen died on Friday night. Mrs. Allen is dangerously ill." "---Mr. Wm. Hawk and Miss Alma McAfee were united in marriage at the residence of the bride's parents, near

Paradise on Thursday night of last week. Prof. B.P. Hall was the officiating minister...."

30 Mar 1883. "The following patents were granted to citizens of Texas, bearing date of March 13, 1883: J.Q. Dunlap, Seymour, sheep wash; D. Dwyer, Marshall, life-boat; F.A. Hake, Cuero, thrill-carrier for harness; J.C. Lowder, Boonsville, seed-planter; T.T. Miller, Hico, seeding-planter." "---Amanda Quinn, a little girl of ten or twelve years of age, and the daughter of a widow lady, of Paradise was buried one day this week...." MARRIAGES: Mr. James A. Powers and Miss Matilda Hamilton, Mr. J.W. Bradley and Mrs. Frances Porter, Mr. W.d. Cunningham and Miss Mollie Hunter.

13 Apr 1883. "The following corporation officers were elected last week in Aurora: Mayor, J.L. Randall; Aldermen, J.H. Killough, L.P. Lowry, G.T. Tyler, S.E. Haydon, and D.P. Shaw; Marshall, T.J. Chenoweth." Local News: "A bright and intelligent little boy, the son of the Rev. H.A. Tucker, died very unexpectedly on last Saturday...."

20 Apr 1883. Local News: "---The wife of Wylie Gardner, a citizen of Aurora, died on last Saturday night." "Mrs. Davis, a poverty stricken woman of this city, died on last Saturday evening...." "On Tuesday evening of last week a little daughter of Ira Long's, about sixteen months old...pulled a vessel containing hot grease from a shelf....After twenty-four hours of intense suffering its little body found rest in death...." Weatherford, April 16.--E. Blondell, aged about forty years, died here today of consumption."

27 Apr 1883. Local News: "---Mrs. Shanker died at about 1 o'clock on Wednesday, another victim to measles, her sister, Mrs. Vance, having died some days before. Mr. Stanton and his wife, who is another sister to Mrs. Vance, have lost all their little ones, four in number...." "---It may interest many of our readers to know that John Parks, alias Tucker, was shot dead several weeks ago in VanZandt county, by a party who believed him guilty of stealing horses. Parks' father lives in this county....Jack Walker, who was with Park...was placed in jail here this week on a complaint of horse-stealing." MARRIED: "AT 8 o'clock on Thursday evening, (April 26th) Mr. T.J. Eatman and Miss Jeffie Murphy, at the residence of B. Murphy, by the Rev. Latimore. Attendants, Mr. G. Trenchard, Miss Mollie Fendley, Mr. T.C. Shoemaker and Miss Emily Fresenius...." "Mr. J.T. Smith, a citizen of this city, was buried on Wednesday." MARRIED: Mr. M.B. Long and Emma J. Crofford.

4 May 1883. Forestburg, Texas, April 23.--"Our little town was saddened to announce the death of Mrs. Robt. Bean. She died Friday the 20th inst. about 2 o'clock p.m., and was buried Sunday the 22nd inst. at the Levi Perryman graveyard....She leaves a husband and three little children....Mrs. Bean, the deceased was the beloved sister of the wife of J.D. White..."

4 May 1883. Local News: "---Several of the leading farmers of

Salt Creek, among whom were B.F. Banks, James Mann, Geo. Woody were in the city this week." MARRIAGES: Mr. T.H. Berry and Miss M.E. Leonard, Mr. J.W. House and Mrs. E.J. Higbee. "---An old lady, the wife of Joshua Perkins, was drowned one day last week on a small creek near Chico....They were old settlers in this county." "---In addition to the bar at this place the following named attorneys from other points are in attendance on the District Court this week: Judge Clay Potter of Gainesville, presiding; W.O. Davis of Gainesville; A.M. Carter of Fort Worth; Jos. A. Carroll, H.C. Ferguson, Emory C. Smith and John M. Copley, of Denton; Col. F.B. Sexton, of Marshall; H.C. Leonard, of Aurora; Col. Paddleford, of Cleburne and W.R. Barker of Henderson." "---A Texas Veteran by the name of Easley died at the residence of Dr. M.W. Matthews, in Paradise, on last Saturday morning....he was journeying in a wagon with his two daughters to Thorp Springs to see a son..."

11 May 1883. "Mrs. Nancy Bell, the wife of Rev. Wm. Bell, and mother of R.V. Bell, editor of the Independent, died at Gainesville, April 27th." Doans, Wilbarger County, April 24, 1883: "We camped last night at Cottonwood Springs, in Red river valley, one mile south of the Pease river. We are averaging about 15 miles per day. Have had no misfortune of account, except some of the women and children have had a few chills. Our train now consists of 15 families, 83 persons in all; 25 men, 58 women and children; 26 wagons and about 60 horses. We guard every night. We are now traveling up Red river; are about 140 miles from Decatur. We have fine sport hunting but our game is mostly prairie dogs. Will write at next post-office. W.W. Stone." Local News: "We thank Manford Stone for the favor of a brief letter from his brother, who is now enroute with the overland wagon train which left here some weeks ago for Washington Territory." "---James H. Simmons, a respected citizen of this place, was buried at the city cemetery on last Sunday." McKinney, May 7: "--Bud Graham, a young man was found dead beside the road near Farmersville, this morning..."

18 May 1883. GRAND JURY LIST: W.F. Burton, Foreman; B.C. Rhome, Clerk; J.W. Hall, A.B. Fullingim, B.C. Allgood, G.B. Pior, W.C. Weatherby, J.R. Chambers, A.J. Scroggin, G.P. Jones, J.P. Kellam, J.A. Proctor. MARRIAGES: T.P. Stigar and Mrs. E.J. Hester, Bill Smith and Belle Fulton, S.C. Poole and Mrs. M.A. Maxey, E.C. Caddell and G.A. Brown, C.W. Clifton and Mrs. O.J. Ursery, Mr. J.N. Burton and Mrs. B.N. Woldrip, Mr. H.D. Jennings and Miss Emma Stewart.

25 May 1883. Local News: "---Jesse Whitlock, an old-time citizen of Garrett's creek, in this county, who had moved to near Ft. Smith, in Arkansas, died a few days since."

1 Jun 1883. Local News: "---A little six year old daughter of Mr. McIntosh's was buried on Wednesday evening of this week."

8 Jun 1883. Gleaned from the Aurora News of last week: "Baby Maud, youngest child of Mr. and Mrs. M.T. Oates, died last Sunday, May 27, 1883." Local News: "Two little children, one

the infant of the household of Mr. J.A. Gentry and the other of the family of Mr. T. Bloxom, died on Friday of last week." "--- A man by the name of Moore died at the Decatur hotel on Tuesday morning. He was a relative of Mr. Prigmore, the proprietor of the hotel and we understand was in charge of the Star wagon yard." MARRIAGES: Mr. G.W. Trenchard and Miss Mollie Guinn, Mr. Geo. Edens and Miss S.P. Murphy, Mr. J.H. Monk and Miss S.A. Gregory, Mr. J.B. Clayton and Miss Julia Richardson, Mr. E.E. Sims and Miss Clare Kingston, Mr. John Roberts and Miss Ida Kingston. "John Armstrong, a farmer living near the Paradise bridge, was buried one day last week."

31 Aug 1883. Alvord Messenger: (The Messenger has moved to Alvord, Texas.) "A little boy of Mr. N.G. Barber's, who lives near Briar Branch, died on Wednesday." MARRIED: "---On Thursday, Aug. 16, at the cozy residence of Mr. J.T. Hunt, Mr. C.D. Grissom and Miss Florence Hunt. Attendants: Mr. Geo. Burnett and Miss --- Grissom, Mr. Louis Beyette and Miss Joanna Courtney...."

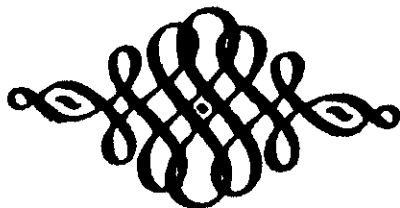
7 Sep 1883. Local News: "---The happiest man in town is S.G. Leslie--it is a fine girl weighing 10 lbs., more or less..."

14 Sep 1883. MARRIAGES: R.H. Smith and Miss Mollie Gill, Geo. M. Stanfield and Miss C. Brown, W.E. Ray and Miss J.V. Ball, John Maynirk and Miss M.E. Whitlow, John H. Rogers and Miss Fannie Washburn, D.A. Nobles and Miss Jane Jarvis. MARRIED: "At the residence of the bride's mother, near Mansfield, Tarrant Co., Sept. 5th by the Rev. H.C. Renfro, of Burleson Station, Johnson Co., J.W. Davis of Alvord to Miss Mollie S. Daniel...." Weatherford, Sept. 11. "--Miss Ida Tompkins, the eighteen-year-old daughter of old uncle Johnnie Tompkins...took strychnine night before last, thinking she was taking quinine...she died soon after."

21 Sep 1883. Local News: "W.B. Warren, of the vicinity of Audubon, died on last Friday evening of consumption." "Mr. Cunningham, a leading merchant of Alvord, buried his youngest child on last Saturday evening. It was the first death that has occurred in our village." MARRIAGES: O.N. Eskridge and Dorcas Foster, T.F. Wallace and P.V. Rhoads, L. Bunch and M.L. Owens.

28 Sep 1883. Local News: MARRIAGES: H.C. Leonard and Katie Strickland, R.E. Waul and P.C. Oxford, B.Y. Logan and Eliza Parish, T.M. Poe and Mary F. Traylor.

(to be continued)



PETITION FROM PALO PINTO COUNTY, TEXAS

To the Honorable Legislature of the State of Texas:

The undersigned citizens of Palo Pinto County Respectfully State that the County seat of their County has been located to(?) vacant Land, but the same fallen within the limits of the reserve claimed by the Memphis & El paso Rail Road Company whereby they have been unable to perfect the title to the Land. Therefore they request that an Act be passed donating 320 acres of Land including said Land at the County seat to the County.

And they also state that not being included in any Judicial District they are compelled to go to a great distance, to attend to all matters they may have in litigation whereby they are put to great inconvenience. Therefore they pray that a New Judicial Distict may be created to be composed of the following Counties to wit: Johnson, Erath, Palo Pinto, Young, Jack, Wise, and Parker And as in & C.

Names

Theodore Wright
 B.B. Meaders
 G.W. Robertson
 T.B. Smith
 J.W. Slaughter
 P.W. Lynn
 V.B. Field
 S.S. Taylor
 John D. Love
 J.H. Dillahunty
 Wm. Wilson
 Robert Slone
 John Zroundis
 Z.P. Barber
 F.W. Blair
 James B(?) Dulinge
 Sm. Meakes
 A. Dorn Santo
 Marton Embelin
 David Rankin
 Oliver Loving
 R.D. Miller
 William L. Lasiter

Names

J.W. Derosett
 Wm. R. McKinney
 T.S. Whitmore
 S. Derosett
 Joseph Smith
 (name deleted.)
 John Hitson
 Jessee Hitson
 Benjamin Johnson
 John Hightower
 T. Fleming
 A. Heart
 John Dillingham
 John Wood
 E. Blaire
 James Osbon
 N.T. Beyares
 Levey Curante
 William Stone
 James C. Loving
 James Campbell
 William Cureton
 Bryant Harrington

(Date was not given on the petition.)



To his excellency
Governor E.J. Davis
Capitol Austin Texas

We the undersigned citizens of Tarrant County deprecating the exposed conditions of our frontier, and wishing To aid our sister frontier counties, and Humanity against the ravages and bloody, merciless, deeds of the Indians, do most respectfully and urgently request that His Excellency Governor Davis commission Capt. Thomas S. Utley of said County, to raise for frontier service a company of men not exceeding two hundred and fifty in number; the company to be raised in the same names and upon the same terms as those authorized by His Excellency in his late proclamation, to be enlisted in the frontier Counties.

Subscribers Names

G. Nance
Frank Wilcox
E.D. Neely
W.S. Ells
J.C. Holman
J.M. Muhlingham
John D. Templeton
W.F. Bramburg
Lon Overton
B.F. Hardcastle
W.H. Overton
J.N. Ogee
J.F. Stanfield
N. Stevenson
J.W. Burke
C. McBride
S. Eddy
G. Isbell
P.M. Thurmond
R.P. Hardcastle
Wm. Fingland
J.B. Martin
S.J. Darey
G.B. James
P.A. Watson
N. Sedlietter
D. King
N.H. Darnell
I know of no person
who is better qualified
for the position than
Capt. Thomas S. Utley
G.E. Cross, Dept. Sheriff,
Tarrant County, Texas.

B.F. Barkley, Jr. I know
of but few persons as well
qualified for the position
sought for as Thomas S. Utley.

Subscribers Names

W.H. Fmly (?)
J.C. Arnold
F.M. Burke
D. Boaz
J. Brewer
M.B. Spayd
J.A. Knight
E.M. Daggett, Jr.
J.F. Shelton
W.W. Pott
H. Terrell
W.G. Finley
J.M. Peer
Wm. Gray
C.K. Kersey
John Spencer
Dallas Roggers
George Cameron
Jasper Henley
W.F. Roop
J.L. Medcalf
F.S. Brewer
G.P. Hamlett
A.H. Allen
A.J. Medcalf
B.F. Andrews
Wm. Oneall
Wm. James
Madison Boothe
James Hightower
W.H. Mounce
J.B. McMurry
E. Welldon
N.B. Perry
Wm. Wesmoland
F.L. Hale
A. Bridges

Edward Hovenkamp	Elbridge Booth
R.S. Cross	Franklin Booth
Frank Elliston	Charles Hardisty
J.S. Tinsley	M.M. Watson
H.S. Colman	Sam Boaz
R.S. Boaz	Sam Hardisty

(dated) Jan. 13, 1874

(Abstracted at the Texas State Archives by Barbara McLane.)

PETITION OF E.H. TARRANT, et al, 2 Sep 1851

The undersigned petitioners, members of the Brigade of Texas volunteers, under the commands of Brig. Genl. E.H. Tarrant in the Service of The Late Republic of Texas in the year A.D. 1841, would respectfully represent unto the members of the next Session of the Legislature of the State of Texas, that the companies of Capt. John D. Love & Capt. David P. Key in said brigade, were in Said Service for three months, but that the muster rolls of said companies returned by said Capts. to the Adujt. Genl. office are incorrect, in this, that they represent Said companies as having been in Service for only thirty odd days, when in fact Said companies were mustered into Service on the 5th day of July A.D. 1841, and were discharged from Said Service on the 5th day of Oct. A.D. 1841, therefore Said companies are entitled to three months pay for Said Service.

Petitioners therefore pray that the members & officers of Said company be allowed three months pay for Said Service.

This 2nd Sept. A.D. 1851.

E.H. Tarran	Brigd. Genl.	4th Brigd.	T.M.
Robert S. Hamilton,	Col. Commandant	Reg.	in said Brig.
Trull(?) Young,	Lieut-Col.	"	"
I.H. Smither,	Adjutant,	said Reg.	"
	Maj. 2nd Battaion	"	"

(Abstracted at the Texas State Archives by Barbara McLane.)



TEXAS CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE

Colleen Morse Elliott
Haltom City, Texas

(Continued from Vol. 28, No. 4)

Stephen Morris - d. at his residence in Cherokee county, Texas, Feb. 19, 1872; b. near Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 19, 1804; was a Steward and exhorter on the Knoxville Circuit; died of consumption; ..Signed by Committee: Joel Sanders, W.A. Pope and J.M. Craven.

Resolution: Grandview, Cleburne circuit, Johnson county, Texas, ...May 18, 1872 - death of Samuel Nelson; d. at his residence in this county, 18th Oct. last; leaves a family. J.C. Patton and J. Jones.

Obituaries:

Mrs. Susan A. Nixon - daughter of William and Henrietta Wood; b. Feb. 1, 1832 in Randolph county, N.C.; united with the Meth. E. Church at Mount Shepherd, N.C.; married E. Nixon, Aug. 31, 1852 and started for Texas in a few days; settled in Guadalupe county; d. on July 4, 1872; leaves husband and children..T. A. Lancaster.

Marriages:

On July 24, 1872 at St. Patrick's Church, by Rev. Father Glenn, Mr. John Cotter to Miss Maggie Hart, all of Galveston, Texas.

On July 24, 1872, near Calvert, by Rev. O.M. Addison, Mr. T. H. Teagarden and Miss Addie Logan.

Vol. XX, No. 13, August 14, 1872:

Obituaries:

Mrs. Mary E. Polk - d. at home, Cherokee county, Texas, July 26, 1872; aged 43 yrs.; wife of Charles F. Polk; married in 1848; b. in Livingston county, Ala.; came to Texas in 1841.

Vol. XX, No. 14, August 21, 1872:

Texas Items:

In the fire at Tyler, the Reporter office was burned.

The Gatesville Sun reports 600 head of cattle taken by Indians from J.M. Tucker and Dr. Bartley. The latter was separated from the company while tracking them, was killed and horribly mangled.

Commissioners to represent our State at the Worlds Fair next

year in Austria: Gustav Loeffler, Dr. Kingsbury of San Antonio, and F.B. Foster of Austin.

Vol. XX, No. 15 (first page missing):

Texas Items:

G.W. Stephens, sheriff of Wise county, was mortally wounded in a battle with the Indians during the last light moon.

Brownsville Sentinel - 6th inst., Capt. R. King on his way from Corpus Christi to his ranch, was waylaid by 6 or 8 men and he and a Mr. Evans escaped unhurt...a German named Specht was killed, he was riding with the driver.

W.H. Hays - licensed to preach and joined the West. Tex. Conf. in 1870; was recognized as one who had passed under the name of J.W. Miller and had resided in or near Jacksonville, Cherokee county, Texas; who ran away from there, leaving a wife and 1 child...when notified to appear and answer the charges against him, he refused to do so, going to parts unknown. Description: 5' 8 or 11" tall, 165 lbs., light hair and sandy whiskers (which he usually wears long), short neck, usually carried head thrown back and a little to one side, eyes blue or gray, left leg is off just below the knee, is a good singer; by trade he is a wheelwright and brick-mason. He has recently married again. He has been excluded from Communion of the Meth. E. Church, So. (Aug. 21-22) A.J. Pottre.

Vol. XX, No. 16 (no first page), Sept. 4, 1872:

Williamson Co. Record at Georgetown, is published by W.K. Foster (a weekly).

Dr. Bond - in The Episcopal Methodist of the 24th of August - died on the 19th inst. at 4 o'clock. Leaves sons. (nothing else.)

Two men by the name of Sherbourne and Jennie were killed by Indians on the 21st in Burnet county.

Marshall District Looking Up - just returned from a series of quarterly meetings and our Dist. Conference...a glorious revival at Starrville, their pastor, Bro. J.S. Mathis; at Bascom Chapel, Caleb H. Smith; at Stovalls Chapel..Bro. I. N. Craven...Hickory Grove, Aug. 8, 1872, Daniel Morse.

Vol. XX, No. 17, Sept. 11, 1872:

Bonham News - death of Col. Samuel A. Roberts on the 18th ult..an old and honored citizen of Texas.

Judge Walker has granted an appeal in the case of Andrew J. Walker and Jeff Black, convicted of the murder of Green Butler...Criminal Court, Galveston.


"Waste Basket" - A fainting fit - tight lacing.
 Time on the jump - Leap-year.
 The land of Cain - a sugar plantation .

Marriages:

On the 8th inst. at the residence of the bride's father, by Rev. R.O. Brazelton, Mr. W.T. Mobley and Miss M.T.P. Poole, all of Hill county, Texas.

On Aug. 26th at the residence of the bride's mother, by Rev. John W. Stevens, Mr. Cyrus Y. Jones and Miss Annie Wooten, all of Liberty county, Texas.

Vol. XX, No. 19, Sept. 25, 1872 and Vol. XX, No. 20, Oct 2, 1872...no marriages or obituaries.




HISTORY VS. TRADITION

From Ridpath's With the World's People pp. 51,131 of Vol. I.

"We must remember constantly the difference between history and tradition. The first rests, however remote the subject-matter may be, on the testimony of witnesses contemporary with the facts described; the latter reposes on the testimony of those who were removed in time or place, or both, from the circumstances and events constituting the subject-matter of the story. History transcribes directly from the eyewitness, the earwitness, of the event, or from the manuscripts and sculpture made by them; while tradition repeats a narrative which has been transmitted from tongue to tongue, transformed through all the uncertainties of memory and speech, and delivered to the fixedness of literary form only after the lapse of generations.

"If a great period of time have elapsed between the one and the other--if the tradition have thus been subjected to the modifications, exaggerations, and reflections to which all stories are subject so long as they dwell on the tongues of men, then, indeed, is the tradition of small importance considered as a material of history. But if, on the other hand, only a single generation or fraction of a generation have intervened between the date of the event and the record which preserved the story, then we may allow to the tradition a weight almost equal to that of true historical narrative."



WISE COUNTY, TEXAS, MARRIAGE RECORDS

Abstracted by Mrs. T.L. Dodson, Jr.

(Continued from Vol. 27, No. 4)

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
W.G. Newby	Miss Emma Partridge	16 Jun 1894
J.L. Ogle	Miss C.M. Odom	31 Dec 1893
J.D. Oldham	Mrs. F.I. Brown	11 Apr 1894
John J. Pettus	Mrs. Rose Lillard	21 Feb 1894
W.B. Palmer	Mrs. Nora Vanzant	1 Jan 1894
S.E. Prather	Mrs. Maggie Norwood	7 Jan 1894
H.B. Privitt	Miss Myrtle Baits	16 Jan 1894
J.M. Pritchard	Miss Pear Lucas	20 Dec 1893
A.S.J. Payne	Miss Mattie Jeter	21 Dec 1893
D.E. Pigg	Miss Ollie Hogland	1 Sep 1894
J.T. Patterson	Mrs. S.D. Kimbell	2 Sep 1894
O.H. Pinack	Mrs. Annie Dwyer	7 Aug 1894
I.J. Plumlee	Miss Sallie Helm	9 Aug 1894
Levi P. Plemons	Mrs. Martha A. Kirk	13 Aug 1894
Charles R. Rodgers	Miss Maggie Phillips	1 Jul 1894
W.P. Plymell	Miss N.W. Walker	29 Jun 1894
C.M. Porter	Mrs. S.J. Watson	14 Apr 1894
G.B. Priddy	Miss W.R. Oberlin	23 Mar 1894
Henry J. Raines	Miss Sarah Barton	20 Mar 1894
W.P. Rutlock	Miss Dink Fowler	13 Feb 1894
C.H. Rich	Miss Cora Lee Bloomerr	18 Feb 1894
W.A. Rogers	Miss Julia Hatler	19 Jul 1894
W.O. Reed	Miss Dora Palmer	4 Jul 1894
I.L. Rhoads	Miss Mary E. Byrd	20 May 1894

Chas. R. Rodgers	Miss Maggie Phillips	1 Jul 1894
R.L. Stuart	Miss S.A. Lewis	20 Mar 1894
L.M. Springer	Miss Maggie Springer	18 Jan 1894
J.W. Stevens	Miss Lenora Bennett	1 Jun 1894
J.M. Scott	Miss Mollie Van Meter	21 Dec 1894
S.P. Smith	Miss Josie Wasson	20 Dec 1893
W. Stratton	Miss Jessie Blair	26 Sep 1894
W.B. Stone	Mrs. Mary R. Kelley	11 Jul 1894
T.A. Sanders	Miss Nonnie S. Kelly	21 Jun 1894
C.B. Strain	Miss Willie M. Fore	3 Jun 1894
Gerson Scharff	Miss Helena Hohenenser	9 May 1894
J.B. Shirley	Miss M.L. Jennings	8 Apr 1894
Robert Strutt	Miss Willie Jay	21 Apr 1894
W.G. Smith	Mrs. Mary E. Cummins	20 Apr 1894
Thomas A. Scevers	Miss Josephine Wise	11 Apr 1894
J.S. Shira	Miss Allice Romans	2 Apr 1894
George Spilman	Miss TexAnna Green	5 Mar 1894
W.L. Taylor	Mrs. Isabelle Henry	13 Jan 1894
J.T. Tuttle	Miss Lela Pugh	3 Sep 1894
C.V. Terrell	Miss Etta May	8 Aug 1894
R.J. Terrell	Miss Aura Adams	2 Aug 1894
J.W. Tober	Miss L.K.W. Whatley	23 Sep 1894
J.H. Thomas	Miss Adda W. Phillips	11 Jul 1894
S.H. Ulrich	Miss Rosa Williams	5 Sep 1894
J.A. Wright	Miss Jannie Spencer	18 Mar 1894
J.W. Ward	Miss L.E. Tate	16 Feb 1894
J.A. Wilkins	Miss Mary Armstrong	20 Feb 1894
J.M. Wright	Miss Era Hargrove	18 Jan 1894

C.H. Washington	Miss Ida Ragle	24 Jan 1894
J.W. Webb	Miss Allie Bolton	25 Dec 1893
H. Watts	Miss M.C. Jones	7 Jan 1894
J.A. Womack	Mrs. Lizzie Meeks	28 Dec 1893
J.R. White	Miss M. Stewart	18 Dec 1893
S.L. Walker	Miss Lillie Smith	19 Dec 1893
C.A. Watson	Miss Mary Elizabeth Heston	2 Apr 1894
Thomas Wilborn	Miss Ida E. Masters	11 Mar 1894
J.W. West	Mrs. Mollie Harnesberger	1 Apr 1894

BOOK III (2nd vol.)

J.C. Acord	Mrs. Eliza Friddle	8 Nov 1894
J.E. Ayre	Miss L.A. Huddleston	11 Nov 1894
John Aron	Miss Lucy Martin	11 Oct 1894
F.L. Able	Miss Bertha W. Cummins	21 Dec 1894
P.W. Akinson	Miss Hattie Spencer	24 Feb 1895
W.G. Alexander	Mrs. Sarah E. Martin	23 Mar 1895
A.E. Abbott	Miss N.E. Triplett	28 Jul 1895
J.M. Albertson	Mrs. M. Grizzle	17 Aug 1895
J.G. Atkins	Mrs. Minnie Cofield	14 Aug 1895
C.E. Allen	Miss Laura Clancey	3 Nov 1895
A.A. Abbott	Miss F.E. Pinkley	9 Nov 1895
R.L. Adams	Miss Millie McDonald	8 Dec 1895
J.W. Agee	Miss Maggie Riley	13 Mar 1896
T.F. Allen	Miss Susie McAlpin	10 Apr 1896
R.C. Ash	Miss Inez Reid	16 Apr 1896
W. Allen	Miss Lula Mabery	26 Sep 1896
W.B. Austin	Mrs. Emma Stewart	26 Aug 1896
Wm. Adams	Mrs. A.D. Dimwiddie	27 Aug 1896

W.L. Arrington	Alice Ferguson	31 Oct 1896
C.W. Allen	Mrs. P.L. Brinkley	1 Dec 1896
E.R. Allen	Miss Lou Clancy	9 Dec 1896
T.A. Alexander	Miss Bettie Blyth	12 Feb 1897
E.B. Allcorn	Maud Bowman	2 Jun 1897
M.D. Anderson	Miss Lula Fisher	27 Jun 1897
J.A. Adams	Mrs. M.L.Gum	27 Jun 1897
C.E. Adams	Miss Seny Fagan	20 Oct 1897
W.H. Anderson	Miss Ada Williams	13 Nov 1897
W.C. Arrington	Miss Becky Mitchell	14 Dec 1897
A.T. Abbott	Miss Julia Gayr(?)	19 Dec 1897
J.C. Albritton	Miss Josie Wood	25 Dec 1897
T.J. Agee	Miss Cordelia Loftis	6 Jan 1898
W.T. Austen	Miss Birdie Lenmeen	23 Dec 1897
L.C. Anderson	Mrs. N.S. Anderson	31 Jan 1898
T.L. Anderson	Miss M.E. Tabner	21 May 1898
Boss Adair	Miss W.E. Walker	22 May 1898
R.L. Arnold	Miss Sarah Allison	25 May 1898
C.F. Adair	Miss Ida Taylor	9 Jun 1898
H.E. Brady	Miss Mary Rucker	14 Nov 1894
J.O. Blewett	Miss Katie Couch	3 Nov 1894
W.H. Battorff	Mrs. M.A. Robertson	13 Oct 1894
John Bastian	Miss Emma Wachtel	23 Nov 1894
William R. Blackwell	Miss Mattie Gresham	25 Nov 1894
T.L. Byars	Miss T.A. Payne	24 Nov 1894
J.W. Binnon	Miss L.B. Suggs	27 Nov 1894
J.J. Ball	Miss Laura Puckett	1 Dec 1894
O.D. Bray	Miss J.E. Wilson	4 Dec 1894

H.H.Buckner	Miss Missouri M. Browning	16 Nov 1894
J.M. Broddrick	Miss Bertha King	10 Dec 1894
W.J. Boynton, Jr.	Miss Eular Richardson	19 Dec 1894
J.L. Bruckner	Miss Lizzie Capps	22 Dec 1894
Lee Bayne	Miss Lula Robinson	25 Dec 1894
Andrew Brownfield	Miss Halie Palmer	28 Dec 1894
W.A. Bridges	Miss Mattie Woody	7 Dec 1894
Mr. R.H. Bridges	Miss Delia Banks	2 Feb 1895
C.D. Baird	Miss C.M. Pollard	20 Feb 1895
Charles Ballard	Eller Sanders	13 Mar 1895
W.L. Brown	Miss Annie Isreal	16 Apr 1895
L.N. Brewster	Miss May Belle Collier	6 Mar 1895
L.M. Burnhart	Miss Maggie Foster	27 Jun 1895
G.W. Blyth	Miss Carrie Manning	14 Jul 1895
C.E. Bradford	Miss Donia Scroggins	13 Jul 1895
W.L. Browning	Miss Emily Mount	21 Jul 1895
May Burton	Miss Amanda A. Hall	28 Jul 1895
J.J. Burner	Miss Mary Mara	6 Aug 1895
E.T. Bradley	Miss Anna L. Dawson	21 Aug 1895
W.L. Borher	Miss Martha E. Nix	22 Aug 1895
G.W. Brookshire	Miss S.E. Hunter	8 Sep 1895
J.L. Bain	Miss Katie Bass	1 Sep 1895
J.S. Bruno	Miss Fannie Ratliffe	29 Aug 1895
E.C. Baily	Miss Mary Belle Carter	18 Sep 1895
H. Bird	Mrs. E.M. Rhone	6 Oct 1895
Williams Brooks	Miss C.E. Datson	5 Oct 1895
J.A. Brown	Miss Onie Crites	27 Oct 1895
A.L. Blackwell	Miss Dora L. Benham	28 Oct 1895

C. Barnes	Miss Maggie Burrow	29 May 1895
J.L. Belont	Miss Cordie Dawson	20 Dec 1895
W.A. Boggs	Miss L.L. Barnett	29 Nov 1895
S.L.Boydston	Miss L.V. Caraway	3 Dec 1895
J.S. Boyne	Miss Etta Robertson	20 Nov 1895
R.R. Bramlett	Miss Carrie Ashlock	11 Dec 1895
B.C. Brazier (Brasier)	Miss Annie Townsend	17 Nov 1895
T.C. Balthorp	Miss M.C. Prichard	9 Nov 1895
J.T. Bain	M.A. Hill	24 Nov 1895
T.R. Burnett	Miss Tishie Steel	24 Nov 1895
W.A. Bullington	Miss Rebecca Davis	1 Mar 1896
W.A. Banks	Miss Ella Read	27 Feb 1896
J.C. Bearden	Miss Nannie Smith	29 Mar 1896
G.T. Boys	Miss Stacy Rankin	19 May 1896
Wm. M.E. Benton	Miss Nettie Richter	10 Oct 1896
Henry C. Bruce	Miss Minnie Lemasters	11 Oct 1896
J.A. Burnett	Miss Minnie Rice	30 Sep 1896
T.A. Bailey	Miss Minnie Wilkerson	13 Sep 1896
James Brown	Miss Cornelia Wilborn	5 Sep 1896
T.L. Barnett	Miss Fannie Cansler	30 Aug 1896
C.E. Brown	Miss Ida E. George	22 Nov 1896
M.T. Bartlett	Miss Maud Holt	12 Nov 1896
G.W. Brown	Miss Laurah Arnett	27 Nov 1896
W.G. Balding	Mrs. M.A. Hill	16 Aug 1896
R.H. Bachelor	Miss Ella Buckner	9 Aug 1896
Thomas W. Batt	Miss S.I. Vick	2 Jul 1896
James M. Brown	Lue Walton	13 Apr 1896

(to be continued)

MEMORIAL of Citizens of Palo Pinto County Relative to Ferries.

July 7, 1879.

To the Senate and House of Representatives of the State of Texas in call session assembled.

Whereas the travel, local as well as that from a distance, urgently demands that a good and safe ferry be Established at the Pollard Crossing on the Brazos River in Palo Pinto County, and Whereas the stringency of the times demand prices in accordance with the same, and Whereas all licensed ferries on Said river in Said County have their prices fixed by the Commissioners court at three times the amount hereinafter proposed, and Whereas one Daniel Russell, a citizen and free hold in Said county proposes to furnish and run in his own interest a good, Sufficient and safe Boat, subject to such rules and regulations as are or may be established by the laws by the laws governing ferries with the following schedule of prices fixed viz.

For Wagon and span of Horses or Cattle	25 cts.
" each additional Span	10 "
" " Horseman	10 "
" " Footman	5 "
" " head of lead or loose stock	5 "

Now we the undersigned citizens, free holders and householders of the county of Palo Pinto, State of Texas and living in the vicinity of the Said Pollard Crossing and on the line of the road leading thereto would respectfully represent and petition your Hon. body to grant to the Said a Charter for a ferry as above discribed and represented subject to such limitiations as in your Wisdom you may deem proper and we your petitioners would even pray

- | | |
|---------------------|--------------------|
| 1. W.H. Hightower | 24. S.W. Wood |
| 2. B.B. Adamson | 25. W.S. Wood |
| 3. S.J. Whatley | 26. R.A. Wood |
| 4. Wm. R. Wand | 27. G.W. Heath |
| 5. W.W. Ohair | 28. D.D. Hamilton |
| 6. A.H. Smith | 29. R.B. Butler |
| 7. J.C. Shaver | 30. W.R. Austin |
| 8. P.T. Green | 31. R.F. Joyce |
| 9. R.B. Richardson | 32. James T. Dixon |
| 10. R.W. Emerson | 33. J.P. Brown |
| 11. P.L. Richardson | 34. Geo. Morgan |
| 12. C. Sellers | 35. W.T. Garvin |
| 13. Geo. Sellers | 36. T.B. Clement |
| 14. T.L. Green | 37. Henry Hooker |
| 15. E.L. Dixon | 38. H.D. Hooker |
| 16. A.L. Webster | 39. S.G. Garrison |
| 17. H. Lain | 40. D.C. Dyer |
| 18. A.J. Morris | 41. C.L. Mattox |
| 19. (blank line) | 42. Isaac Rush |
| 20. W.W. Wootton | 43. Carroll Rush |

- | | |
|---------------------|----------------------------|
| 21. H.C. Henry | 44. Tom Cranford |
| 22. J.W. Crawford | 45. Edward Cranford |
| 23. H.T. Henry | 46. H.O. Posey |
| 47. J.W. Crawford | 56. J.W. Stevens |
| 48. J.A. Gonce | 57. J.N. Grasom (Grasone?) |
| 49. P.W. Price | 58. R.M. Heath |
| 50. Ed. Eckol (?) | 59. L.H. Heath |
| 51. W.H. Bagett (?) | 60. Garrett Stevens |
| 52. J.W. Merritt | 61. W.J. Grayson |
| 53. J.B. Sudduth | 62. Ben Brink |
| 54. C.F. Aslin | 63. T.B. Smith |
| 55. F.D. Woods | 64. P.L. Ryan |

The above are all genuine signatures signed in my presence and I could swell the number to one hundred if had time to canvas a half day longer, but time don't permit it.

R.W. Pollard directs me to mail this petition to you....

Yours ...
Thos. B. Smith

(Another identical copy of this petition was signed by the following people:)

I.F. Brown	John Stephens
J.C. Cole	W.M. Lhomahe (? illegible)
J.R. Denson	G.W. Whatley
B.A. Whatley	W.J. Morris
S.C. Keeling	E.R. Tilerson
W.N. Murphy	L.N. Magby
J.A. Lynch	L.S. Brinford
Y. Lunn	J.B. Pollard
John C. Sherry	W.M. Crooks
Robert J. ...ewell	H. Barnett
(blank line)	R.M. Sloan
E.A. Howard	R.W. Pollard
Jas. Hutchison	A.A. Keith
William Gregorie	W.M. Walker
E.F. Shewmake	J.C. Maxwell
Samuel Savage	W.H. Wiggins
Wm. Hill Jr.	Wm. Hill Sr.
John Bowlin	John Hill

(Abstracted at the Texas State Archives by Barbara McLane.)



Petition for Protection from Indians
 Wise County, Texas, 27 July 1866

To the Honorable, the House of Representatives at the City of
 Austin Assembled:

Your Petitioners, Citizens of the County of Wise and State of Texas, would respectfully represent to your honorable body through our representation that we are citizens of the frontier, consequently exposed to many privations and dangers incident to a frontier life, and that since the late war has ended, we have been entirely left unprotected until recently, when a few soldiers belonging to the United States Army have been Stationed at Jacksboro & Fort Belknap, which force is entirely inadequate for our protection. Bands of hostile Indians and and reckless white men & negroes are constantly committing crimes and depredations in our country unequalled in any portion of the history of this country. It appears from the late events that the frontier Counties have been Selected as a field of operations for thieves of all Kinds and Color. The good citizens of this Country have protected themselves for a long time as best they could, but our citizens are now leaving their homes and Seeking places where they will not be disturbed by Indians and those cooperating with them, and if we do not get protection Soon, the frontier counties will be abandoned, which will be against the Interest and reputation of the State as well as against our interest. Thousands of Cattle have been driven from here, Northward and by whom it is difficult to Say either by Indians or white thieves & probably both. Our horses are driven off day & night, often in presence of their owners, and last but not least our citizens are continually being murdered & Scalped their mangled bodies often left for days for birds & beasts, many have been captured and carried off, and very probably put to the Severest torture, that Indian ingenuity can invent, and if now living are lingering out a miserable existence far from homes, friends, Parents, brothers & sisters, and in an uncivilized country amidst Savages. Two little boys aged 8 & 10 years, Sons of Moses & James Ball, were captured by Indians about 8 months ago and have not been heard from. About 3 months ago Johnson Miller, a citizen of Decatur, Wise County, was killed and terribly mangled by Indians in daylight and within a few miles from Town. George Halsell a young man a citizen of this county was murdered by Indians while on the Wichita hunting Cattle. Many instances of the Same Kind could be given but we deem it unnecessary. Now we appeal to you as the representatives of the people to legislate in our behalf as you think best, and the emergency requires--place yourselves and your families in our Situation for a moment, and view it, Suppose one of your Children to be a captive, a thing very probable if you resided here, bring the Subject home, and deal with according to the dictates of Your Conscience, and we feel assured that we will get protection. This we ask and if granted will ever pray & c--

July 27/66

Since writing the above the Indians have come within One mile of Decatur & State & drove off 211 horses--

1. W.W. Brady
2. W.R. Tyler
3. N.R. Cravens
4. Chas. J. Cates
5. Wm. A. Miller
6. James Perrin
7. George Roberts
8. E.R. Miller
9. C.C. Thompson
10. J.L. Deen
11. J.(erased) Foster
12. G.B. Pickett
13. R.H. Wallace
14. A.B. Foster
15. J.A. Proctor
16. J.W. Hale
17. J.T. Fullingim
18. J.D. White
19. John W. Moore
20. E.C. Fullingim
21. A.B. Fullingim
22. B.W. Loyd
23. S.M. Gose
24. P.P.R. Collom
25. Ed. C. Jones
26. Elijah Hall
27. J.F. Jennings
28. Amos Grider
29. Jos. S. Roberts
30. R.G. Cates
31. T.J. Cartwright
32. Wm. Cook
33. J.T. Allen
34. Stephen K. Eliot
35. James White
36. W.R. Collins
37. B. Shreve
38. H.B. Collins
39. L.F. Lipsey
40. William Lipsey
41. J.M. Birdwell
42. E. Halsell
43. S.A. Woods
44. Charles McGuire
45. J.A.T. Jones
46. P.B. Bryan
47. G.W. Belcher
48. R. Bennett
49. Ben. Bennett
50. Saml. Perrin
52. B.W. Millhollen
53. E.B. Daggett
54. H.M. Bramlet
55. Wm. Burris
56. W.V. Derrick
63. W.B. Birdwell
64. Joseph Birdwell
65. James Birdwell
66. John Birdwell
67. George Birdwell
68. T.G. Birdwell
69. E.D. Fuller
70. N.L. Lester
71. J.A. Watson
72. Henry Renner
73. J.G. Waggoner
74. Dan Waggoner
75. Sam Birdwell
76. William Graham
77. J.G. Halsell
78. T.L. Stanfield
79. W.W.O. Stanfield
80. M.B. Stanfield
81. A.B. Marshall
82. F.J. Hopkins
83. Samuel Perrin
84. William Perrin
85. A. Taylor
86. J.W. Knight
87. Ch Perrin
88. M. Pyatt
89. M.J. Couch
90. S.A. Linder
91. C.C. Gose
92. A.H. Shoemaker
93. G.W. Stevens
94. J.M. Holmes
95.C. Jennings(?)
96. T.L. Jennings
96. Peter Harding
97. E.M. Earhart
98. I.L. Harding
99. W. Cumbery
100. James C. Paschall
101. R.A.Z. Holden
102. W.C. Weatherby
103. D.S. Weatherby
104. John Highhanger
105. J.J. Criner
106. Sam Roberts
107. E.C. Cumby
108. H.L. Wilson
109. C.B. Ball
110. M. Caddell
111. J.S. O'Neill
112. C.H. Miller
113. Thos. Stewart
114. James Scarborough
115. Dan Waggoner (signed twice?)
116. E.D. Fullingim

- | | |
|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 57. William Clark | 117. W.C. Miller |
| 58. Elias Clark | 118. M. Caddell |
| 59. A.E. Allen | 119. Ed. Jones |
| 60. W.C. Burris | 120. Chas. Jones |
| 61. W.A. King | 121. Elijah Roberts Sr. |
| 62. Wm. Bradford | 122. W.A. Miller |

MEMORIAL -- JOHNSON COUNTY, TEXAS -- 1858

Hon. H.R. Reynolds, Govr.

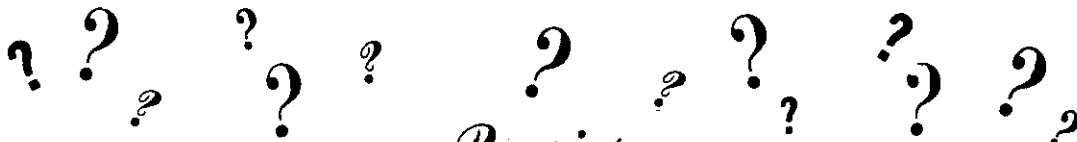
We would respectfully solicit your honor to appoint our friend and fellow Citizen Jas. H. Torbett one of the Board to examine and report upon the condition of the certificates used in Peters Colony----

We cheerfully Recomend (sic) Mr. Torbett as a Gentleman of the highest integrity, Respectability and one in whose integrity you may place the most implicit confidence. Mr. Torbett has never issued (sic) a fraudulent certificate & has never dealt in them, and is we unhesitatingly say as well posted in the laws Relating to Peters Colony as any one and will discharge his duty fearlessly. Mr. Torbett is a poor man and the fees would aid him. He has not sought this office, but will be very grateful if this request (the spontaneous wish of his fellow citizens) is favorably Received by your honor besides we your most petitioners will be under lasting obligations to your honor. Respectfully submitted.

G.M. Prince
 Wm. H.S. Verstillle
 Tom D. Lorance
 L.E. Trezevant
 M. Van Powell
 Elijah Barnes
 G.H. Maxey
 John P. Bailey
 John Barnes
 Joseph Shaw
 H.L. Green
 E.W. Walden
 S.I. McAaneor

LET'S CELEBRATE OUR SESQUICENTENNIAL!
 1836 - 1986

Sesquicentennial Minutes - Sponsored and produced by the Texas Committee for the Humanities, they will highlight interesting and significant events and personages in Texas' rich history in 52 one-minute segments.



Queries

Edited by Merle Ganier

KNIGHT, HOOD, HUDSON, LANTZ, HAMBY, KIRBY, CURTIS, ALLDREDGE,
FLOYD, WEBB, BRISTER, COOK, GRIMES

George Cook Knight, born 1858, Laurens, South Carolina, married (1) Josephine Hood, born 1858, died 1885. Child: Charles Clifton, born 1882, Monroe Co., Mississippi, married 1912, Mollie Hudson. Married (2) Annie Lee Hood, born 1867, died 1940. Children: Era Fannie, born 1891, married John Lantz; Callie Opal 1893, married Alvin Hamby; Oscar D. 1896, married Maudie Kirby; Flavel Mattie (Faye) 1897, married Raleigh Curtis; Louie Lorraine (Louise) 1901 (twin), married Everette Alldredge; Lois Elaine 1901 (twin), married Earl H. Floyd; Gladys Maye 1903, died age 8 or 9; Murray Hood 1905, married Zora Webb; Annie Lee 1909, stillborn; Oleta Ann 1913, married Curtis Brister.

George was a son of B.W. Knight, born 1819, Laurens, South Carolina, died 1887, and Nancy Othella Cook, born 1825, probably Laurens County, South Carolina, died 1891. They and all their children moved to Texas with the possible exception of Rebecca and husband John S. Grimes. Most have been found in the 1910 Texas census, in Texas census, in Waxahachie, Ellis County and Springtown, Parker County. Will exchange information.

Helen Alldredge Hedrick, 106 Smoke Rise Drive, Warner Robins GA 31093

CROUCH, WHITE, REDDOCH, KILGORE, BURLESON, LEWIS, FREDERICK,
WILLIAMSON, MARSHALL, GAMBLIN

Seeking information on John Franklin Crouch, born 1869, Arkansas, married Minnie Eliza White, born 1874, Tupelo, Mississippi. Texas-born children: Effie Mattie 1889, married Robert Reddoch; Otte Franklin 1891, married Jewel Kilgore; Maude Emma 1893, married Burlie Burleson; Lily Mae 1897, unmarried; Nancy Myrtle 1899, married James Raymon Lewis; Clemmie Addeline 1901, married Lawrence Frederick; William Thomas 1903, married Mertice Williamson; Charlie Edgar 1905, married Laura Jane Marshall; Irma Vara 1907, married Finis Edward Gamblin.

Terri Pearce, Box 12, Fife, Texas 76839

SAN FRANCISCO EARTHQUAKE

The earthquake that rocked San Francisco on April 18, 1906, killed 478 people according to the official report made by the 1907 Board of Supervisors. However, Mrs. Gladys Hansen, San Francisco City Archivist, has made a thorough search of all available records, and has arrived at a total of 826 known dead. She believes that even this is too low, and is asking that anyone having knowledge of any person killed in the 1906 disaster to write to her at the address below with whatever information they have. The names of the dead will be entered in the official roster in the Public Library, available to researchers of history and genealogy.

(Editor's note: An Associated Press story dated December 13, 1984, reported that the death toll at that time had risen to 1500.)

Mrs. Gladys Hanson, San Francisco Archives, Public Library,
Civic Center, San Francisco CA 94102

KNIGHT, YEAGER

My grandfather, John Franklin Knight, was born 2 September 1850 in Mississippi. Three years later the family moved to Texas, settling first in San Jacinto County for 20 years, in Grimes County 18 years, and finally in Milam County for 26 years. In the last year of his life he went to Runnels County to be with his son, and died there 27 January 1918. In 1869 he married my grandmother, Nancy Yeager, born in Louisiana 1853, died 1883. Need information on my grantparents' parents and siblings.

Ralph A. Knight, Lincoln Hill Road, Box 132A, White Creek NY
12057

COVEY, TURNER

Some Covey and Turner families began moving from Tennessee to Texas, possibly the Honeygrove area, between late 1880's and early 1900's. One Turner family was lost in a Texas sand storm. Need data on this. The Covey family or families are some kin of Martha Watkins Covey, who married Uriah Sutton Turner in Hardin County, Tennessee, in 1866, died Hardin County, Tennessee, 1889 or 1890. I am told her father moved to Texas about that time. What was his name? What were names of other family members? Also need data on A.M. Covey and H.H. Covey, who may have moved to Honeygrove, Texas, around 1890. Will share information.

Mrs. O.B. Carter, 3628 Kimberly Lane, Fort Worth, TX 76133

HARRELL, STANCLIFF

Does anyone know what happened to the papers of Mary Harrell

Stancliff of Houston who died about two years ago? She was working on the Harrell family of Kentucky.

Mrs. F.H. Carrier, 601 South Raymond Ave., San Jose CA 95128

BOULDIN, CAPSHAW, MELTON, FRADY, REESE, SCOTT, NORRIS

Richard Graves Bouldin, born 1825, Alabama, son of James Massey Bouldin, descendant of Col. Thomas Bouldin of Golden Hills, Charlotte County, Virginia. Married (1) Mary Capshaw 1847, Madison County, Alabama. Children: Mary T. born ca 1848, Alabama, married William W. Melton, Freestone County, Texas 1871. When and where did they die? Who were their children? The second child was David Judson Massey Bouldin, born ca 1852, Alabama, and is believed to have died in Cooke County or Bowie County, Texas. Mary Capshaw died 1859 Austin County.

Richard married (2) 1861, Washington County, Texas, Mary Elizabeth Frady, daughter of Henry E. Frady and Anna Reese. When and where in Texas did they die? One son, George Thomas, born 1864, Austin County, moved to Memphis, Tennessee, died 1930.

Richard married (3) Mary (Mollie) Scott 1865, Navarro County. Son, Berry Massey, married Pauline Norris at Hamilton, Texas. Would appreciate any information on the above families, and will exchange.

Mrs. James M. Russell, PO Box 445, Collierville, TN 38017

WEST, FINLEY, MOSS

Looking for descendants of Dr. Warren Finley West, born November 14, 1856, Ralls County, Missouri, son of Erasmus H. West from Maryland and Makala Finey from Kentucky. Dr. West and his second wife, Lillian Moss, lived at Waxahachie, Ellis County, Texas, in 1910. He had the following children: May, Rayburn, Daisy, Warren H., Everett, Lillian. We are descendants of Dr. West's half-brother, Charles H. West.

Mrs. Felicia Henry, PO Box 1741, Odessa TX 79760

LUTTRELL, REYNOLDS, BREWER

Andrew Jackson "Jack" Luttrell, born December 15, 1831, Lawrence (now Randolph) County, Arkansas, son of James and Mary "Polly" Luttrell. Married (1) Amanda Reynolds 1858, (2) Betty Brewer 1869. Moved to Dallas, Texas, approximately 1870. Have information on Jack's brothers and sisters that I will share.

Darrell Luttrell, Old Highway 67 West, Biggers AR 72412

TAX SALES FOR THE YEAR A.D. 1892
WISE COUNTY, TEXAS

By virtue of authority vested in me by law, as tax collector of Wise county, Texas, I, H.F. Hawkins, tax collector of said county have levied upon and will proceed to sell to the highest bidder for cash in hand at the court house door of Wise county, Texas, between the hours of 10 o'clock a.m. and 4 o'clock, p.m. the first Tuesday in April A.D. 1893, the same being the 4th day thereof. So much of the following described real estate as will be sufficient to pay the taxes due thereon and all cost of sale, to continue from day to day until all of the said lands are sold or taxes paid. (Taken from the Decatur News 16 Mar 1893)

OWNER	NO.AB.	ORIGINAL GRANTEE	ACRES
Bryant, W.G.	538	J.H. Moore	61
Bryant, W.G.	683	J.A. Proctor	1/2
Barnett, J.J. Jr.	880	J.B. Williams	155
Barnett, J.D.	1182	Van Zandt	50
Bayne, B. Miss	148	A.D. Bayne	30
"	1126	Thomas Harmon	20
"	37	G.L. Bledsoe	4 1/2
"	130	Spencer Bayne	10 1/2
Bayne, M.A. Mrs.	130	Spencer Bayne	60
"	1126	Thomas Harmon	140
Crabb, C.J.	1226	A. Devereux	640
Cundiff, R.J.	590	Chas. More	100
Carr, A	14	J.B. Atroff	160
"	13	J.B. Atroff	480
"	151	Jno. Coughlin	70
"	454	S. Isaacs	141
"	805	Jas. Tarleton	1/2
"	29	C.T. Brush	95
"	161	Jno. Crowder	77
"	254	F. Davis	47
"	709	D.D. Reel	131
Carter, A.W.	195	A. Crutchfield	125
Cates, J.C.	860	A.J. Walker	2
Coggin, W.A.	538	J.H. Moore	144
Clifton, Mrs. S.C.	515	S.W. Lincoln	42
Craft, G.R., agt Gaines est.	923	G.R. Craft	4
Combs, L.H.	293	Falls Co.	1
Collins, J.M.	1182	VanZandt Co.	100
"	643	J.H. Miller	1/2
Dill, A.D.	824	P. Turain	159 1/2
Edward, C.M.	805	Jas. Tarleton	1/8
Easley G.M.	1182	Van Zandt Co.	2
Foster, J.T.	537	D. Moses	45
Ford & Weakley	805	Jas. Tarleton	1/8
Fay, Mrs. M.	805	Jas. Tarleton	1/8
Finnell, J.R.	410	Wm. Hersee	16
Fields, N.B.	48	J. Brandenburg	160
"	49	Sam Brandenburg	160
"	785	Smith & Merriman	178

Fields, N.B.	78	S.S. Beck	14
"	75	Richard Beck	20
"	401	A. Hernandez	25
"	254	F. Diaz	60
Gibson, Mrs. M.A.	805	Jas. Tarleton	1/2
Hassel, J.D.	832	Thos. Toby	320
Jackson, Mrs. A.J.	592	John Mulholland	1/2
"	592	"	1/4
Jolly, I.V., agt. Finch Hrs.	805	Jas. Tarleton	1/4
Knox, Mrs. J.S.	805	"	1/2
Knight, G.W.	634	MEP & PRR Co.	1/2
Loftis, J.S.	1182	Van Zandt Co.	160
Langston, Mrs. R.	805	Jas. Tarleton	1/2
Morgan, J.W.	1252	Ellis Adams	140
Murphy, W.H.	293	Falls Co.	376
Moses, J.C.	1250	P.D. Walker	46
Martin, Wm.W.	575	H. Martin	80
May, W.T.	534	Matagorda Co.	160
Mead, T.A. & Co.	625	MEP & PRR Co.	1/4
McLester, Jas.	329	Grayson Co.	105
McKinney, J.C.	454	S. Isaacs	50
North, W.H.	805	Jas. Tarleton	1/2
Noell, Z.A.	745	Lee C. Smith	40
Ogle, J.L.	663	W.A. Nicholson	117
Philpot, W.H. agt. Duncan est.	805	Jas. Tarleton	1/4
Partain, G.T.	857	G.M. Vigil	1
Potter, M.H.	207	J. Cumbo	30
Perkins, G.A.	674	Jas. Pinchback	2 1/3
Roberts, M.B.	805	Jas. Tarleton	3/4
Roberts, J.R.	674	Jas. Pinchback	3
Ramsey, W.	3	Austin & Williams	73
Reid, J.M.	704	Wm. Richie	1/4
Swann, G.A.	857	G.M. Vigil	136
Stewart, H.E.	805	Jas. Tarleton	1/4
Stanfield, J.T.	166	G.W. Cash	1/2
Spann, J.W.	807	H. Tidwell	204 3/4
Suddeth, J.M. estate	143	T.J. Boydston	160
"	1030	J.M. Suddeth	160
Terrell, L.P.	240	G.H. Duncan	410
Tatum, W.B.	1182	Van Zandt Co.	40
Tilghman, S.W.	683	J.A. Proctor	1/4
Thompson, Mrs. A.D.	380	B.B. Hany	1
Thompson, Jas.	1331	James B. Loyd	33 1/3
White, Mrs. M.A.	329	Grayson Co.	80
Wilson, J.R.	805	Jas. Tarleton	1/4
Wright, M.N.	805	"	1/4
Williams, C.P.	329	Grayson Co.	141.4
"	237	Dallas Co.	25 1/2
Wright, W.J.	410	Wm. Hersee	1/2
Woodward, W.S.	380	B.B. Hany	1
NON-RESIDENT			
Arwine, J.S.	151	John Coughlin	166
Allen, B.F. agt.	805	Jas. Tarleton	1

Dr. Yeager	275	E. Emberson	320
Carswell, R.E. agt.	342	R. Gilliam	250
Mrs. Mattie Turner			
Collum, P.P.R. agt.	297	Chas. Frazier	170
Hattie Priddy			
Carpenter, J.C. agt.	94	W.S. Blount	320
Cartwright estate			
Carpenter, J.C. agt.	95	W.S. Blount	640
Cartwright estate			
Counts, Joel agt.	27	Bell Co.	2 1/2
S.E. Counts			
Campbell, H.C.	166	G.W. Cash	1
Devereux, A. agt.	805	Jas Tarleton	314
Morgan Jones			
(There is a blank space of about 5 or 6 lines at this point in the paper.)			
Gough, Mrs. L.V.	766	Thos. Stewart	160
Freeman, Albert	380	B.B. Hany	3
Harmon, W.C.	805	Jas. Tarleton	1
Hardwick, C.L. Jr. agt.	538	J.H. Moore	40
C.L. Hardwick, Sr.			
Kuhn, E.	805	Jas. Tarleton	1
Lewis, A. agt.	497	Jos. Luce	80
Langston, U.M. agt.	868	J.M. Wade	40
C.L. Bowen			
Locke, A.D. agt.	683	J.A. Proctor	5 1/2
M.R. Locke			
Martin, C.W. agt.	357	Jos. Humphrey	470
J.G. Hazlewood			
McMurray & Gose agt.	1182	Van Zandt Co.	120
Mrs. Huffman			
Nichols, J.P.	631	MEP & PRR Co.	160
Palmer, W.B. agt.	778	D.D. Shirey	1
R.P. McElreath			
Pennock, P.H.	683	J.A. Proctor	2
Rowle, R. agt.	745	Lee C. Smith	57
C.J. Thompson			
Soward, Chas. agt.	534	Matagorda Co.	228 1/2
Jos. H. Brown			
Shoemaker, A.H. agt.	422	J.W. Hale	160
J. Short			
Wall, B.S. agt.	868	J.M. Wade	71 3/4
Robt. Elliott			
Wright, Mrs. B.F.	780	C. Skinner	320
Wright, L.D.	916	S.C. Walker	80
"	838	T & PRR Co.	320

UNRENDERED ROLL

Britt, M.B.R.	265	R. Edwards	160
Carroll, Mrs.	53	C.B. Ball	160
Carroll, Wm.	587	D. Moore	120
Evitts, Mrs. E.A.	266	Sam G. Evitts	680
Western Security Co.	535	Matagorda Co.	112
Unknown	15	W.L. Alston	115
	16	E.C. Allenden	280

Unknown	26	H. Brown	47
"	123	Wm. Bramlitt & H.R. Ryan	74
"	134	J.W. Blanton	150
"	137	W.I Beavers	80
"	165	H. Cozart	107
"	171	A.C. Caruthers	121
"	178	H.M.A. Cassady	300
"	197	W.W. Cumby	80
"	200	James Carter	20
"	205	C.C. Colley	114
"	250	H. Dibble	56
"	263	Sam'l. Evitts, Sr.	87
"	266	Sam G. Evitts	790
"	271	L. Evans	46
"	297	Chas. Frazier	44
"	309	John Frederick	268
"	336	C.W. Garrett	146
"	367	Wm. Hersee	33
"	375	A.G. Harris	50
"	411	Wm. Hersee	95
"	417	J.W. Hale	44
"	455	Jas. Jones	129
"	463	C.C. Jones	160
"	473	Jos. Juner	81
"	494	Jno. C. Logan	152
"	501	Thos. Leftwick	71
"	525	Jno. M. Loving	33
"	537	D. Moses	30
"	539	John Moss	110
"	546	Marshal university	191
"	556	Silas Monk	15
"	569	J.C. Marshal	160
"	575	H. Martin	20
"	580	Jno. H. Mosely	26
"	581	N.H. Munger	49
"	590	Chas. More	72
"	591	Sam'l. McNeely	119
"	602	MEP & PRR Co.	177
"	607	H. Moore	160
"	718	L.M. Rodearmel	27
"	742	Wm. Sherrod	82
"	756	Ed. Stephens	127
"	810	N. Trevino	194
"	872	Wm. Wilson	36
"	876	Rich'd Warwick	43
"	910	S.M. Williams	640
"	994	A.B. Gibson	44
"	1006	H.C. Hart	54
"	1023	B.C. Prentiss	65
"	1029	M.D. Smith	29
"	1046	W.T. Dale	160
"	1078	Thos. Harmon	130
"	1081	A. Kendall	280
"	1090	A.G. McGowan	36

Unknown	1096	J.E. Roberts	91 1/2
"	1115	C.B. Bowden	41
"	1149	R.H. Steele	160
"	1151	M.J. Blanton	33
"	1152	"	34
"	1153	H. Bourden	40
"	1155	J.W. Blanton	130
"	1175	L.B. Newkirk	80
Mrs. M.E. Donathan	1182	Van Zandt Co.	393
Unknown	1200	J.W. Keene	80
"	1203	J.D. McClendon	140
"	1297	Mrs. C.M. Gage	28
"	1301	S.K. Holland	160
"	1303	Z.S. King	38
"	1311	Wm. Standifer	39
"	1315	I.M. Williams	50
"	1343	C.B. Wood	160
"	1349	J.H. Cobb	26
"	1353	Ford, Weakley & Johnston	36
"	1366	W. Bolin	160
"	1367	E.J. Byrne	320
"	1368	J.H. Cobb	17
"	1369	W.M. Clavenger	160
"	1373	W.T. Jackson	79
"	1374	MEP & PRR Co.	633
"	1375	J.D. Manning	18
"	1376	T.M. Miller	13
"	1377	"	213
"	1379	J.C. Patton	245
"	1380	J.R. Peel	160
"	1381	W.H. Miller	30

TOWN PROPERTY RESIDENT ROLL

OWNER	NO. LOT	B'LK NO.	NAME OF TOWN
Brown, Mrs. Annie	7,8,9	10	Alvord
Casey, B.	1	15	Rhame
Embry, J.M.	4	19	Decatur
Edwards, A.	3	1	"
Ford, Weakley & Johnston	3	8	"
"	1,2	10	"
Graham, J.P.	E 1/2	26	"
Kirkpatrick, Jno.	1,3,12	13	"
Knox, Mrs. J.S.	pt. 4	20	"
Owen, J.B.	2	7	"
Perkins, T.A.	3	10	"
Portwood, W.B	1	35	"
Shoemaker, A.L.A.	3	9	"
Thompson, J.W.	3	15	Alvord
Steed, J.W.	w 1/2	4	Crafton
Wood, J.N.	6	13	Decatur

NON-RESIDENTS

Cates, C.D. agt.	5		Decatur
Mrs. S. Gleason			
Gillespie, J.H.	5	4	"
Grider, H.	1	2	"

Maloney, John	8	12	Crafton
Silberman, S. agt.	6	19	Alvord
C.W. Swank			
Stanton, R.R. agt.	w 1/2 8	1	Decatur
Shoemaker, M.W. agt.	1,2	79	Decatur
(There are 8 other entries for W.J. Keller in Decatur)			
A.Warden	3,4	7	Decatur
Shoemaker, A.H. agt.	1/8	26	"
J. Short			
Shoemaker, A.H. agt.	1/10	21	"
J. Short			
Tippen, Geo. agt.	3	1	"
Mrs. W.E. Lanier			
Wilhite, H.	1/2 3	B	Greenwood
Worley, J.G. est.	13		Decatur
"	1	4	"

(There is an unrendered roll for towns, but they are all listed as "unknown.")

H.F. Hawkins,
Tax-Collector, Wise County, Texas



UNNAMED CEMETERY, HAMILTON COUNTY, TEXAS

On Farm Road 218 between Pottsville, Texas, and Indian Gap, Texas in Hamilton County, there is a wooden stile on the fence on the south side of the highway. Just inside the pasture are two graves that have been fenced. The rock fence is beginning to tumble down, and the area inside the small enclosure is weedy. Information on tombstones inside the fenced area:

Sacred to the memory of	Henry F. Hoover
Mary A. Peer	b. 1 Aug 1818
wife of H.F. Hoover	d. 21 Jul 1867
b. 1 May 1828	Age: 48 yrs. 11 mos. 23 days
d. 26 Feb 1862	

On the rock fence was this stone (type furnished by U.S. Govt.)

Henry F. Hoover
Texas
Pvt. Texas State Troops
b. 12 Aug 1818
d. 21 Jul 1867

Copied by Yvonne Gober Cook, July 1970.



FUNERAL RECORDS OF HESS FUNERAL HOME, JACKSBORO, TEXAS
 Compiled by Paul Smith 6817 Spruce Gum Lane, Austin, TX 78744

This death record is compiled from the funeral records of the old Hess Funeral Home, Jacksboro, Texas, of casket sales and funeral sales from 1891 through 1925.

Name of Deceased	Date of Death
Dines, Mrs. J.W.	23 Jan 1891
Bowman, M.	29 Jan 1891
Brown, Lydia	21 Feb 1891
Jones, E.C.	No Date
Mason, Mrs. Tobe	12 Mar 1891
Walker, Sam	22 Mar 1891
McDaniel, Mrs. J.A.	24 Feb 1891
Bailey, Mrs.	23 Mar 1891
Conway, Mrs.	24 Mar 1891
Shipman child	12 Apr 1891
Mahoney, Miss Arvie	27 Apr 1891
Martin, Benjamin	19 May 1891
Uspton, ?	21 May 1891
Cope, Byron	30 May 1891
Sifley, Besse	31 May 1891
Hoskins, H.M.	8 Jun 1891
McKempsey, Joseph	14 Jun 1891
Owens, Miss Folannce	19 Jun 1891
Walker, William	25 Jul 1891
Farris, Mrs.	31 Jul 1891
Burris, Mr.	11 Oct 1891
Dameron, Mark	1 Nov 1891
Shackelford, Mr.	9 Nov 1891
Leach, Bud child	29 Nov 1891
Estes, Newt child	30 Nov 1891
White, Al child	3 Dec 1891
White, Al child	8 Dec 1891
Cooper, Carl child	15 Dec 1891
Nimmo, Rebecca	18 Dec 1891
Wilson, Dave	16 Dec 1891
Kennedy's child	20 Dec 1891
Lewis, David child	No Date
Mobley, D.A.	4 Jan 1892
McClure, Mrs.	22 Jan 1892
Fowler, Mrs. Joseph	24 Jan 1892
Jamison, Dr.	29 Jan 1892
Fenter, Mrs. Mark	6 Feb 1892
Amos child	17 Feb 1892
Spiller child	27 Feb 1892
Colvins, Mr.	31 Mar 1892
Sikes, Mrs.	17 Apr 1892
Vanderburg, M.E.	1 Jul 1892
Westen, Goves	26 Jul 1892
Green, Billy child	29 Jul 1892
Benson, Henry	31 Aug 1892
Phipps child	11 Oct 1892
Cleiggett child	23 Oct 1892

Sanders, Mrs. W.J.	18 Oct 1892
Tiney, Frank child	1 Nov 1892
Nichols, John child	2 Nov 1892
Nichols, John child	4 Nov 1892
Moss, W.S. child	15 Nov 1892
Wills, Charles child	15 NOV 1892
Swan, E.H. Daughter	28 Nov 1892
Haugherty, Will child	3 Dec 1892
Eaggleston child	7 Dec 1892
Calvin, Mrs. child	29 Dec 1892
Leach, Oscar	27 Jan 1893
Smith, Stan daughter	30 Jan 1893
Kelley, Mrs. Jim	31 Jan 1893
McClure, Miss	26 Feb 1893
Sanders, Tom child	28 Feb 1893
Wills, J.G.	8 Mar 1893
Kennedy, H.C. Son	17 Mar 1893
Parrish, J.B. Daughter	21 Mar 1893
Herrald, Mrs. Life	8 Apr 1893
Incainer, W.B.	13 May 1893
Childress, Frank child	20 May 1893
May, Bus child	14 Jun 1893
Franklin, Lena	30 Jun 1893
Tiarce, Caralin	2 Jul 1893
Moody, Leona Miss	10 Jul 1893
Vance, G.M. child	1 Jul 1893
Love, J.L. child	2 Aug 1893
Brinkley, Frank child	27 Aug 1893
Bosett, Tim	5 Sep 1893
Jamison child	5 Sep 1893
Murphy, Dennis Jr.	11 Sep 1893
O'Sullion, Pat child	12 Oct 1893
Counts, J.S.	12 Oct 1893
Ham, Bud 2 children	5 Nov 1893
Hickman, Mrs.	3 Dec 1893
Draper, Clint child	11 Jan 1894
Ward, Bob child	11 Jan 1894
Wilton, T.A.	19 Jan 1894
Myers, Miss	23 Jan 1894
Smith, J.S. child	13 Feb 1894
Edwards child of Antelope	17 Feb 1894
Winn, Miss Evnana	3 Mar 1894
Mathews, John	6 Mar 1894
Lilley, Jim child	9 Mar 1894
Hicks, Mrs. J.C.	11 Mar 1894
Ham, Sam	25 Mar 1894
Hancock, J.P. child	27 Mar 1894
Dill, W.B.	10 Apr 1894
Brown, Mrs. W.P.	22 Apr 1894
Martin, W.H.	28 Apr 1894
Cox, Mrs. W.H.	15 May 1894
Estes, Mrs. Sarah	31 May 1894
Johnson, Andy	10 Jun 1894
Dill, ?	18 Jun 1894
Sims, N.P. son	31 Jul 1894
Jordon, Burl child	4 Jul 1894

Oberts, Julie	2 Aug 1894
Murphy, Mrs. Dennis	23 Aug 1894
Bullock, Mrs. G.W.	29 Aug 1894
Tipton (No name)	12 Sep 1894
Edmonson, S.R. child	28 Sep 1894
Stark, J.W.	21 Oct 1894
Swofford, John child	25 Oct 1894
Kendricks, Narey	26 Oct 1894
Teague, W.B. child	27 Oct 1894
Beaser, Mrs. D.W.	21 Nov 1894
Bloud, Mrs.	2 Dec 1894
Owen, Mrs. T.E.	8 Dec 1894
Shaw, J.W. child	27 Dec 1894
Sanders, Tom child	29 Dec 1894
Wood, A.C. child	31 Dec 1894
Staubeck, George	9 Jan 1895
Leach, Mrs. J.F.	11 Jan 1895
Jamison, Mrs. G.W.	16 Mar 1895
Crif, W.J. child	17 Apr 1895
Shaw, W.J.	26 Apr 1895
Isbell, Mrs. G.W.	14 May 1895
Shipman, G.W.	27 May 1895
Cornelius, J.C.	18 Jul 1895
Murray, J.C.	20 Jul 1895
Giles, T. child	27 Jul 1895
Murray, Callunfis	29 Jul 1895
McConnell, H.H.	31 Jul 1895
Moore, Mrs. J.B.	31 Jul 1895
Taylor, Marshal	1 Aug 1895
Morris child	2 Aug 1895
Dickson, Elie boy	12 Aug 1895
Hamilton, R.J.	13 Aug 1895
Stump, J.J. child	23 Aug 1895
Haze, Mrs.	4 Oct 1895
Lowrance, Mrs. L.E.	22 Oct 1895
Hassell, Ben	25 Oct 1895
Brinkley, Frank child	29 Oct 1895
Noris child	1 Nov 1895
Miller, Jack child	12 Nov 1895
Knox, Bannes	15 Nov 1895
Lindsey child	20 Nov 1895
Patterson, Will	20 Nov 1895
Phillips, H.T. child	22 Nov 1895
Fowlers, J.O. child	6 Jan 1896
Cooper, Mrs. C.W.	14 Jan 1896
Ewing, N.	18 Jan 1896
Gahagan, Joe child	19 Feb 1896
Foster, J.J. child	26 Apr 1896
Price, Mrs. W.W.	12 May 1896
Durham, Mrs. T.L.	25 May 1896
Leach, J.A.	15 Apr 1896
Johnston, Sill	10 Jul 1896
Derrick, J.B. child	27 Jul 1896
May, Ben child	22 Jul 1896
Taylor, Miss Abner	26 Jul 1896
O'Sullivan, Pat child	28 Jul 1896

Walker, Mrs. Dick	20 Aug 1896
Wall, Mrs. Matt	27 Sep 1896
Mayo, J.A.	8 Oct 1896
McClure, Dr. R.L.	16 Oct 1896
Craig, Mrs. W.J.	19 Oct 1896
Wolfforth, Ed	25 Oct 1896
Singleton, Lewis	5 Nov 1896
Daugherty, Mrs.	10 Nov 1896
Hutchins, Mrs.	19 Dec 1896
Nance child	25 Dec 1896
Lewis, Dave child	27 Dec 1896
Ray, Mrs. Robert	2 Jan 1897
Moore, John child	7 Jan 1897
Calvert, Mrs. Lile	21 Jan 1897
Ray, Robert	31 Jan 1897
Hensen, Mrs.	30 Jan 1897
Raines, N.O. child	5 Feb 1897
Lynn, Pete	7 Mar 1897
McCoy, Mrs. J.W.	18 Mar 1897
White, Mrs. M.M.	20 Jun 1897
Duncan, Miss	22 Jun 1897
Kemp, Walter child	27 May 1897
Gowdie, M.W. child	8 Jul 1897
Atkinson, N. child	4 Aug 1897
Wall, Milt	23 Sep 1897
Hensley, L.L. child	2 Nov 1897
Draper, C.H. child	6 Nov 1897
Sanders, V. child	14 Nov 1897
Oating, (no first name given)	23 Nov 1897
Norvlin, (no first name given)	3 Dec 1897
Jinkins child	12 Dec 1897
Grusirer child	12 Dec 1897
Black, Lewis	3 Jan 1898
Ramzy, Newt child	8 Jan 1898
Elliston, Trice	31 Jan 1898
Jeter, A.S. child	2 Feb 1898
Gruson child	7 Feb 1898
Flanches Ervin child	28 Feb 1898
Massengale, Mrs. H.B.	28 Mar 1898
Dunlop, T.J.	1 Mar 1898
Brant, J. child	15 Mar 1898
King, J.W. child	1 Apr 1898
Waller, Horace child	2 Apr 1898
Hackley, John child	15 Apr 1898
Rumage, Jim child	4 May 1898
Hight (no first name given)	7 May 1898
Turner, Mrs.	10 May 1898
Brown, Mrs. Ida	14 May 1898
Smith, J.P. wife	29 May 1898
Walderns child	11 Jun 1898
Nash, J.W.	14 Jun 1898
Cooper, E.	23 Jun 1898
Brandenburg, Wesley boy	26 Jun 1898
Massie, Mrs.	3 Aug 1898
Sage (no first name given)	12 Aug 1898
Hill, N.	15 Aug 1898

Lewis, W.F. child	17 Aug 1898
Munger, Mrs.	19 Aug 1898
Stranger from Graham	25 Aug 1898
Craig, W.J.	10 Sep 1898
Mathis, Bill child	25 Sep 1898
Kemp, Miss	20 Oct 1898
Anderson's child	20 Oct 1898
Moore, S.E.	28 Oct 1898
Sewell, W.	12 Nov 1898
Murray, M.L.	15 Nov 1898
Buckner, Miss	14 Dec 1898
Boruff, Miss	23 Jan 1899
Burns, Mrs. Dr.	No date given
Smith, Mrs. A.	10 Feb 1899
Lindsey, John child	10 Feb 1899
Howard, Mrs.	11 Feb 1899
Grisham, Bazil	17 Feb 1899
Lawrence, Miss	19 Feb 1899
Brumbelow, Mrs. H.	23 Feb 1899
Prosser, Dan	24 Feb 1899
Foster, J.J. child	26 Feb 1899
Foreman, Eula	4 Mar 1899
Carter, Tom	4 Mar 1899
Jones, J.O.	5 Mar 1899
Wells, Clara	11 Mar 1899
Taylor, Ozie	16 Mar 1899
Leach, Jesse	19 Mar 1899
Harstler child	20 Mar 1899
Gaides child	23 Mar 1899
Paschel child	26 Mar 1899
Sims, Miss	28 Mar 1899
Parrott, A.L.	29 Mar 1899
Hackley, Bryce	30 Mar 1899
Knox, C.C.	11 Apr 1899
Miller, Mrs. G.W.	21 Apr 1899
Jenkins, Sam	24 Apr 1899
Baker, Mrs.	26 Apr 1899
Eason, Miss	13 May 1899
King, Mrs.	15 May 1899
Woods, Mrs. A.C.	16 May 1899
Martin, Mrs. Isaam	16 May 1899
Gaylor, Mrs. W.G.	20 May 1899
Calvert, Charlie	26 May 1899
King baby	31 May 1899
Knorland baby	16 Jun 1899
Barnett, Mrs.	23 Jun 1899
McConnell, Emma L.	27 Jun 1899
Baufhn, Grey	11 Jul 1899
Camp child	11 Jul 1899
Lawrence, ?	13 Jul 1899
Hensley, Dougless	23 Jul 1899
Hensley, Lola	28 Jul 1899
Massengale, Miller	29 Jul 1899
Miss Waller Child	29 Jul 1899
Griffin child	7 Aug 1899
Specht, Frank child	16 Aug 1899

Hight, J.T.	16 Aug 1899
McDonald, J.C. child	20 Aug 1899
Carter, M.S. child	3 Sep 1899
Mullinax child	30 Aug 1899
Southion, Mrs.	27 Aug 1899
Matlock child	2 Oct 1899
Jackson, Ray child	No date
Keithly, Mrs.	15 Oct 1899
Brown, Carl	20 Oct 1899
Rich, Grace	28 Oct 1899
Colier, Tom	31 Oct 1899
Low, Ward child	5 Nov 1899
Brown, Mac	30 Nov 1899
Kennedy, Lester	24 Dec 1899
Owens, R.F.	30 Dec 1899
Watson, Homer	30 Dec 1899
Trinkel, John	3 Jan 1900
Cooper, Anna	3 Jan 1900
Vance, Wills	14 Jan 1900
Anfil, Charlie child	17 Jan 1900
Lawrence, Mrs.	26 Jan 1900
Bingham, Roy	26 Jan 1900
Lience, ?	29 Jan 1900
Hardesty, H.	30 Jan 1900
Layton, Mrs.	30 Jan 1900
Vance, Miss Leo	5 Feb 1900
Hensley, Katie Lou	10 Feb 1900
Octing child	19 Feb 1900
Williams, Mrs.	20 Feb 1900
Staggs, Mrs.	22 Feb 1900
Sibley, Mrs.	14 Mar 1900
Choice baby	No date
Doss baby	13 Mar 1900
White, M.W.	17 Mar 1900
Hackaby, Mrs.	No date
Paschal, Gertrude	25 Mar 1900
McCune, J.A. child	26 Mar 1900
Foreman, Mrs. D.H.	1 Apr 1900
Ham, Jim child	8 Apr 1900
Price, Ben child	21 Apr 1900
Thompson, John	23 Apr 1900
Gillespie, J.D. child	5 May 1900
Brummett child	8 May 1900
McKelvy, Mrs. W.D.	12 May 1900
McCane, ?	15 May 1900
O'Dell child	5 Jul 1900
Miller, Henry child	13 Jun 1900
Henson, Joe	16 Jun 1900
Bolen, J.W.	24 Jun 1900
Morehouse, A.B.	7 Jul 1900
Brown, George	8 Apr 1900
Henson, Mrs. Jack	18 Aug 1900
Kane, ?	20 Aug 1900
Graves, Mrs.	21 Aug 1900
Maxey, Mrs.	20 Aug 1900
Jobe, Baby	20 Aug 1900

Hess Funeral Home Records

69

Marley, Mrs. child	28 Aug 1900
Johnson, Everett child	30 Aug 1900
Johnson, Everett child	4 Sep 1900
Cooper, Stanley	17 Sep 1900
Crutchfield, Miss	19 Sep 1900
Riten, Al child	21 Sep 1900
Dow, U.	30 Sep 1900
King, ?	16 Nov 1900
Prosser, Grandma	18 Nov 1900
Osborn, Will child	25 Nov 1900
Lapp, Carrie	6 Dec 1900
Warden, Mrs.	20 Dec 1900
Light, Mrs.	22 Dec 1900
Gier, W.L.	30 Dec 1900
Tanner, C.C.	10 Jan 1901
Leach, Sarah	14 Jan 1901
Leane, Mr.	14 Jan 1901
Oberts, Mrs.	15 Jan 1901
Riggs, Roddy	16 Jan 1901
Shawn, Joe	16 Jan 1901
Bradford, Levis	17 Jan 1901
Roy, Miss	17 Jan 1901
Blackwill, Jack	17 Jan 1901
Cope, Jack	17 Jan 1901
O'Sullivan, Pat	18 Jan 1901
Owens, Mrs. Cope	22 Jan 1901
Shawn, Mrs.	22 Jan 1901
Neury, J. child	25 Jan 1901
Dozier, Jim	27 Jan 1901
Riggs, Mrs. B.	3 Feb 1901
Aston, F.R.	5 Feb 1901
Rich, T.J.	8 Feb 1901
Casey, Mrs. W.D.	16 Mar 1901
Barrow, Fred child	18 Mar 1901
Negro child	21 Mar 1901
Casey, W.J. child	24 Mar 1901
Waller, Mrs.	24 Mar 1901
Hight child	No date
Frost, S.B.	2 May 1901
Leach, Joe child	11 May 1901
Wilson, John child	14 May 1901
Simmons, Mrs. Dr.	14 May 1901
King, Walter child	16 May 1901
King, Walter child	18 May 1901
Liles child	16 Jun 1901
Hare child	18 Jun 1901
Castleberry child	5 Jul 1901
Defonporte, Mrs. J.R.	17 Jul 1901
Gaskin, Tobe	29 Jul 1901
Lattimer, Tobe child	30 Jul 1901
Murry child	5 Aug 1901
Sampley, Mrs.	9 Aug 1901
Casey, Mrs.	12 Aug 1901
Ray, G.C.	21 Aug 1901
Perkins, T.P. child	23 Aug 1901
Moore, James B.	5 Sep 1901

Shaw, Jim child	28 Sep 1901
Wills, J. child	28 Sep 1901
Miller, Harry child	30 Sep 1901
Johnston, Wade boy	15 Oct 1901
White, O.C.	5 Nov 1901
White, O.C. child	6 Nov 1901
White, Mrs. O.C.	7 Nov 1901
Moore, Riley child	7 Nov 1901
Hicks, ?	11 Nov 1901
Smith, Lee child	14 Nov 1901
Parkhill, ?	20 Nov 1901
Owens, Mrs. R.F.	25 Nov 1901
Eastwood, ?	30 Nov 1901
Counts and child	4 Dec 1901
Bolen child	4 Dec 1901
Evans, J.M.	24 Dec 1901
Harman child	26 Dec 1901
Garrison, J.N.	1 Jan 1902
Winn, W.J.	7 Jan 1902
Collins, Mrs.	8 Jan 1902
Pitts, John	12 Jan 1902
Shortzer, Mrs. Virginia	14 Jan 1902
Leach, Jo	15 Jan 1902
Heuchins, Jim child	17 Jan 1902
Shortzer, Vistil	19 Jan 1902
Stoneman, Mrs.	1 Feb 1902
Spangler, Mr.	20 Feb 1902
Morris, Jack child	24 Feb 1902
Wood, J.F. son	12 Mar 1902
Harrison, Ben	16 Mar 1902
Hanson, Mrs. Lee	18 Mar 1902
Reed, Ellen	1 Apr 1902
Sibley, C.H.	1 Apr 1902
Castleberry, ?	15 Apr 1902
Hickman, Miss	30 Apr 1902
King, Walter child	14 May 1902
Manning, ?	19 May 1902
Hallmark, Tom child	20 May 1902
O'Neal, Jim	2 Jun 1902
Carmack, W. child	15 Jun 1902
Pruitt, J.W. child	22 Jun 1902
Calhoun, J.T.C. child	23 Jun 1902
Garr child	24 Jun 1902
Allen, Mrs. G.A.	26 Jun 1902
Eason, A.C. child	26 Jun 1902
Turpin child	3 Jul 1902
Biffle, Mrs.	17 Jun 1902
Dillard, Mrs. J.M.	4 Jul 1902
Macklemore, Julia	9 Jul 1902
Martin, Mrs.	No date
Gohogan, Mrs. J.T.	11 Aug 1902
Edmondson, Mrs. Tom	12 Aug 1902
Creal, Mr.	17 Aug 1902
Beck, Jim	5 Sep 1902
Woods, James	16 Sep 1902
Uichoos, ?	23 Sep 1902

Patton, John child	27 Sep 1902
Lowe, Tom child	28 Sep 1902
Paschal, Mrs.	6 Oct 1902
Brisco, Mrs.	19 Oct 1902
Southerland, John	29 Oct 1902
Smith, ?	1 Nov 1902
Benson, W.A.	6 Nov 1902
Prosser, Mrs.	24 Nov 1902
Cook, W.J.	1 Dec 1902
Lilly, J.W. child	20 Dec 1902
Franklin, Elbert child	3 Jan 1903
Hembra, Will (colored)	3 Jan 1903
Williams, D.W. child	6 Jan 1903
Shaw, Joe child	13 Jan 1903
Casey, George	24 Jan 1903
Corpuler, J.J.	26 Jan 1903
Salle, T.C.	1 Feb 1903
Carter, Jim child	1 Feb 1903
Gowdy, M.A.	2 Feb 1903
Rodgers child	3 Feb 1903
McClurkin, O.S. child	3 Feb 1903
Dunlap child	8 Feb 1903
Hensen infant	9 Feb 1903
Horton, Tom child	14 Feb 1903
Bowen, ?	15 Feb 1903
Smith, Lee child	15 Feb 1903
Leach, Hal child	12 Feb 1903
Swan, Mrs.	4 Mar 1903
Bruce, J.M.	9 Mar 1903
Hearrity, Will	22 Mar 1903
Lindsey, James	5 Apr 1903
Kennedy, W.F.	6 Apr 1903
Bolen, Mrs. T.J.	6 Apr 1903
Dunlop child	8 Apr 1903
Massengale, David	15 Apr 1903
Worten, Miss	25 Apr 1903
Stephens, Mrs. D.L.	27 Apr 1903
Brown, Mrs. G.W.	9 May 1903
Martin, Moses child	12 May 1903
Pitts, Mrs. John	14 May 1903
Atkinson, Naeten	19 May 1903
Joiner child	9 Jun 1903
Fowler, Mrs.	13 Jun 1903
Birdsong, A.J. child	17 Jun 1903
Myers, Andy	18 Jun 1903
Carver, Steve	23 Jun 1903
Massengile, Jim child	18 Jul 1903
Horschler, Mrs. C.W.	18 Jul 1903
Pringle, Emery child	21 Jul 1903
Cameron, John	21 Jul 1903
Parrish, J.B.	16 Aug 1903
Jackson, Mrs.	31 Aug 1903
Garner, J.L. child	27 Sep 1903
Lemmons, L.	6 Oct 1903
Tanner, Pearl	30 Oct 1903
McAdams, Jim	5 Nov 1903

Marshall, Frank	7 Nov 1903
Terrell, Mrs.	7 Nov 1903
Bowen child	14 Nov 1903
Black, Mrs. H.	15 Nov 1903
Harris, Silas (colored)	26 Nov 1903
Hensley, John	29 Nov 1903
Sims, ?	7 Dec 1903
Cobern child	11 Dec 1903
Good, Mrs.	11 Dec 1903
Durham, Ed	30 Dec 1903
Amburn, Tom	5 Jan 1904
Richard, ?	6 Jan 1904
Jacobs, Mrs.	6 Jan 1904
Gaither, Miss	10 Jan 1904
Pursley, Miss	17 Jan 1904
Teague, ?	23 Jan 1904
Massengale, Miss	24 Jan 1904
Majors, Lewis	26 Jan 1904
Durham, Ed child	1 Feb 1904
Davis, N.W. child	6 Feb 1904
Neill, Mrs. A.	29 Mar 1904
Anderson, Mrs.	18 Mar 1904
Dodman, Mr.	26 Mar 1904
Roper, Mrs.	30 Mar 1904
Hicks, Mrs.	1 Apr 1904
Mitchell, Mrs.	16 Apr 1904
Hamm child	28 Apr 1904
Massengale, H.B.	12 May 1904
King, B.F. child	18 May 1904
Martin child	19 May 1904
Robinson child	27 May 1904
Bluford, ?	28 May 1904
Shaw, J. child	11 Jun 1904
Richels, Dr. child	4 Jun 1904
Eggleston child	12 Jun 1904
Byers, John child	12 Jun 1904
Price, ?	13 Jun 1904
Wilton, Ed child	16 Jun 1904
Lily, Miss	3 Jul 1904
Fowler, Mrs. J.J.	6 Jul 1904
Jones, Miss	12 Jul 1904
Cavett, ?	13 Jul 1904
Ball, Harry	2 Aug 1904
Vanderfing, Dick child	6 Aug 1904
Grovers, Lee	13 Sep 1904
Chilister, Mrs.	14 Sep 1904
Travis, Mr.	12 Nov 1904
Moore, John child	13 Nov 1904
Hensley, Miss Callie	16 Nov 1904
Lily, Mrs. J.R.	17 Nov 1904
Martin, Jim	18 Nov 1904
NeSmith, Mrs. J.H.	19 Nov 1904
Mathews, Jim child	2 Dec 1904
Spians, W.M.	12 Dec 1904

(to be continued)

INDEX TO DEEDS --- WISE COUNTY, TEXAS

(Continued from Vol. 28, No. 1)

Cates, C.D. & wfe.	C.W. Woods	2 Sep 1873 A2 102
Couter, Lucy R. & husb.	G.B. Pickett	2 Aug 1873 A2 105
Carter, D.H. et al	Susan D. Taliferro	22 Jun 1871 A2 115
Cundiff, Wm. H.	Geo. F. Moore	14 Jul 1873 A2 125
County Ct. of Matagorda County	E.M. Thomas, admr. for Wm. DeMoss	29 Feb 1860 A2 127
Cartright, Matilda	James Perrin	30 Sep 1873 A2 139
Champney, H.S. & wfe.	Wesley C. Freese	25 Aug 1871 A2 168
Cundiff, W.H. agt. for J.D. Andrews	Jacob Brown	25 Dec 1872 A2 177
Collins, R.M.	Mary C. Carpenter	5 Nov 1873 A2 180
Carpenter, J.C.	Mary G. Carpenter	1 May 1873 A2 190
Carpenter, J.C. & wfe.	E.T. Parsons	16 Sep 1871 A2 192
Crowell, A.G. & wfe.	J.B. Dabney	17 Jan 1874 A2 218
Chambers, J.L. et al	A.M. Jackson	16 Jan 1872 A2 226
Caddell, Martin & wfe.	J.T. Clements	30 May 1873 A2 231
Cates, D.C. & wfe.	J.M. Embry	14 Feb 1874 A2 260
Connely, Josiah & wfe.	Connely and Ball	3 Apr 1872 A2 262
Collins, R.M. & wfe.	Matilda A. Wilson	26 Feb 1874 A2 287
Connelly, J.J.	Carlo B. Ball	17 Sep 1872 A2 288
Connelly, J.J.	Carlo B. Ball	23 Feb 1874 A2 290
Campbell, William	P.H. Pope	10 Nov 1873 A2 302
Cates, Robt. G.	Charles C. Thompson	14 Mar 1874 A2 304
Connely, J.J.	Samuel A. Finley	23 Feb 1874 A2 306
Clough, L.V.	J.W. Hall	22 Sep 1873 A2 321
Couter, Geo. & Lucy, Lucy R., Admr. for F.A. Thompson	Champ Carter	11 Jul 1873 A2 354
Chambers, M.A.	R.L. Turner	26 Mar 1874 A2 363
Cates, R.G., Sheriff	W.T. Laird	2 Jun 1874 A2 400
Connelly, J.W. & wfe.	M.W. Cook	26 Jun 1874 A2 417
Cecil, Tinville & wfe.	C.B. Clark	20 Jun 1874 A2 427
Cates, R.G., Sheriff	Hays and Berry	8 Jun 1874 A2 442
Connelly & Ball	James M. Cook	10 Dec 1873 A2 443
Cundiff, W.H. agt. for W.C. Holmark	C.C. Leonard	29 Jul 1874 A2 467
Cundiff, W.H. Admr. Jesse Duren	Margaret Duren	20 Aug 1873 A2 476
Cates, D.C. & wfe.	John Rogers	4 Aug 1874 A2 488
Cundiff, W.H. Admr. J.D. Andrews	J.J. Lang	14 Aug 1874 A2 492
Crockett, Jno. & wfe.	Carroll & Potter	17 Aug 1874 A2 496
Collom, P.P.R. & wfe.	Sarah Millholland	12 Sep 1874 A2 535
Cates and Thompson	Sarah Millholland	12 Sep 1874 A2 536
Castleberry, Aaron and wife	A.J. Crowell	13 Aug 1874 A2 539
Caddell, Diana	Catharine Dickson	7 Jun 1872 A2 556
Carpenter, J.C.	J.R. Stevens (filed)	19 Oct 1874 A2 562
Carpenter, J.C. & wfe.	J.R. Stevens	19 Oct 1874 A2 563
Clark, S.T.	J.H. Wilton	18 Jul 1874 A2 579
Cates, R.G., Sheriff	Stephen M. Gose	4 Nov 1874 A2 587
Cates, R.G., Sheriff	A.C. Bingham	4 Nov 1874 A2 590

Clements, J.T.	A.J. Stevens	23 Oct 1874	A2	592
Crockett, John M.	Jacob Blanton	16 Feb 1874	A2	593
Criner, W.C. & wfe.	James C. Rucker	11 Dec 1874	A2	622
D				
Durrett, A.C.	O.L. Holmes	6 Jan 1854	A	80
Durrett, John H.	William H. Durrett, et al	18 Nov 1854	A	87
Durrett, John M.	J.P. Billingsley	23 Apr 1857	A	118
Durrett, John M.	Jacob Moffett	23 Apr 1857	A	119
Davidson, Henry	Joseph Rowe	30 Oct 1839	B	192
Davis, David M. & wfe.	George Tefertiler	8 Apr 1859	C	49
DeMoss, George W.	John Steyer	28 Sep 1859	D	29
Dist. Ct. Brazos Co.	Asa M. Lewis et al	1 May 1860	E	37
Dist. Ct. Wise Co.	W.H. Hunt (filed)	18 Jul 1860	E	77
Danneley, J.J.	Thomas Stewart	24 Aug 1860	E	124
Duren, Jesse	George F. More	6 Apr 1859	E	149
Donnelley, J.J. & wfe.	James M. Adkins	31 Oct 1860	E	183
Dist. Ct. Wise Co.	John McKay, Admr.	23 Nov 1860	E	198
Durrett, John M.	Jacob Moffatt	20 Dec 1860	E	233
Durrett, John M.	James J. Hudson	20 Dec 1860	E	235
Dir. West Fork B. Co.	Johnston	23 Jan 1861	E	248
Dannelly, J.J. & wfe.	S.M. Gose & C.W. Taylor	23 Feb 1861	E	277
DeNormandie, W.P.	Wm. M. Walton	18 Aug 1868	H	118
Dugan, G.C.	Wm. Howeth	22 Apr 1869	H	156
Davis, B.H.	T.J. Beall	14 Oct 1869	I	95
Dist. Ct. Tarrant Co.	T.E. & S.M. Foster	1 Jan 1870	I	224
Duncan, John	Geo. E.H. Gray	2 Mar 1867	J	1
Davis & Beall	Geo. F. Randolph	-- Aug 1870	J	147
Durrett, John M.	M.H. Bowers	14 Dec 1864	J	183
Dist. Ct. Wise Co.	American Harding et al	6 Jan 1871	J	188
Dist. Ct. Walker Co.	T.W. Markham	17 May 1871	K	81
Duncan, G.B. & wfe.	Isaac Newton	22 Nov 1862	K	81
DeMoss, Henry L.	Enoch M. Thomas	3 Mar 1868	L	---
BOOK L				
DeMoss, Henry L.	Enoch M. Thomas	3 Mar 1868	L	4
Davis, T.W.W. & wfe.	N.W. Green	19 May 1871	L	57
Duncan, Jas. & Hrs. G.H. Duncan	Mrs. E.R. Hagan	20 Sep 1871	L	94
Dodson, F.M.	J.M. Crofford	18 Nov 1871	L	139
Decatur Circuit	A.H. Shoemaker et al	13 Jan 1872	L	148
Durrett, John M.	Thomas J. Gary	22 Nov 1871	L	164
Darnell, N.H.	M.D. Bullion	30 Oct 1866	L	208
Dixon, Nancy et al	John Germany	20 Dec 1854	L	217
Dabney, Jerome P.	Terrell and Kellam	2 May 1872	L	246
Dugan, Geo. C.	Daniel Waggoner	1 May 1872	L	268
Dabney, J.B.	S.W. Tilghman	3 Jun 1872	L	281
Dickson, Wm. and wfe.	Harmon Caddell	7 Jun 1872	L	286
Dabney, J.B.	H.G. Crowell	20 Jun 1872	L	290
Dawson, T.E.	Carroll, Piner & Hurt	11 Jul 1872	L	312
Dawson, T.E.	J.J. Clayton	7 Aug 1872	L	336
Donathan, J.W.	J.L. Woody	18 Mar 1872	L	352
Donathan, J.W.	James Mann	18 Mar 1872	L	353
District Ct. Wise Co.	Elijah Peery	-- Jan 1871	L	370

Dabney, A.S.	Rebecca J. Dabney	19 Oct 1872	L	375
Dabney, A.S. & wfe.	Napoleon Cargill and wfe.	10 Oct 1872	L	383
Dabney, J.B.	T.J. Ground	4 Nov 1872	L	401
Day, John F.	Thos. E. Dawson	3 Aug 1871	L	419
Dist. Ct. Wise Co.	Felix Mudd	16 Nov 1872	L	433
Dist. Ct. Wise Co.	Samuel Schiffer	23 Jan 1873	L	479
Dabney, Jerome B.	Margaret D. Dabney	11 Feb 1873	L	488
Dabney, J.B.	W.A. Clark	13 Feb 1873	L	493
Durrett, John M.&T.E.	Mary S. Gary	25 Mar 1873	L	515
Daugherty, Matt	Thos. W. Daugherty	30 Nov 1872	L	517
Dubose, D.M., Agt. for R. Toombs et al	L.C. Slimp	17 Jun 1873	L	607

BOOK F

Dist. Ct. Wise Co.	John Crutchfield	14 Mar 1861	F	12
Dist. Ct. Wise Co.	T.D. Robinson	18 Mar 1861	F	17
Dist. Ct. Wise Co.	Jas. M. Murphy	22 Mar 1861	F	23
Dist. Ct. Nacogdoches County	Wm. Howeth	2 Jul 1861	F	134
Day, John & Sarah J.	William Howeth	30 Apr 1861	F	136
Deen, C. Admr. for Sebastian Francis	Charles Epps	31 Oct 1854	F	140
Dean, Calloway	Montague, Twitty, and Howeth	24 Aug 1861	F	144
Duren, Jesse	George F. Moore	21 Feb 1861	F	147
Dannelly, Joseph J.	Daniel Howell	20 May 1861	F	163
Dist. Ct. Wise Co.	A.E. Allen, Admr. Eli Roberts	12 Sep 1861	F	176
Dist. Ct. Wise Co.	A.E. Allen, Admr. Eli Roberts	12 Sep 1861	F	178
Dist. Ct. Wise Co.	John W. Monk	10 Sep 1861	F	179
Dist. Ct. Wise Co.	E.R. Arnold	12 Sep 1861	F	184
Davis, Reuben L.	John D. Temples	22 Oct 1861	F	203
Duffan, Francis T., Clerk of Probate Ct. Milam Co.	Jesse G. Thomas	17 Nov 1847	F	207
Duncan, Greenberry	Isaac Newton	18 Nov 1862	F	437
Denny, John & wfe.	A.J. Edwards	9 Dec 1862	F	468
Denson, Thomas	Hrs. of Jas.M. Trimble	8 Oct 1862	F	492
Dougherty, F.M.	W.W. Brady	15 Nov 1859	F	538
Dabney, J.B.	King and Jarrells	5 Jan 1874	--	---

BOOK A-2

Dabney, A.S. et al	S.M. Gose	10 Jun 1871	A2	1
Duncan, Geo. et al	James Duncan	11 Sep 1871	A2	17
Dist. Ct. Walker Co.	L.A. Abercrombie	16 Nov 1868	A2	19
Dabney, Jerome B.	W.A. Clark	2 May 1872	A2	39
Duncan, James	Felix Mudd	3 Jul 1872	A2	42
Dist. Ct. Galveston County	Gustave & M. Ranger	2 Apr 1872	A2	48
Dist. Ct. Grayson Co.	Sarah Hull	13 Apr 1860	A2	49
Dist. Ct. Wise Co.	Angeline Burris	-- --- 1872	A2	50
Dist. Ct. Grimes Co.	J.M. & J.C. Murphy	24 Oct 1871	A2	55
Dist. Ct. Grimes Co.	John M. Bateman	24 Oct 1871	A2	57
Denyer, Sam'l. J.	McClain Kenedy	12 Mar 1851	A2	70

Denyer, Sam'l. J.	McClain Kenedy	6 May 1851	A2	71
Durrett, Jno. M. & wife	Wm. D. Hudson	20 May 1873	A2	78
DuBose, D.M. Agt.	L.C. Slimp	2 Sep 1873	A2	99
R. Toombs, et al				
Donaho, J.B. assigns	Ed Gibbons	6 Apr 1869	A2	182
J.W. & G.L. Wells				
Dubose, D.M. Agt.	James M. Crofford	9 Aug 1873	A2	183
R. Toombs, et al				
Dabney, J.B.	King and Jarrell	5 Jan 1874	A2	211
Durrett, John M.	J.P. Smith, trustee	29 Jan 1874	A2	233
Dabney, A.S. & wfe.	John Burnett	8 Jan 1874	A2	236
Dabney, A.S. & wfe.	Lewis T. Henson	8 Jan 1874	A2	252
Dannanburg, G. & wfe.	G.A. Brown	17 Feb 1874	A2	269
Dannanburg, G. & wfe.	H.M. Berry	7 Feb 1874	A2	270
Dannanburg, G. & wfe.	N.G. Ellis	29 Nov 1873	A2	272
Dannanburg, G. & wfe.	D.P. Shaw	17 Feb 1874	A2	273
Dickson, Lewis A.	P.H. Pope	7 Oct 1873	A2	301
Dannanburg, G. & wfe.	Ellis & Ezell	7 Mar 1874	A2	307
Dist. Ct. Fannin Co.	Z.B. Sims	24 Sep 1873	A2	365
Dist. Ct. Shelby Co.	Hrs. C.A. McClure	10 Oct 1845	A2	397
Dailey, Dan	Andrew Scroggins	5 May 1874	A2	409
Dabney, J.R. & wfe.	J.J. Lang	9 Jun 1874	A2	411
Dabney, A.S. & wfe.	Jno. H. Wallace	7 Oct 1873	A2	438
Dailey, Daniel	G.P. Jones	28 Jul 1874	A2	461
Duren, Margaret	Benj. F. Duran	17 Jun 1874	A2	475
Duren, B.F., Agt.	H.T. Mahaffy	5 Aug 1874	A2	478
Margaret Duren				
Dailey and Cundiff	Richard W. Boyd	5 Aug 1874	A2	480
Dubois, L.J. Const.	John Thresher	4 Aug 1874	A2	482
Dailey and Cundiff	Simpson Bobo	5 Aug 1874	A2	484
Dailey and Cundiff	A.P. Warren	5 Aug 1874	A2	486
Dailey and Cundiff	Aaron Prewitt	5 Aug 1874	A2	580
Dist. Ct. Galveston County	J.Z.H. Scott	15 Jan 1873	A2	596
Dist. Ct. Hopkins Co.	Harris Coffey	1 May 1868	A2	600
Dabney, J.B. & wfe.	Buford Dabney	1 Feb 1874	A2	604
Dabney, J.b. & wfe.	J.W. Hale	1 Dec 1874	A2	606
Dist. Ct. Wise Co.	Josephus Gregory	-- --- 1874	A2	638
E				
Elliott, William	Wm. Howeth and W.C. Twitty	5 Mar 1857	A	132
Eagan, Gabriel	Thos. J. Peyton et al			
Eakin, David W.	Pearce Woodward	1 Dec 1856	A	179
Entrekin, D. & wfe.	L.G. Moses	8 Mar 1854	B	58
Elliott, Wm.	John A. Staley	23 --- 1858	B	151
Evitts, William d.	Samuel G. Evitts	22 Dec 1857	C	83
English, Thomas P.	Jno. R. Nottingham	9 Apr 1859	C	123
Evitts, Samuel G.	Geo. S. Vincent	15 Aug 1859	D	5
Earp, R.P. & wfe.	John Denny	4 Jun 1860	E	46
Ewell, George W.	Sarah J. Bullion and husb.	6 Oct 1870	J	203

BOOK L

Ector, M.D., Agt. O.P. Bomer & wfe.	A.J. Nichols	24 May 1871	L	203
Edens, Elis & wfe.	E.C. Terrell	9 Jan 1873	L	496
Etter, Nancy	J.W.B. Reynolds	4 Mar 1873	L	521
Earp, Robert	John Hopton	8 Nov 1873	L	587
Embry, J.M.	H.T. Emmerson	31 May 1873	L	588
Emmerson, H.T.	Terrell and Kellam	31 May 1873	L	589
Earp, B.P. Dept.Shff.	Green B. Pennington	2 Jul 1861	--	---

BOOK F

Earp, B.P. Dept.Shff.	Green B. Pennintgon	2 Jul 1861	F	119
Epps, Charles	Stephen W. Blount	15 Dec 1855	F	142
Eads, Jesse and wfe.	H.W. Shults	23 Jul 1862	F	323
Enox, S.J. and wfe.	John Teague	7 Jan 1862	F	331
Elliott, R.M.	Thos. Scarborough	2 Feb 1863	F	339
Elliott, Richard. M.	J.D. White	15 May 1863	F	447
Earp, James	Hustice Brooks	18 Jul 1863	F	474

BOOK A-2

Ellars, John & Benj.	America Harding	1 May 1871	A2	2
Eads, Jesse & wfe.	Thos. H. Allen	27 Jul 1872	A2	81
Edens, Elias & wfe.	Emily C. Terrell	29 Aug 1873	A2	91
Embry, James M.	Wm. R. Pickerell	11 Mar 1872	A2	380
Entrekin, David & wfe.	W.L. Reese	3 Mar 1874	A2	386
Entrekin, David & wfe.	W.L. Reese	26 Jun 1874	A2	463
Entrekin, Amanda F.S.	S.G. Moses	29 Aug 1874	A2	509
Edwards, C.M. & wfe.	Sewall Brown	3 Sep 1874	A2	558

F

Field Notes for Wise Co. (etc.)	Wise Co. Field Notes for -- (etc.)	23 May 1856	A	13-28
Fulghum, H.A. Admr. Est. P. Fulghum	H.C. Hancock	31 --- 1854	A	79
Finley, Marion	Richard Beck	12 Nov 1857	A	150
Frazier, Mary et al	C.W. Westmoreland	23 Jan 1857	B	56
Fullingim, A.B. &	John Renner	24 Aug 1858	B	140
Foust, William C.	William S. Campbell	25 Mar 1858	C	13
Ferrill, Wiley S.	Harvey C. Black	20 May 1859	C	97
Field Notes, (etc.)	Wise Co. Field Notes (etc.)	13-14 Jun 1859	C	126
Fields, May	B.W. Milholland	3 Jul 1860 (filed)	E	67
Foster, S.M. & J.E.	George B. Pickett	15 Nov 1869	I	133
Flanagan, James W.	M.T. Johnson	10 Nov 1857	I	147
Freeman, E.P. & wfe.	Wm. C. Weatherby	1 Jun 1870	I	227
Fullingim, A.B.	J.W. Hall	24 Jan 1871	J	221
Fitzhugh, Robert	Wm. Worden	1 Jan 1871	J	284

BOOK L

Fullingim, J.P.	John Holden	29 Apr 1871	L	28
Ferguson, H.C.	Samuel Woodward	6 Jul 1871	L	38
Followill, Moses	Mary Followill	14 Jul 1871	L	44
Foster, A.B., Sec. Decatur Lodge	S. and Wm. J. Brown	28 Apr 1871	L	71
Fox and Horan	B.H. Davis	8 Jul 1872	L	321

78		Footprints, May 1985			
Floyd, Elizabeth & husb.	A.D. Robey	18 Jul 1872	L	329	
Forbis, M.A. et al	Geo.B. Pickett	14 Aug 1872	L	356	
Ferrill, Wiley S. & wfe.	N.H. Bergi	9 Apr 1868	L	403	
Ford, William	J.J. Clayton	4 Dec 1872	L	417	
Finley, Howard	Daniel Dailey	24 Feb 1872	L	460	
Fullingim, J.P., & wfe.	H.G. Bedford	1 Aug 1872	L	500	
BOOK F					
Fowler, A.Y. Agt. for M.T. Johnson et al	John Mann	20 Sep 1860	F	31	
Frederick, John	Jesse Duren	27 Jul 1860	F	150	
Fullingim, A.B.	John Renner	21 Feb 1862	F	270	
Faucett, Felix & wfe.	Wm. Mobley	16 Oct 1863	F	568	
BOOK A-2					
Foote and Andress	Buford Henry Clerk	2 Dec 1862	A2	25	
Fain, W.W.	J.Z.W. Willen	8 May 1873	A2	62	
Fleming, Margaret	John Preston	29 Sep 1873	A2	146	
Fain, W.W.	F.M.S. & T.T. Fain	5 Dec 1873	A2	242	
Fallis, W.H.	Ferguson & Loesch	24 Feb 1874	A2	284	
Fallis, W.H.	M.W. Shoemaker	1 May 1874	A2	369	
Fisher, Almon G.	George W. Miller	30 Aug 1873	A2	369	
Fox, Ben F. & wfe.	Miller, Dowell & Caldwell	23 May 1874	A2	404	
Followell, Moses	Daniel Dailey	14 Jul 1874	A2	448	
Faught, D.K.	Wesley C. Freese	19 Aug 1874	A2	511	
Fallis, W.H.	J.H. Wasson	9 Jun 1874	A2	514	
Fallis, W.H.	Caladonia Remmer	13 Dec 1873	A2	519	
Freese, Wesley C. & wfe.	I.A. McNutt	19 Sep 1874	A2	543	
G					
Good, B.L.	Geo. E. Burney	23 May 1854	A	90	
Gholson, Jacob J.	Ezekial Boone	15 Feb 1858	B	15	
Garrett, Carlos N.	T.H. Lucky	3 Jul 1858	B	97	
Gordon, John G.	James Ventioner	11 Oct 1858	B	117	
Golden, Edmon & wfe.	John Golden	3 Sep 1858	B	127	
Gordon, John G.	John L. Spence	30 Mar 1859	B	206	
Ginter, Robert	Howell & Allen	7 Jul 1859	C	119	
Grider, Thomas	Amos Grider	26 Apr 1860	D	141	
Garrett, C.W. & wfe.	John B. Gilley	16 Jun 1860	E	52	
Ginter, Robt.	Daniel Howell	23 Sep 1860	E	143	
Goodman, Z.P.	George Starr	1 Jun 1860	E	176	
Glover, T.S. et al	Daniel Waggoner	5 May 1869	H	160	
Grider, Amos	Wm. S. Robinson	22 Jun 1870	J	20	
Gazaway, Nancy	Milton W. Shoemaker	22 Jun 1870	J	24	
Gilliam, Wm.	W. Wasson	2 Dec 1869	J	25	
Grunder, John	Geo. W. Gentry	25 Jul 1868	J	62	
Garrett, Jacob	Charles Lindsey	15 Dec 1868	J	165	
Graham, Minerva	H.M. Hardwick	21 Nov 1870	J	173	
Goodner, T.C.	W.C. Johnson	28 Jan 1871	J	270	
Guinn, Geo. W.	E.A. Stevens	20 Mar 1871	J	285	

BOOK L

Gilliland, Thos. P.	Isaac T. Ensey	19 Jun 1871	L	27
Grider, Amos & wfe.	Malinda S. Maupin	10 Jul 1871	L	50
Green, N.W. Agt. for T.W.W. Davis et al	Martha A. Neal	24 Jun 1871	L	61
Gose, S.M. & wfe.	A.M. Embry	14 Aug 1871	L	75
Gose, S.M.	W. Renshaw	4 Feb 1870	L	76
Gray, Margaret P.	T.L. Stanfield	2 May 1871	L	210
Gibbs, S.J.	F.M. Bradford	21 Oct 1871	L	220
Gose, Mary E.	J.W. Hale	23 Feb 1872	L	233
Gose, S.M. & Mary E.	Jerome B. Dabney	1 May 1872	L	245
Greenup, Thos. M.	C.A. McCarty	3 Apr 1872	L	252
Garrison, Daniel	Lewis A. Dickson	27 Jul 1871	L	435
Griffin, T.H. & wfe.	M.W. Shoemaker	10 Apr 1873	L	523
Goode, F.M. & wfe.	T.S. Burbon	4 Feb 1873	L	540
Goode, F.M. & wfe.	Chas. C. Burton	4 Feb 1873	L	541
Goode, F.M. & wfe.	William Burton	4 Feb 1873	L	542
Gose, Martha M.	S.M. Gose	11 Jun 1873	L	599

BOOK F

Gholson, J.J.	Wm. S. Herndon	12 Mar 1861	F	2
Groves, Daniel et al	Luraney Evans	3 Mar 1859	F	10
Graham, R.H.	J.J. Connelly	9 Sep 1861	F	151
Gaines, H.H.	Daniel Howell	7 Sep 1861	F	153
Grider, Amos & Nancy	Thomas Stewart	17 Oct 1861	F	191
Gaines, H.H.	Oath as attorney	11 Feb 1862	F	237
Graham, R.H. & wfe.	Wm. W. Brady	28 Feb 1863	F	395
Grider, Thomas	Gracy Grider	2 Jun 1863	F	453
Graham, R.H.	John -- Haynes	18 May 1863	F	485

BOOK A-2

Gose, S.M.	A.S. Dabney, et al	10 Jun 1871	A2	1
Gholson, Jacob J.	Admr. Richard Sparks	28 May 1840	A2	44
Garrison, Mary	Lewis A. Dickson	17 Mar 1873	A2	95
Green, Louisa T.	N.W. Green	18 Aug 1873	A2	108
Green, N.W. Agt. Martha A. Neal et al	Susan D. Taliaferro	10 Sep 1873	A2	110
Green, N.W. Agt. Susan D. Taliaferro, et al	S.J. Adams	9 Sep 1873	A2	111
Ground, T.J.	S.W. Tilghman	21 Oct 1873	A2	171
Gross, J.J. Comr.	John M. Wade	1 May 1874	A2	382
Goode, F.M. & wfe.	Clarissa E. Orme	-- Dec 1873	A2	449
Goodwin, Jas. & wfe.	Tinvil Cecil	-- --- 1874	A2	522
Garrett, J.T. Admr. R. Calvert	Mary Calvert, et al	5 Jun 1874	A2	574
Gowan, Jas. A.	N. (?) Beall	10 Sep 1873	A2	615
Gowan, Jas. A.	Beall Bros.	4 Dec 1873	A2	616

H

Hudson, Levins	William P. Mitchell	12 Jun 1856	A	3
Hunt, William H.	Peachy Pringle	20 Oct 1856	A	44
Hunt, William H.	Clinton C. Alexander	9 Dec 1856	A	48
Halsell, Electius	Elizabeth Jane Halsell	2 Feb 1857	A	54

Howard, H. Agt. A. Niblock	C.C. Alexander	17 Feb 1857	A	54
Hancock, H.C.	O.L. Holmes	21 Jan 1855	A	84
Holmes, O.L.	A. Niblock	15 May 1855	A	86
Hunt, Wm. H.	Thomas Isbell	19 Mar 1857	A	113
Hunt, Wm. H.	John R. Row	28 Apr 1857	A	134
Hunt, Wm. H.	A.H. Lowe	1 Dec 1857	A	154
Hunt, Wm. H.	Daniel Waggoner	24 Oct 1857	A	155
Hunt, Wm. H.	David W. Eakin	29 Dec 1855	A	182
Hunt, Wm. H.	Pearce Woodward	24 Jan 1858	A	184
Hunt, Wm. & Catherine Hunt	Yearby H. Isbell	5 Oct 1857	A	185
Howeth, W. & W.C. Trotty	Geo. C. Dugan	9 Apr 1858	A	214
Hunt, Wm. H.	Emily C. Terrell	3 Jun 1858	B	12
Holden, R. & Jane Holden	Loving Clifton	9 Apr 1858	B	28
Hunt, Wm. H.	F.M. Dougherty	25 Jan 1858	B	37
Hunt, Wm. H.	Y.H. Isbell	17 Aug 1858	B	40
Harrell, Joseph	John C. Gordon	22 Jan 1858	B	70
Higgins, Mary	A.J. & B.P. Higgins	15 Dec 1856	B	103
Halsell, E.	C.C. Thompson	29 Nov 1858	B	122
Halsell, E.	C.C. Thompson	29 Nov 1858	B	124
Hunt, W.H. Agt. for Jas. Tarlton	John W. Wright	20 Nov 1858	B	136
Hunt, W.H.	John W. Wright	20 Nov 1858	B	138
Hardwick, C.T.	Andrew B. Foster	5 Jan 1859	B	143
Hunt, W.H. Agt. for Jas. Tarlton	Granger Salmon	20 Jan 1859	B	153
Hale, John W.	George W. Miller	11 Feb 1859	B	175
Hurd, Edward	L.R. Owen	22 Nov 1857	B	186
Holmark, Wm. C.	Wm. C. Cundiff	22 Jun 1859	B	210
Henderson, Logan B.	Mary G. Herndon et al	15 Jun 1844	C	89
Henderson, Thos. N., et al	Ashley Parker	6 Mar 1856	C	91
Hunt, W.H. & wfe.	Mary Eliza Davis	-- --- 1859	C	112
Hart, Anderson F.	T.P. English	31 Mar 1859	C	120
Hart, Nancy J.	Thomas D. English	31 Aug 1859	C	122
Hill, James M., et al	Asa Hill, Hrs. of	15 Jun 1859	C	146
Hill, William C.J. & wfe.	Jeffrey B. Hill	15 Jun 1859	C	166
Hill, William C.J. et al	Francis A. Thomson	26 Nov 1858	C	188
Hill, J.R.	William Burriss	26 Oct 1859	C	201
Hale, J.W.	Reuben Wright	25 Oct 1859	D	4
Hill, Wm. C.G.	John Crutchfield	2 Dec 1858	D	16
Howell & Allen	W.H. Patton	6 May 1859	D	24
Howell, Daniel	Wm. S. Oats, Chief Justice	14 Nov 1859	D	58
Hardwick, Hugh M. & wfe.	Robert H. Wallace	29 Feb 1860	D	78
Hale, John W.	Charles Jones (filed)	24 Mar 1860	D	85
Hill, Wm. C.H.	F.A. Thomson	2 Dec 1858	D	102
Hardin, Augustin B., Admr.	Charles L. Cleveland	13 Apr 1853	D	119
Halsell, E. & wfe.	Robert H. Graham	21 Apr 1860	E	13

Hallmark, Wm. C.	John H. Conn	23 Jun 1859	E	33
Hanson, Andrew	Neri Hobson	14 Feb 1860	E	34
Hunt, Wm. H.	Howell & Allen	30 Jun 1860	E	57
Halsell, E. & wfe.	Henry Bates	15 Jun 1860	E	88
Hunt, Wm. H.	John Crutchfield	28 Jul 1860	E	96
Hart, W.S.	J.D. White	9 May 1860	E	97
Hunt, W.H.	Daniel Howell	5 Jul 1860	E	99
Hunt, W.H.	Howell & Allen	26 Jul 1860	E	105
Hardwick, H.M.	Martha A. Hardwick	16 Aug 1860	E	119
Hunt, Wm. H.	George Isbell	15 Aug 1860	E	130
Hunt, Wm. H.	C.C. Alexander	25 Feb 1860	E	131
Halmark, W.C.	Wm. H. Cundiff	20 Mar 1860	E	150
Huft, Solomon & wfe.	Wm. T. White	25 Nov 1860	E	199
Hart, J.T.	Howell & Allen	4 Feb 1861	E	249
Howell & Allen	Henry Patton	6 Feb 1861	E	253
Howell, Daniel	W.H. Hunt	11 Feb 1861	E	266
Harris, Wm. C.	S. Crosby	14 May 1858	E	273
Harris, Wm. C.	-----	-- --- ----	-	---
Hardwick, H.M.	J.W. Knight	28 Jul 1868	H	106
Admr. J. Miller				
Hardwick, H.M.	Mary Bishop	28 Jul 1868	H	108
Admr. J. Miller				
Hardwick, H.M.	D.C. Cates	28 Jul 1868	H	112
Admr. J. Miller				
Hill, A. and D.	G.C. Dugan	22 Feb 1869	H	134
Montague				
Howeth, Wm.	William Renshaw	4 May 1869	H	163
Hardwick, H.M.	Cates & Woods	26 Jul 1869	H	190
Admr. J. Miller				
Ham, A.L., Agt. for	Wit Adar	7 Aug 1869	H	202
B.L. Ham				
Hardwick, H.M.,	D.C. & Elizabeth	15 Jun 1869	H	217
Admr. J. Miller	Cates			
Hardwick, H.M.,	D.C. & Elizabeth	15 Jun 1869	H	220
Admr. J. Miller	Cates			
Harris, Jefferson	J.A. Proctor &	1 Jul 1869	I	8
	C. Perrin			
Hill, G.W.	S.C. Killgore	27 Aug 1869	I	63
Horton, Henderson	A.H. Shoemaker	6 Dec 1860	I	122
Hardwick, H.M.	J.T. Halsell	20 Nov 1869	I	128
Hale, John W.	Moses P. Ball	27 Dec 1869	I	145
Hale, J.W., Agt.	Anderson Lewis	27 Dec 1870	I	149
J.B. Stayton				
Harding, John D.	Wm. S. Robinson	14 Feb 1870	I	158
Hale, J.W. & wfe.	Rowena T. Cates &	23 Feb 1870	I	169
	husb.			
Hutson, W.H.	J.J. Connely	6 Jun 1870	J	3
Howard, J.B. & wfe.,	Moses P. Ball	28 May 1870	J	15
John W. Ball & wfe.				
Higgins, A.J.	Wm. M. Carroll	22 Jul 1870	J	71
Higgins, A.J.	Brown & Robinson	22 Jul 1870	J	77
Hall, Elijah	W.C. Weatherby	29 Jul 1870	J	92
Haynes, J.W.	L.C. Slimp	15 Aug 1870	J	143
Hall, J.W., Agt.,	A.H. Shoemaker	12 Nov 1870	J	170
J.B. Slayton				
Howeth, Wm.	Samuel Gant	5 Nov 1868	K	9

Hanks, J.T.	Lucy R. Thomson	8 Apr 1871	K	13
		(filed)		
Howeth, Wm.	A.H. Shoemaker	5 Apr 1871	K	19
Hill, Wm. G., Admr. Eliza M. Hill	J.W. Lawrence	1 May 1858	K	45
Halsey, L.B. & wife & W.C. Blount	J.W. Lawrence	22 Oct 1857	K	50
Harding, P.P.	Seville R. Harding	18 May 1871	K	87
Harding, John D.	A.B. Dabney	29 Mar 1871	K	90
L				
Hearn, Neil O.	Josef L. Hannum	27 Jan 1871	L	14
Ham, B.L.	Jeanette B. Thompson	27 May 1871	L	20
Hale, J.W.	Sally J. Harding	22 Feb 1871	L	64
Halsey, Jno. H. & wfe, et al	John W. Lawrence	29 Apr 1869	L	78
Hill, A.C.	Mary C. Hill	27 Oct 1868	L	90
Hendrick, James A.	James F. Starr	27 Jul 1871	L	118
Hudson, William	John W. Hale	11 Dec 1871	L	135
Harding, J.D.	M.W. Shoemaker	29 Jan 1872	L	166
Hale, J.W.	J.P. Kellam	31 Jan 1872	L	167
Hanks, James S.	F.A. Thomson	30 Jul 1860	L	171
Hanks, J.S.	J.B. Hanks	16 Jun 1867	L	176
Hale, J.W. & J.B. Slaton	J.B. Brandon	31 Jan 1870	L	181
Hyde & Echol, Comr.	Wm. H. Butler, Admr.,	2 Aug 1838	L	206
Hale, J.W.	Rufus Browder	22 Feb 1872	L	224
Halsell, J.G.	W.W. Brady	16 Feb 1872	L	234
Hale, J.W.	Mary E. Gose	22 Feb 1872	L	235
Hart, J.A. and wfe. et al	S.G. McLendon	9 Apr 1872	L	239
Harges, J.A.	R.D. Thomason	23 Mar 1872	L	240
Hall, Elijah & wfe.	Daniel Waggoner	6 Jul 1872	L	303
Howeth, Wm.	R.G. Lowrie	8 Apr 1858	L	315
Hudson, William	Tinville Cecil	30 Apr 1872	L	386
Howeth, John	Tinville Cecil	30 Apr 1872	L	387
Howeth, Wm.	John Howeth	22 Feb 1858	L	390
Howeth, John	David Howard	31 Oct 1860	L	391
Hogan, Geo. M. & E.R.	Felix Mudd	29 Jun 1872	L	394
Howard, David	Tinvill Cecil	30 May 1866	L	425
Hunter, James M.	Washington Cockle	6 Nov 1872	L	439
Higgins, A.J.	William Renshaw	22 Nov 1872	L	482
Harding, America et al	John Ellars	19 Sep 1871	L	498
Higgins, Robt.S. et al	Andrew J. Higgins	17 Sep 1857	L	502
Harris, M.A. & wfe.	Robt. E. Powell	31 May 1867	L	554
Hale, J.W.	Montraville Holden	21 May 1873	L	555
Hubert, John C.	Jas. P. Sergeant	15 Mar 1873	L	556
Haynes, John W.	M.J.P. Haynes	30 May 1873	L	563
Hale, J.W.	Wm. R. Myers	29 May 1873	L	581
Hale, J.W.	Franklin P. Myers	29 May 1873	L	582
Henderson, Robt. Agt. A. Moore	Mary E. Henderson	15 Jun 1872	L	618

(to be continued)



TEXAS REVOLUTION PENSION APPLICANTS

(Continued from Vol. 28, No. 1)

Hollien, John F.	Hynes, John
Holloway, Caleb	Iden, Mrs. Nancy
Holman, William W.	Igelar, N.
Holshousen, Claiborne	Iiams, John
Hooper, Mrs. A.L.	Ijams, Basil G.
Hoozar, George	Ingram, John
Hope, Richard	Irish, Emily
Hopkins, James E.	Irvine, James T.P.
Hopkins, Lucy A.	Irvine, Josephus S. (see also
Hopson, Lucien	B.F. Jones)
Hornsby, William W.	Irvine, Nancy
Horton, Alexander	Irvine, William D.
Horton, Eliza (widow of	Irwin, M.B.
Albert C. Horton)	Isaacks, S.M.
Horton, Mary E.	Isaacks, Samuel
Hoskins, Edward	Isaacks, Sarah
Hotchkiss, Archibald	Isaacs, Martha
Hotchkiss, Rinaldo	Isaacs, Sicily M.
Houston, Andrew D.	Isbell, William
Howard, B.F.	Jack, James
Howard, Felix	Jackson, E. Davis
Howard, John C.	Jackson, James
Howard, Philip	Jackson, Joseph (see also
Howard, William C.	Elizabeth Scott)
Howth, Mrs. Mary E. (widow	Jackson, Mrs. N.J.
of William Howth)	Jackson, Mrs. Narcissa
Hubble, Eliza (widow of	Jacobs, Madison G.
John Hubble)	James, F.A. (see Thomas C.
Hubble, John	Snailum)
Hudson, Henry G.	James, Milburn
Hudson, Nathaniel	James, Thomas
Hudson, Radcliff	January, James B.P.
Huff, William P.	Jarmon, Asa
Hughes, B.F.	Jean, James M.
Hughes, James	Jefferson, Thomas
Huizar, Seferino	
Hulma, William T.	304-64
Humphries, Bryant	Jenkins, John H.
Humphreys, P.W.	Jennings, Israel
	Jett, Absalom
304-63	Jimenes, Gil (see also
Hunt, Thomas W.	N. Igelar)
Hunt, William G.	Jimenes, Juan (see also
Hunter, Robert H.	Ygnacio Espinosa)
Hunter, William L.	Jimenes, Mrs. T.R. de
Hurd, James G. (son of	Johns, C.R. & Co.
Norman Hurd)	Johnson, Mrs. Elizabeth
Hurd, Norman	Johnson, F.W.
Hurlock, H.V.	Johnson, Francis
Hyden, Nathaniel	Johnson, John R.
Hyland, Henry	Johnson, Samuel
Hyland, Joseph	Johnson, William

Johnston, Charles S.P.
 Jones, A.H.
 Jones, Benjamin F.
 Jones, Charles M.
 Jones, David M.
 Jones, G.W.
 Jones, Hettie (widow of
 J.W. Jones)
 Jones, Keeton M.
 Jones, Lorenzo
 Jones, Milo
 Jones, Randal
 Jones, Timothy P.
 Jordan, Mrs. Mahulda
 Jordan, Stacy Ann
 Jordan, Thomas J.
 Journey, Caroline (widow of
 Henry Journey)
 Jowell, Richard R.
 Justice, Milton M.
 Kaeiser, John
 Kaigler, William
 Karner, John
 Keaghey, Martha
 Keaghey, William S.
 Kearby, Anna E.

04-65

Keith, John Hinton (2 folders)
 Keizer, Mrs. Louisa
 Keller, Francis G.
 Kellum, Emily
 Kellum, James
 Kelly, Connell O'Donnell
 Kelson, Alfred
 Kemp, Mrs. Charlotte
 Kemp, Mrs. Elizabeth
 Kendall, Peter
 Kennard, Michael
 Kennard, William E.
 Kennedy, A.S.
 Kent, David B.
 Kent, Margaret J.
 Kerr, George A.
 Kerr, William P.
 Kibbe, William
 Kimbro, Nancy (widow of
 Lemuel Kimbro)
 Kimbro, Neely
 Kimbrow, George
 Kincheloe, Daniel R.
 King, Emily W.
 King, Lavinia
 King, R.B. (see also
 W.B. Middleton)
 Kinnard, Michael

Kirby, George
 Kizer, P.C.
 Kleberg, Robert
 Kokernot, David L.
 Korengay, Elizabeth
 Kraatz, Louis

304-66

Kuykendall, Barzillai
 Kuykendall, J. Hampton
 Lacey, A.
 Lackey, John J.
 Lackey, Mrs. Terrissa
 Lacy, William Y.
 LaForge, Alfred B.
 Lakey, J.M.
 Lamb, James
 Lamon, John
 Lancaster, Eva
 Landrum, Elizabeth
 Landrum, John
 Lane, Walter P.
 Langenheim, William
 Lardner, Nicholas
 Larrison, Joel G.
 LaSerc, Eugene
 Lasolla, Mrs. Dolores (widow
 of Felix Lasolla)
 Latham, King H.
 Latimer, A.H.
 Latimer, H.R.
 Lawrence, Adam
 Lawrence, Joseph
 Lawrence, S.W.
 Lawrence, Samuel
 Lawrence, William
 Lawson, Isaiah D.
 Leal, Jose Angel
 Leaton, Mrs. Elizabeth
 Lee, Abner
 Lee, Ellen
 Lee, Isaac
 Lee, Theodore S.

304-67

Lemon, John
 Leonard, Charles H.
 Leroy, James Emile
 Leslie, Andrew Jack
 Lester, James S.
 Lewis, George W.
 Lewis, Jacob
 Lewis, John E.
 Lewis, John T. (see also
 S. McMahon)

Lewis, Kezia (widow of
Thomas H. Lewis)
Lewis, Martin B.
Lewis, Mrs. Mary
Lewis, Nancy
Lewis, William McF.
Lilly, George Jacob
Lindheimer, Elenora (widow
of F. Lindheimer)
Lindheimer, Ferdinand
Lindley, Ann (widow of
Joseph Lindley)
Lindley, Joseph
Lindsay, James
Lindsey, Benjamin F.
Lindsey, Pennington
Little, Hiram
Littlefield, Hutson B.
Livergood, John H.

304-68

Logan, Mrs. Caroline
Long, John D. (see also
Winslow Turner)
Long, John J.
Longbottom, Robert B.
Longcope, Charles L.
Longley, Campbell
Lopez, Joseph
Lopez, Juan
Lopez, Maria Francisca
Serna de
Lopez, Rachel
Lord, George
Losolla, George
Losolla, Dolores
Love, E.M.
Love, G.H.
Low, M.A.
Lowe, Barney C.
Lowenstein, Casper
Lubbock, S.O.
Lucas, Samuel Monroe
Luckenbach, James L.
Ludlow, Lanier W., Sr.
Ludwick, Christopher
Luna, Quanto (see also
Desiderio de Luna)
Luna, Desiderio de
Lusk, Robert O.
Lyle, John K.
Lynch, Parthenia
Lynch, W.C.C.
Lynn, John J.
Lyon, Henry
Lyon, Samuel C.

Lyons, DeWitt C.
McAdams, John
McAllister, Joseph
McAnelly, Pleasant
McAnelly, Robert D.
McAnulty, James
McCain, J.P.
McCarty, Edward V.
McClain, James B.
McClain, Rachel A.
McClelland, Sarah K. (widow of
William McClelland)
McClure, Thomas
McCorcle, A.T.
McCormick, Michael
McCoy, Elizabeth (widow of
John McCoy)
McCoy, Prospect C.
McCoy, Mrs. Susan
McCrackle, Jesse L.
McCracklin, Isabella
McCullock, Samuel
McCutcheon, William
McDonald, Donald
McFaddin, William
McFadin, David H.
McFadin, Mrs. Eliza
McFarland, Thomas S.
McGahey, James S.
McGee, Dr. M.J. (see also
Dr. A.M. Elmore)
McGehee, Mrs. Mary B.
McGehee, Thomas G.
McGown, Mrs. E.A.
McGown, Mrs. E.J. (widow of
Samuel McGown)
McGown, Samuel
McGrew, Jefferson
McGuffin, John F.
McHenry, John (see also
John T. White)
McHorse, John W.
McIntire, Robert
McKay, Daniel
McKee, George
McKenzie, William S.
McKinney, Thomas F.
McKinzie, Mrs. Clarissa

304-70

McKissick, John W.
McKneely, Samuel W.
McLaughlin, John G.
McLaughlin, Stephen
McLean, Dougold
McLennon, John

McLeod, Annie B.
 McMahan, Matilda
 McMahan, Sarah
 McMahan, Isaac
 McMahan, James B.
 McMahan, James (see also
 B.F. Jones)
 McMahan, Sarah
 McMahan, William
 McManus, Robert O.W.
 McMaster, William
 McMillan, Andrew
 McMillan, Elias
 McMillan, James
 McMillan, Margery
 McMullen, Charles
 McNabb, John
 McNeel, John G.
 McNeese, Parrott W.
 McNeil, P.D.
 McNeil, Pickney S.
 McShaw, W.
 McTaylor, John
 Mackey, John
 Madden, Mrs. M.A. (widow of
 Robert W. Madden)
 Maddin, Robert W.
 Magee, Joseph
 Magill, E.A.
 Magill, William H.
 Mahan, P.J.
 Maldonado, Matias
 Maley, George

304-71

Mallory, C.A.
 Malone, John
 Maltby, Theodore D.
 Mane, Cabe
 Mangel, Prosper (see also
 O.H. Anderson)
 Mangum, Aaron S.
 Mangum, Lenora
 Manton, Edward
 Marshall, John
 Marshall, Joseph F.
 Marshall, Lewis
 Marshall, Samuel
 Marshall, Thomas W.
 Martin, John
 Martin, M.A.
 Martin, Philip
 Martin, Thomas
 Martin, Thomas P.
 Martinez, Anacato
 Martinez, Felis

Martinez, Ferman
 Martinez, Hilario (see also
 Matias Maldonado)
 Martinez, Juan
 Martinez, Manuel
 Martinez, Roman

304-72

Mason, Charles
 Mason, William
 Massie, John W.
 Mata, Andres
 Mathews, Mrs. Louisa
 Matthews, Mrs. Demisa
 Matthews, Mansel W.
 Matthews, Robert H.
 Matthews, William H.
 Maul, Caleb
 May, James
 May, John J. (see also
 James May)
 Mayes, John W.
 Mays, Arie
 Means, William
 Meisenhelter, Emanuel
 Menchaca, Antonio
 Menchaca, Miguel (see also
 Lucia de Coborrubio)
 Menefee, George (see also
 John T. White)
 Menefee, John S.
 Menefee, William
 Meranda, Macedorio
 Merchant, Berry
 Merchant, E.A.
 Merchant, Mrs. Martha
 Merchant, S.P.
 Merchant, Sarah P.
 Merchant, John D.
 Middleton, Mrs. S.E.
 Middleton, William B. (see also
 R.B. King)
 Miles, Edward (see also
 Simona Fisk)
 Millen, W.E.
 Miller, A.S.
 Miller, Daniel
 Miller, Elizabeth (Mrs. Wm. P.)
 Miller, Leroy
 Miller, Nancy C.
 Miller, Samuel R.
 Millerman, Ira
 Millett, Mrs. Clementina
 Millican, Willis
 Mills, James L.
 Millsaps, Mary

304-73

Mims, W.D.
 Minton, John
 Miranda, Francisco
 Mitchell, James
 Mitchell, Nathan
 Mizell, Augustine
 Moffit, William C.
 Money, A.M.
 Montalvo, Manual
 Montel, Charles Scheide
 Montes, Cresencio
 Montes, Mrs. J.
 Montgomery, James
 Montgomery, McGrady
 Montgomery, Mrs. Mary (see also
 Thomas Chatham)
 Montoya, Hipolito
 Montoya, Juan
 Montoya, Nepomuceno
 Moore, Azariah G.
 Moore, George T. (see also
 R.M. Davis)
 Moore, James W. (2 folders)
 Moore, H. John
 Moore, Lovic P.
 Moore, Lewis
 Moore, Perry J.
 Moore, Thomas W.
 Moore, W.H.
 Moore, William H.

304-74

Morales, Francisco Flores de
 Morgan, Abel
 Morgan, Charles
 Morgan, George W.
 Morgan, George W.
 Morgan, Hamp
 Morgan, Jemima
 Morgan, John D.
 Morris, Alfred
 Morris, George W.
 Morris, Minerva (widow of
 Ritson Morris)
 Morris, Mrs. R.A.
 Morris, Spencer
 Morris, Gwyn
 Morton, Jelson P.
 Moss, Mathew
 Mott, Gordon N.
 Mott, Samuel R.
 Mudd, Francis S.
 Mudd, Mrs. N.J. (widow of
 F.L. Mudd)
 Mumford, Jesse

Munos, Francisco (see also
 Juan Jose Gonzales)
 Murry, John D.
 Myers, Nancy
 Nash, John
 Navarro, Jose Antonio
 Navarro, Nepomuceno
 Neal, Lewis
 Neel, Fielding
 Neill, Andrew
 Neill, George F.
 Neill, George J.
 Nelson, Thomas K.
 Nelson, William F.
 Nettles, William
 Neville, Hardin

304-75

Newell, John D.
 Newman, Jonathan
 Newman, William R.
 Nichol, Henry
 Nichols, Mrs. Fannie
 Nichols, James
 Nichols, James W.
 Nichols, John W.
 Norrell, Lipscomb
 Norrell, William L.
 Norris, Thomas (see also
 George Davis and Thomas
 Barnett)
 Nugent, Mary
 Nunley, Anderson
 O'Bannion, Jennings
 O'Boyle, Daniel
 Ochoa, Guadalupe
 O'Connor, Thomas
 Ogsbury, Charles A.
 Olivia, Antonio (see also
 Matias Maldonado)
 Osborn, John L.
 Osborn, Thomas
 Oury, William S.
 Owen, David F.
 Owen, Harrison
 Owens, Amanda

304-76

Pace, Elizabeth
 Pace, James R.
 Pacheca, Francisca Flores y
 Pacheco, Luciano
 Pacillas, Antonio
 Paine, John
 Paine, Mary A. (widow of
 John Paine)

Palacios, Juan Jose (2 folders) Pilant, George B.
 Palmer, Isom
 Palmer, Laura E. (widow of 304-78
 Pannell, Hugh G. Pillow, Richard P.
 Park, Joseph B. Pirtle, William J.
 Parker, Cynthia Ann Pittman, E.W.
 Parker, Daniel Pitts, John G.
 Parker, Isaac Pitts, Elmina (widow of
 Parker, L.J. Richard Pitts)
 Parker, Mrs. S.E. Pittman, Edward W.
 Parker, Virginia Pleasants, George W.
 Parr, Samuel Plunkett, John
 Partain, Mrs. Nancy S. Poindexter, John J.
 Paschal, Frank L. Polk, Thomas
 Paschal, Bridget (widow of Pollan, John
 Samuel Paschal) Ponton, Joel
 Paschal, Samuel Pool, Jonathan C.
 Pate, William H. Post, John C.
 Patrick, George M. Potter, Pleasant H.
 Patterson, E. Powers, Sarah D. (widow of
 Patterson, James John Powers)
 Patton, Anthony B. Pratt, Thomas
 Pressley, William A.
 304-77 Prewett, Beasley
 Patton, Moses L. Prewitt, Elisha
 Payne, Mrs. Florida Price, H.W.B.
 Payne, John C. Price, James Pope
 Payne, Thomas P. Price, Libbie M.
 Peacock, James T. Price, Robert
 Pearson, Nancy (widow of Price, William B.
 John Hogue Pearson) Prissick, William
 Pease, E.M. Pruett, Beasley
 Peck, Nathaniel Putnam, Mitchel
 Peebles, Richard R. Quinn, Patrick
 Perales, Santiago Quirk, Edmond
 Perkins, Mary s. (widow of
 James Perkins) 304-79
 Rabb, Mary
 Perry, Albert G. Raglin, Henry W.
 Perry, C. Rufus Ragsdale, Edward B.
 Perry, John Ragsdale, Peter C.
 Perry, L.W. Ragsdale, William J.
 Perry, William M. Rains, R.S.
 Perry, William M., M.D. Ralph, Sophia W. (see also
 J.A. Good)
 Peters, Mrs. Eliza Ramdale, George L.
 Pettus, John F. Ramerez, Casciano
 Petty, George W. Ramos, Susanno
 Pevehouse, Preston Ramsdale, John
 Pharr, Gustavus Randall, Osborn W.
 Phelan, Jesse C. Randolphy, C.W.
 Phelps, Orlando C. Rankin, Elivira (see also
 E. Belden)
 Phelps, Virgil N. Read, Ezra
 Phillips, Bennett Read, Thomas J.
 Phillips, Eli Reams, S.Y.
 Phillips, William
 Pier, James B.
 Pierce, Philip R.

Reasonhoover, Benson
 Reasonhoover, Naomi E. (widow
 of Benson Reasonhoover)
 Reaville, B.F.
 Reavis, Fanny (widow of
 James B. Reavis)
 Rector, Claiborne
 Rector, Elbridge G.
 Rector, Pendleton
 Redfield, Henry P.
 Redfield, John A.
 Reed, Elijah B.
 Reed, Isaac
 Reed, Jefferson
 Reed, Miles
 Reed, Nathaniel

304-80

Reed, Mrs. S.E.
 Reed, William
 Reyes, Antonia F. de
 Reyes, Damacio de los
 Reyes, Juan (see also
 Ygnacio Espinosa)
 Reyes, Leandro de los (see also
 Ygnacio Espinosa)
 Reyes, M.A.F. (see Lucia de
 Coborrubio)
 Reyes, Rita Carresa de los
 (widow of Damacios de los
 Reyes) (see also Lucia F.de
 Coborrubio)
 Reyna, Ramon
 Reynolds, Isaac
 Rhea, Eleanor
 Rhodes, John B.
 Rice, James O.
 Rice, Maria (widow of
 William Rice)
 Rice, William
 Richards, William E.
 Richardson, Lucinda (widow of
 Stephen Richardson)
 Richardson, West
 Richardson, Willard
 Ricks, George W.
 Riley, Bernard
 Ritchey, Louisa C.
 Ritchey, Mrs. M.E.
 Ritter, Everett S.
 Rivas, Cayetano
 Rivas, Felipe
 Roark, Leo
 Roberts, Charles
 Roberts, David (see also
 C.R. Jones & Co.)

Roberts, George H.
 Roberts, John S.

304-81

Roberts, Moses F.
 Robertson, E. Sterling C.
 Robertson, Jerome B.
 Robinson, Ben W.
 Robinson, Francis (widow of
 Ben W. Robinson)
 Robinson, George A.
 Robinson, George W.
 Robinson, Jesse
 Robinson, Joel W.
 Robinson, Mrs. Lucinda
 Robinson, Mrs. Matilda
 Robinson, William
 Robinson, Zoraster
 Rodgers, John K.
 Rodriguez, Antonio Y Chacon
 Rodriguez, Jose Antonio
 Rodriguez, Juan
 Rodriguez, Saturnina
 Rogers, Frederick
 Rogers, James
 Rogers, John A.
 Rogers, Lewis M.
 Rogers, S.A.
 Rogers, Samuel C.A. (see also
 John T. White)
 Roman, Richard
 Ross, Richard
 Ross, Samuel H.

304-82

Rouche, Peter
 Rounds, Lyman F.
 Rousseau, Jane D. (widow of
 Richard Rousseau)
 Routt, Henry T.
 Rowe, Mrs. Myra
 Rowles, Richard
 Rozier, William M.
 Rubio, Petra Vela de
 Rubio, Ramon
 Ruble, Fielding
 Rudder, Elizabeth M. (widow of
 Nathaniel Rudder)
 Ruiz, Antonio
 Ruiz, Bernardino (see also
 Jose Maria Guerrero)
 Runyan, William J.
 Rupley, William
 Russell, Elsey B.
 Russell, Robert B.
 Russell, William J.

Rutledge, Emeline
 Ruyle, Soloman
 Ryan, James
 Ryan, William

304-83

Sadler, John
 Sadler, William T.
 Saez, Antonia
 Salinas, Francisco
 Salinas, Pablo
 Sanches, Lucas
 Sanchez, Juan Jose
 Sanders, John
 Sanders, John
 Sappington, Jacob
 Savery, Asabel
 Scales, William B.
 Scarborough, Mrs. Jane C.
 (widow of Lawrence
 Scarborough)
 Scarborough, Lawrence
 Schlaborn, Caroline (widow of
 John Scholobohm)
 Scholobohm, John
 Schroder, F.A.
 Schultz, John
 Scott, Dianah (widow of
 Jonathan Scott)
 Scott, Mrs. Elizabeth (widow
 of Robert W. Scott)
 Scott, Mrs. Elizabeth (widow
 of David Scott)
 Scott, James W.
 Scott, Jonathan
 Scott, Levi P.
 Scott, Philip B.
 Scott, William H.
 Scurlock, Frances
 Scurlock, William
 Scurry, Mrs. Evantha (widow
 of J.R. Scurry)
 Sebbins, Charles C.
 Seguin, Gertrudis Flores de
 Seguin, Juan Nepomuceno
 Sellers, Robert

304-84

Sellers, Harriet S.
 Sellers, W.H.
 Selman, Wesley
 Sessoms, Mrs. Elizabeth
 Sessums, Mrs. Elizabeth (widow
 of Michael Sessums)
 Sevey, Joseph S.
 Sevey, Ralph E.

Sevier, E.G.
 Sevier, Mrs. Elizabeth (widow of
 G.W. Sevier)
 Shadburne, William H.
 Sharp, John
 Sharp, Martha (widow of Joseph
 Sharp)
 Sharp, Mrs. Minerva (widow of
 John Sharp)
 Shaw, Mrs. Courtney A. (widow of
 James Shaw)
 Shaw, Granville C.
 Shelton, George W.
 Shepperd, Eliza (widow of Jacob
 Shepperd)
 Shepperd, J.H.
 Sherman, Sidney
 Sherwood, James P.
 Shillers, John T.
 Shipman, Daniel
 Shipman, James R.
 Shivers, O.L.
 Shreve, John M.
 Shriver, Eli W.
 Sierra, Noberto

304-85

Sikes, M.W.
 Silvera, Pilar de la Cruz
 Simmons, D.L.
 Simmons, William
 Simpson, William
 Sims, Charles H.
 Sims, Samuel W.
 Sinclair, John
 Sinclair, Resin
 Singleton, John H.
 Sinnickson, John J.
 Skiller, Lucy W.
 Slaben, John
 Sloan, Samuel
 Smith, Amelia
 Smith, Bethel
 Smith, Edward
 Smith, Mrs. Eveline
 Smith, Harriet E.
 Smith, Henry
 Smith, Henry M.
 Smith, Jack
 Smith, Jackson
 Smith, James
 Smith, John
 Smith, John Robert
 Smith, Joseph
 Smith, Mrs. Julia (widow of
 Wiley Smith)

Smith, Lemuel
 Smith, Leroy
 Smith, Lucinda
 Smith, Lydia Almira
 Smith, M.C.
 Smith, Mack

304-86

Smith, Major
 Smith, Manaana
 Smith, Mrs. Martha Ann
 Smith, Mary E. (widow of
 John G. Smith)
 Smith, Nannie R.
 Smith, Mrs. Permelia
 Smith, Thomas J.
 Smith, William D.
 Smithwick, Noah
 Smyth, Andrew F.
 Smyth, Frances M.
 Snailum, Thomas C.
 Sorsby, William A.
 Sovereign, Joseph
 Sowell, Andrew J.
 Sowell, Asa J.T.
 Sowell, Ranson
 Sparks, S.F.
 Sparks, W.F.
 Spear, Abner, B.
 Spear, John
 Speed, William Wade
 Standefer, Jacob L.
 Standefer, William B.
 Standfield, William W.O.
 Stapp, D.M.
 Stapp, Hugh S.
 Stapp, Mrs. R.L.
 Stark, William H.

304-87

Steele, Alphonso (see also
 Sanders Walker)
 Steele, John
 Steele, Mary A.
 Stephens, Anna
 Stephenson, Elisha
 Stephenson, Elizabeth B.
 Stephenson, Mrs. Harriet (widow
 of Ira Stephenson)
 Stephenson, Ira
 Stephenson, James
 Stephenson, James P.
 Stern, Isaac P.
 Stevens, Madison M.
 Stevenson, James
 Stewart, Charles B.

Stewart, J.S.
 Stewart, John H.
 Stewart, John
 Stewart, William
 Stibbens, C.C.
 Stibbens, Elizabeth
 Stout, Oliver Berryman
 Stout, Henry)see also C.R.
 Jones & Co. and James S.
 Stout)
 Stout, J.C.
 Stout, James S. (see also C.R.
 Jones & Co.)
 Stringer, Edward Nichols
 Stuart, Lewis
 Stump, John S.
 Stuteville, James C.
 Swearingen, Elemelech
 Sweeny, D.F.
 Sweeny, John
 Swisher, John M.
 Swoap, Mrs. V. (widow of
 B.F. Swoap)
 Sylvester, James A.
 Sypert, William Carroll

304-88

Tandy, Albert M.
 Tandy, Sarah A.
 Tanner, Caroline Elizabeth
 Tarin, Antonio
 Taylor, Campbell
 Taylor, Creed
 Taylor, John M.
 Taylor, Thomas P.
 Taylor, Elizabeth
 Tejada, Higinio
 Tejada, Jose
 Tejada, Juana (widow of
 Higinio Tejada. See also
 Matias Curvier and Agapito
 Cantu)
 Tejada, Pedro (see also Lucia
 F. de Coborrubio)
 Tejada, Sebastian (see also
 Lucia F. de Cobarrubio and
 R. Gallardo)
 Terrell, John P.
 Tevis, Jane
 Thacker, John B.
 Thiac, John Scharles
 Thomas, A. Jackson
 Thomas, Benjamin

304-89

Thomas, Benjamin R.

Thomas, James H.
 Thomas, Julia A.
 Thomas, Shadrack D.
 Thomas, Theophilus
 Thomas, Wiley S.
 Thomason, W.D.
 Thomasson, S.E.
 Thomison, W.D.
 Tompkins, A.N.B.
 Tompkins, Susan
 Thompson, Algernon P.
 Thompson, Clarinda
 Thompson, Cyrus W.
 Thompson, Hiram M.
 Thompson, Jesse
 Thompson, Marion E. (widow of
 Isham Thompson)
 Thompson, Singleton J.
 Thompson, William W.
 Thomson, Bissell
 Thorn, John S.
 Thornton, William
 Throckmorton, Collin S.
 Thurmond, Alfred S.
 Thurmond, Julia A.
 Tibbels, Fred A.
 Tierwester, Henry
 Tilton, Annie (widow of
 Charles Tilton)

304-90

Tindall, William P.
 Tinsley, John T.
 Tippet, William
 Tivis, Mrs. Jane
 Tobin, Martha C.
 Toliver, Mary
 Tom, John F.
 Tom, William
 Tomlinson, Joseph
 Tomlinson, Peter
 Toole, Martin O.
 Townsend, Mrs. L.H.
 Townsend, Mrs. Matilda
 Townsend, Moses
 Townsend, William
 Trahern, George W.
 Travieso, Justo (see also
 Jose Maria Guerrero,
 Hilario Martinez)
 Trevino, Juana (see also
 Hilario Martinez)
 Trimble, Margaret E.
 Trimble, Robert C.
 Troutz, Christopher
 Trueheart, James L.

Tumlinson, Mrs. E. (widow of
 Joseph T. Tumlinson)
 Tumlinson, Peter
 Tupper, Charles
 Turner, Amasa
 Turner, James E.
 Turner, John
 Turner, Winslow
 Twohig, John
 Tyler, Charles C.

304-91

Underhill, D.M.
 Underwood, Ammon
 Uron, Estevan
 Valdez, Francisco
 Valentine, Charles T.
 Van Bibber, John
 Vandyke, Wilson
 Vansickle, Ben A.
 Vansickle, Elias S.
 Van Vechten, Davis H.
 Vasquez, Antonio
 Veatch, Garrett W.
 Verm, Henry
 Verm, Rosanna (widow of
 Henry Verm)
 Villa Nueva, Juana Trevino
 (widow of Candelario Villa
 Nueva. See also Juana Trevino
 and Jose Maria Guerrero)
 Villasenor, Rafael
 Vinator, James
 Vollentine, Henry
 Voltaire, Alexander
 Voshery, Mary J. (widow of
 John Voshery)
 Votaw, Elijah
 Waddell, G.W.
 Waddell, George
 Waddell, V.W.
 Wade, J.R.
 Wade, John M.

304-92

Wade, Nathan
 Wagner, Jane (widow of
 George Wagner)
 Walker, John
 Walker, Martin
 Walker, Philip (see also
 Michael S. Hoffman)
 Walker, Richard H.
 Walker, Sanders
 Walker, Sarah A. (widow of
 Jacob Walker)

Walker, William C.
 Wallace, J.W.E.
 Wallace, William A.A.
 Waller, Edwin
 Walling, Ann (widow of
 John Walling)
 Walling, Elisha
 Walling, Malinda L. (widow of
 N.D. Walling)
 Walling, Martha
 Walling, T.J.
 Walter, A.C.
 Walters, Alexander
 Walters, George F.
 Walters, Jacob
 Walters, Wade H.
 Ward, Mrs. Azuba
 Ward, Daniel S.

304-93

Ward, Thomas William
 Ware, Joseph (see also
 John T. White)
 Watson, Harrison E.
 Watson, John M.
 Watts, Hiram
 Weatherred, Francis M.
 Weatherred, William C.
 Weaver, Lewis G.
 Webb, David F.
 Webb, Thomas R.
 Wells, Mrs. L.M.
 Wells, Lewis
 Wells, Louis
 Wells, Martin J.
 Wells, Samuel G.
 Wells, Theophilus
 Wells, Wayman F.
 West, Jefferson
 West, Miles J.
 West, Wade Hampton (see also
 N. Igelar)
 West, Willis

304-94

Wheat, John
 Wheat, Robert S.
 Wheeler, Margaret (widow of
 Eligia Wheeler)
 Wheeler, Samuel L.
 Wheelock, George R.
 Whitaker, Benjamin F.
 Whitaker, Madison G.
 White, Carey
 White, Francis M.
 White, John C.

White, Helen (widow of
 James J. White)
 White, John M.
 White, John M.
 White, John T.
 White, K. Bigham
 White, Mrs. L.K.
 White, Simon C.
 White, William (Callahan Co.,
 See also Winslow Turner)
 White, William (Harris Co.)
 Whitehead, Edward P.
 Whiteside, J.T.
 Whitley, John R.
 Whitley, Mary (widow of
 John Whitley)
 Whitlock, Robert

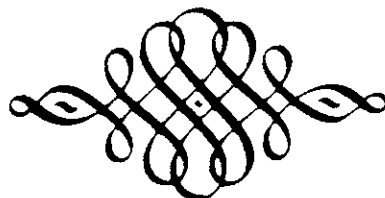
304-95

Wickson, Adelia
 Wickson, Cyrus
 Wilcox, Agnes (widow of
 Charles Wilcox)
 Wilcox, Mrs. P.
 Willcox, Charles
 Willcox, Ozwin
 Williams, Mrs. Amanda
 Williams, H.E.
 Williams, Henry (McMullen Co.)
 Williams, Henry (Navarro Co.)
 Williams, Ira
 Williams, J.T.
 Williams, James
 Williams, Jane
 Williams, Mary
 Williams, Oliver H.
 Williams, Mrs. Rebecca
 Williams, Richard
 Williams, Robert H.
 Williams, Robert M.
 Williams, Sarah J. (widow of
 Joshua Williams)
 Williams, Stephen
 Williams, Mrs. Susanna R.
 Williams, Thomas J.
 Williams, W.F.
 Williams, William
 Willoughby, Leiper
 Willson, Mrs. M.A.C.
 Willworth, Lewis

304-96

Wilson, George
 Wilson, James T.D.
 Wilson, Jemima
 Wilson, Jennie

Wilson, Mina (widow of Walker Wilson)	304-97
Wilson, Walker	Ximenes, Teodora R. de
Wilson, William	Yancy, Elizabeth (widow of John Yancy)
Winfield, Anna H.	Yarbrough, Mrs. P.C.
Winfrey, Mary (widow of J.F. Winfrey)	Yeamans, Horace
Winn, Walter	Yeamans, Joseph (see also Winslow Turner)
Winters, James W.	Young, James (Travis Co.)
Winters, Lavinia	Young, James (Washington Co.)
Wolfe, Elias Tobias	Young, James (Wilson Co.)
Wood, Alvarena	Young, William
Wood, James	Young, William F.
Wood, John H.	Zapata, S. (see also N. Igelar)
Wood, William Riley	Zimmermann, W.H.
Wooderson, William	Zuber, William P.
Woodland, Henry	Zumwalt, Adam
Woods, Isabella	Zumwalt, Andrew
Woodward, F.M.	Zumwalt, Clarissa
Wooten, Greenville T.	Zumwalt, Thomas B.
Wright, Elisha Pierce	Zuniga, Juana Dias & (widow of Romana Zuniga)
Wright, George W.	
Wright, Ralph	
Wynne, Armanda J.	



DABNEY CEMETERY -- EASTLAND COUNTY, TX

Located one mile northwest of Desdemona, TX on FM 570. A large gat on the right, across from the home of Bill Greenhaw, leads to the cemetery, which had an iron pipe fence around it. Only six graves are there.

Dabney, Nathan Ellis	Dabney, William Henry
b. 27 Sep 1829	son of N.E. & P.J. Dabney
d. 2 Mar 1901	b. 28 Feb 1861
	d. 5 Dec 1898
Dabney, Priscilla Jane	Dabney, James Thomas
wife of N.E. Dabney	son of N.E. & P.J. Dabney
b. 9 Oct 1839	b. 1 Oct 1857
d. 11 Sep 1925	d. 28 Sep 1881
Dabney, Stanley B.	
b. 24 Oct 1880	
d. 25 Feb 1927	



Editor's Note: Wise County, Texas, Marriage Records will be continued in the August issue.



ABSTRACTS FROM THE WISE COUNTY MESSENGER

(Continued from Vol. 28, No. 1)

By Catherine Troxell Gonzalez

5 Oct 1883. Local News: "James Church, aged 17 years, died on the 30th ult. after only a few hours illness, with what was pronounced the black jaundice...." "Bettie, a little daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J.W. Embry, residents of Decatur, died on the 25th of last month...."

12 Oct 1883. Local News: "---A little child of the family of Mr. Frank Brown, a blacksmith of Pella, was buried on Monday." MARRIAGES: W.H. Barnes and Evelyn Baker. James S. Brooks and Emma J. Holmes. A.A. Landers and D.M. Cook. W.G. Moore and Mary F. Swinford. T.R. Turnbow and S.A. Sullivan. W.E. Ball and S.A. Fleming. W.C. Boatright and Willett Fulinton. W.P. Rose and Minnie Sams. J.G. Gose and Minnie Cate. D.W. Koiner and Mrs. E.J. Brownlow.

19 Oct 1883. MARRIAGES: J.F. Hunt and E.R. Lilley. C.D. Grissom and Florence Hunt. W.M. Barnett and N.E. Denney. "The murderer of Frank Frisbie, at Sunset, has not been captured. It is thought that he had Ellis' horse which he rode off, shod in Ft. Worth the next evening after the murder."

2 Nov 1883. Local News: "---A little child, of the family of Mr. Ring, living near here was buried on last Friday." "---Arch Fullingim, who lived on Catlet creek north of Decatur, died on Tuesday night of last week." "---We regret to announce the death of Mrs. Banks, the cherished wife of our friend, T.A. Banks, of Paradise on one day of last week." "---Mrs. Bramlette, the wife of H.M. Bramlette living on Martin's Branch, has lately passed beyond this vale of tears leaving a husband and several children..." "---We are told our friends J.F. Plymell and Perry Barrick of Paradise have lately married, the former to the widow of Geo. Barrick, and the latter to the widow Allen, both ladies living in or near Chico...."

9 Nov 1883. MARRIAGES: G.C. Strickland and S.R. Chapman. G.B. Catlett and Ella Copeland. W.B. Barrick and Mrs. P.A. Allen. J.F. Plymell and Mrs. M.A. Barrick. Hugh Joe and Mrs. Sarah A.R. Miller. R.D. German and M.A. Rennels. Jas. F. Stewart and Julia E. Woody. Lee Holly and Cynthia Garrett. S.M. Foster and Lizzie Cobb. W.A. Chappell and Anna Cobb. B.M. Wilson and J.A. Weatherby. John H. Eliff to R.M. Willis, N.G. Crow to N.C. Clark, S.C. Bowman to M.E. McCracken. Local News: "---Clint Ozment, whom we published last week as being badly hurt by a stroke on the head, died a week ago last evening from the effects of the stroke...." "Jacob Filer...was numbered among the dead a few weeks ago. His death resulted from pneumonia."

16 Nov 1883. Local News: "---An elderly man by the name of Nichols died in this neighborhood on last Saturday night..." "---A married daughter of Mr. Southwood, who had been living with her parents near here, started in a wagon with others to attend a wedding on last Sunday morning, a shower of rain beginning to fall caused them to seek shelter when she in the act of springing from the wagon fell upon her side causing her death before a physician could arrive." MARRIAGES: J.D. Barnett to Mattie E. Stutt, Geo. C. Wilson to Elisabeth Taylor, J.T. Trice to Mrs. S.E. Dyer, John Sheppard to Minerva Green, T.F. Payne to Sarah M. Bailey, W.B. Merrill to G.E. Goodman, A.T. Woods to L.A.J. Ball, L. Stutham to R.J. Price.

23 Nov 1883. Local News: "---An infant of the family of Wm. Richardson was buried on last Sunday." "---Mrs. Lucy Walker Sayles, a daughter of an early judge of Wise County, died at her home on Martin's Branch last week." "---The little daughter of John Selby, ten or twelve years old, died on last Monday evening..." "---Katie, a child of E.M. Rowlett's, aged two years was buried on last Tuesday."

30 Nov 1883. MARRIAGES: J.S. Stroud--Mabel Beach; B.D. Williford--Mrs. R.E. Hines; H.E. Puryear--A.J. Summerville; W.M. Jackson--Josie Gose; W.W. Fulton--Julia Wyatt; J.B. Brannum--M.C. Burkett; John T. Railburn--Mrs. Mary A. Pattou; J.D. Holmes--Sallie Southwood; C.T. Lewis--R. Wallace; J.M. Tipton--G.J. Jones; D.J. Simpson--Nannie Mann. Local News: "---S.N. Caruthers, who a few years ago married a daughter of Wm. McAfee near Paradise, and then moved to Tennessee, has returned to live in this county."

7 Dec 1883. Local News: "---John Buckingham, an esteemed young man of Decatur died on last Monday." "It is with feeling of sincere regret that we record the death of JAMES MANN of the vicinity of Cottondale on last Sunday, Dec. 2d, 1883, after an illness of nine days. Mr. Mann was well known in this and Parker counties, being one of the earliest settlers of Wise county...His remains were interred at the Banks' cemetery on Salt Creek..."

14 Dec 1883. Decatur, Dec. 12. MARRIED: At the residence of the bride's parents in this city, on the evening of Dec. 12, A.D. 1883, by the Rev. H.A. Tucker, Mr. D.W. Seagraves, of Pawtucketny, R.I., and Miss Emma Hodges of Decatur...they will make Bowie, Montague county, their future home..." (A description of the bride and the wedding ceremony follows.) MARRIAGES: P.O. Lewellen--Viola McGlasson; D.D. Daniels--Laura E. Holt; T.M. Austin--N.E. Holby; R.M. Reid--E.H. Sewell; J.F. Palmer--Mattie Crumley; W.F. Brather--M.J. Kepler; Cyle Thorp--N.P. Rich; L.E. Steele--S.L. Robinson; F.L. Thomas--R.C. Wood; J.T. Ensey--S.A. Ensey; Jessie Genard--M.C. Sullins; J.A. Wilson--S.E. Fowler; J.J. Graves--Sallie Gaines; G.C. West--Mary E. Prewitt.

21 Dec 1883. Chico, Dec. 18. "The funeral of Andrew Chambers, deceased yesterday afternoon, takes place today...." Price

Borland was taken with pneumonia on Sunday evening, the 9th, and died Saturday evening, the 15th. His funeral was preached at the M.E. church by Eld. Alderson..."

(At this point the Messenger ceased publication in Alvord, and in 1884 the office was moved back to Paradise, Texas.

18 Jan 1884. MARRIAGES: D.T. Harrison to Elisabeth Barke..; John Whitehead to Mattie Bailey; W.G. Bailey to Alice Young; Wm. Ratdorff to Mrs. Callie ...; (At this point the newspaper was torn and several bride's names are missing.) F.P. Hardwick to Maud Hos...; C.L. Hardwick to Lydia Di...; J.M. Smith to E.M. ...; S.L. Akin to F.A. ...; J.M. Williams to D.P. ...ilton; B.L. Elliott to Nannie Tibbetts; C.W. Norvell to Belle Davison; John McMurtry to Emma Watson; A.J. Landrum to F.J. Willingham; Richard Brown to Melissa Tippin; C.A. Burchard to Eliza Hildebrand; Jas. A. Foster to Mrs. Taney Turney; H.J. Gibbs to Margaret Bagley; Henry F. Wilson to Rosa Bodine; R.L. Hewlett to Phebe Stanley; W.R. Roman to M.S. McIntosh; I.C. Rich to S.A. Ingram; Levi Bishop to M.C. Givens; Richard Flood to Dora Florance; J.D. Hamilton to Bettie Michael. Local News: "A son of Zack Williams, near Audubon, aged about 16 years, died on last Tuesday night." MARRIED: "On Tuesday, Jan. 15th, 1884, Mr. W.J. Jackson to Miss Laura Pior, at the residence of the bride's parents, Mr. B.B. Pior, by Rev. Tucker....they will locate at Wichita Falls...." MARRIAGES: W.M. Thompson to P.A. Adams; G.T. Adams to S.C. Jeter; J.W. Hanner to Olie Leverett; A.M. Stewart to L.B. Gregg; N.A. Reid to N.E. Austin.

25 Jan 1884. Local News: "---Mrs. Sweden, the wife of one of our citizens died on last Saturday night." "A child of Thomas Harrison's was buried last week."

8 Feb 1884. Local News: "---Rev. J.H. Miller preached the funeral of Uncle Davy McClain at Union Grove on last Sunday." "G.W. Gaut, a man whom fortune had not favored died at this place on last Sunday, leaving a wife and several children....His brother J.J. Gaut attended his last hours..." "Miss Emily Fresenius, late a music teacher at Decatur, was married in Dallas two weeks ago...."

15 Feb 1884. Local News: "---A son of Major J.B. Ford, aged 13 years, died at his home in Decatur last week." "---Dr. James Blanton of Chico died on last Friday morning. That community has indeed lost a good and useful citizen."

4 Jan 1884. (Dates are out of order on microfilm.) Local News: "---Calvin Bell, an aged gentleman, who resided four miles south of here died on the 27th of Dec." "---Married on Christmas day, 1883, Mr. S.O. Green to Miss Lula Rhoads by the Rev. D.L. Hines, at the residence of the bride's father. H.C. Hines and Miss Nannie Rhoads, attendants...." "---Samuel McNath, who resided two miles east of here, died Wednesday 2d inst. He leaves a wife and four small children..." Obituary: Mrs. Marie E. Kinsey died at her home in Vernon, Wilbarger county, on the 23rd of December, 1883 and was buried at Decatur on the 26th of December

....was the daughter of Dr. J.C. Riffe, formerly of Kentucky, now living at Audubon, Wise county, Texas....was born in Kentucky September 20, 1859...was married to Mr. C.G. Kinsey of Montague...."

22 Feb 1884. Decatur, February 16. "---On Wednesday, the 13th, at the residence of the bride's parents in Aurora, this county, our popular postmaster, Mr. W.W. Barber, was married to Miss Vessie K. Long." "W.H. Wilson, the pharmacist, late of Sparrow and Co., now with Fendly & Co., left last Monday for Groesbeck, where he was married to Miss Della J. Biggs on the 13th inst., and is expected home Monday." Local News: "---We learn that a man named Tom Wade became intoxicated at Sunset, and in being carried home in a wagon died." "---James Durham was buried at the Jones school house on last Sunday. He leaves a wife and child..." "Lee Stephens, a youth and the son of Galley Stephens, of Garrett's creek, died a few days since...." "---George Perry, a little boy of John Perry died Tuesday evening from an accidental hurt at school producing effusion of blood in the brain." MARRIAGES: W.C. Jordan--Mrs. Josephine Haney; W.E. Ward--Clemmie Paschall; A.J. Kinnard--Anna Bond; T. Todd--F.E. Harris; Alfred McClain--M.A.E. Caldwell; David M. Seagrave--Emma Hodges; J.F. Harris--M.F. Davenport; Joseph Erwin--Mary Erwin; J.W. Cornelison--F.L. Lackey; J.W. Chenoweth--Lillie Long; N.C. Herrod--Addie Wilson; John W. Bond--F.G. Lewis; S.E. Lewis--F.E. Glover; L.E. Tibbetts--O. Elliott; J.L. Moore--Mrs. P.O. Gower; J.B. Saylor--Betty Pigg; R.T. Creed--Sallie F. Dunn; Orbie Earhart--Susan M. Dunn; J.D. Frazier--E.A. Anderson.

29 Feb 1884. Local News: "---Mr. Gibson, a respected citizen, living near the lower Paradise bridge over the Trinity river, died last week." Denton, Feb. 25: "--A report reached here this morning of the sudden death of Dr. F.W. Smith of Greenwood, Wise county, and brother of E.C. Smith, an attorney of this place." (There follows a story about Dr. Smith's having shot by a horse thief.) "---Departed this life on Tuesday, Feb. 19th, A.D. 1884, JOHN READ. The deceased, though not an old man, was an old citizen of this county, being the son of O.R.P. Reed, who made his home where he now lives over 25 years ago....He leaves a wife, the daughter of Rev. John Ferguson, and five little children..."

7 Mar 1884. Local News: "---Mrs. Howerton, of Chico, died on Thursday night of last week." "---Mrs. Bowman, who lived a few miles west of here, was buried on last Sunday."

14 Mar 1884. Local News: "---We note from the Decatur Tribune of last week that B.F. Banks is very sick by pneumonia; that Mrs. Blue Roberts died last week...." "---On last Tuesday morning Mollie Williams was in the field assisting in burning cotton stalks or grass, when her clothing caught fire....It is not often an accident more horrible than the death of Miss Mollie Williams occurs. She was the daughter of R.A. Williams, who lives near Audubon...."

21 Mar 1884. Local News: "---A little girl of Buck Bowden's and a little boy of W.S. Dodd's were buried during the last week."

28 Mar 1884. Local News: "---J.C. Ervin, long a resident of Chico, died near Newport on the 13th inst. His remains were brought to Chico and interred." "---Nickell, Killey, and Jackson, three parties that started to Oregon a few weeks since, took the southern route and were detained sometime at Tucson in Arizona on account of the late freshet in that country."

11 Apr 1884. Local News: "---We regret to announce the death of JONATHAN LEWALLEN, on April 1st, 1884. He was a respected citizen and had long lived in this county, but...leaves a wife and four little children....Three of the little ones are three year old girls, Delia, Celia, and Melia....The wife, a sister-in-law of our neighbor, Thos. Harrison, was lying very low at last accounts." "---The wife of Ralph Smith, who lives in a few miles of this place, has very recently presented him with a bouncing girl and boy." "---On last Tuesday afternoon, Lew Dunn of the vicinity of Crafton, while stooping in a crib door to reach some ears of corn dropped a loaded cartridge revolver, one barrel of which was discharged, the deadly missile taking effect in his breast. He died about sundown the same evening...."

18 Aug 1884. Local News: "---Simon Payne, a young man of Audubon, died with meningitis on Tuesday night of this week." "---Josie Hanks, a bright and cherished little eight years old daughter of Commissioner J.H. Hanks...breathed her last on yesterday evening...." "---Mrs. Elisabeth Lewallen, the wife of Jonathan Lewallen...died on the 9th inst., leaving four little children....Thomas Harrison, of this place, has kindly taken the little homeless ones under his care and protection...."

25 Apr 1884. Audubon, April 19: "Death has visited our little town and taken from us, Simmie H. Payne, son of W.M. Payne....his age being twenty-three...." Foster School House, April 18: "....a partial report of our school....The following named pupils have the highest credit for deportment: Lula Foster, Olive Forgy, Ida Peters, Irwin Woodruff, and Johnie Patterson. For best lessons: Frankie Woodruff, Laura Marlett, Willie Clark. Best attendance: Julia Foster, Emma Palmer, Richard Foster, Eula Green....Visitors: Uncle Jackie Hall, J.R. Forgy, Prof. M.G. Walton, and experienced teacher, late from Kentucky, Mrs. Ella Green, Misses Mollie Quinn, Nannie Rhoads, and Messrs. Haley and Green just from Tennessee, a brother and a friend to our neighbor, Mr. E.C. Green...." Local News: "---We regret to record the death of Mrs. Alf Edmiston on Thursday night of last week." "---Geo. F. Ramsdale, an old citizen of this county and a Texas Veteran, died at his home in Paradise on the 17th inst." List of persons contributing to the fund to paint the new Methodist Church of Alvord: J.T. Sparkman, J.S. Houston, W.F. Richardson, J.F. Cunningham, Sam Silberman, W.P. Robertson, Hatchett and Johnson, Dean and More, Henry Renshaw, J.F. Lasiter, Dr. J.A. ..oldman, I J. Weaver, R.T. Brown, T.J. McCrary, R.J. McDaniel, O.C. Downing, W.D. Cleveland, A.D. Price

Mrs. Ruby McCamant, A.B. Jones, M.L. Barwick, Beyette Co., John Hollis, R. Munkres, J.O. Mode, Henry Falk, C.S. Hutchcraft.

2 May 1884. Local News: "---The funeral of Samantha Stroud, the wife of W.D. Stroud, was preached at Annis Chapel in the south part of the county last Sunday by Eld. Wm. Price." "--- Wm. Rodgers, a highly respected member of the Farmer's Alliance, who lived near Jeffries, died on 1st Monday morning...." "--- Louis Bradford, who resided near Chico, died on last Sunday morning. He was a respected farmer...and leaves a wife and four small children..."

9 May 1884. Local News: "---Mrs. Fannie Woods, the cherished wife of our neighbor, Clint Woods, was buried at the Wright school house on last Tuesday." "---Our young friends, M. Quinn and Miss Nannie Wood were married at the residence of the bride's mother Mrs. A. Wood, in Paradise, on last Sunday evening...."

16 May 1884. "---Jefferson D. White, a respected young man of Audubon, was buried last week." "---John Kies, of Decatur, has just received \$2,126 from Uncle Sam in the way of back pension, and gets \$24 per month from March 3rd 1883." "---We are sorry to state that G.R. Craft...received a dispatch at Decatur on Wednesday informing him that his little child, Bessey, aged 18 months had just died." "---It is with great regret we chronicle the death of Alf. Edmiston, aged 56 years, who departed this life at the home of his only child, a daughter, near old Glasco on last Sunday night. The beloved wife of the deceased died about one month ago...."

30 May 1884. Jacksboro Rural Citizen: "Mr. S.M. Black and a little boy seven or eight years old were instantly killed by lightning last Friday at the residence of Mr. Ford in the northeast part of the county....The little boy was a relative of Mrs. Ford." Local News: "---Mrs. Winnie Lee, an old lady living near the mouth of Sandy, was thrown from a wagon and instantly killed during this month."

6 Jun 1884: Local News: "---Mrs. Sarah A. Nelms, the wife of Dr. J.M. Nelms, who recently lived at Willow Point in this county, died at her home in Jacksboro on the morning of May the 23rd." "---The following young men were licensed by the late term of court to practice law: Chas. Verne, C.C. Wells, and J.L. Warren."

27 Jun 1884. Local News: "---Mrs. Shannon, the wife of John Shannon, who lives near Pella, died on Monday of this week." "---Mrs. Sarah Stepp, the wife of George L. Stepp, of this vicinity, died on Friday night of last week." "---As this leap year we can more easily account for the marriage of J.B. Miller to a widow lady, Mrs. Nancy Miller....on May 15th...."

4 Jul 1884. Obituary: "Rev. Newton Hamilton was born Feb. 10th, A.D. 1834, and died at Chico, Wise county, Texas, June 24th, A.D. 1884. He joined the Methodist church at seventeen

years of age and was licensed to preach on the Richland Circuit, Tennessee Conference, Aug. 8th, 1858, was ordained Deacon 1865 by Bishop Soule and was ordained Elder by Bishop McTyire in 1866." Local News: "---Rev. T.W. Morton, of Chico, preached the funeral of Mrs. Hodges, the wife of J.H. Hodges, on last Sunday at Dry Hollow school house." "---Lee Jones, a young man who came to this neighborhood from Arkansas a few months ago, died very suddenly with a congestive chill on last Tuesday evening. He had been employed by Milton Covington, at whose residence he was living...."

11 Jul 1884. Local News: "---J.H.P. Harvey, an old citizen of this county who has long lived near Pella, and the aged father of the well-known Dr. Harvey of Sunset was buried with masonic honors on the evening of July 4th." "---An incident of the picnic on last Friday was the wedding of Mr. John P. Levy and Mrs. Salmon, widow of the late Granger Salmon of Decatur. They were married by the Rev. J.O. Burnett at the residence of R.T. Proctor."

18 Jul 1884. Local News: "---A lady named Garrett, living near Rhome, died from the bite of a tarantula not long since."

15 Aug 1884. Local News: "---The wife of our neighbor, S.N. Reeves, died very suddenly on Wednesday evening and was interred in the Alvord cemetery yesterday evening. The sympathy of the community is extended to the bereaved husband and motherless little ones."

29 Aug 1884. Local News: "---Married August 20th, at the house of the bride's parents in Morgan county, Mo., by Eld. Wm. Mobly, Mr. Silas R. Miller and Miss Sarah Lamm....He will probably return to Alvord soon."

12 Sep 1884. Local News: "---Mr. Leroy E. Farrington and Miss Mary E. Russell were married at the Hickory Plains Church by Ed Crystal on the 7th inst...." "---Mrs. Madden, who was run against by a cow blinded by with a board over its face and knocked down so severely as to cause her death in about one hour, was the wife of D.N. Madden, one of the first settlers of Crafton...."

26 Sep 1884. Local News: "---E.T. Pearson, a respected member of the Baptist church, died at his brother's residence on the morning of the 23rd inst. His body was laid to rest at the Wright school house."

10 Oct 1884. Local News: "---Mr. John Ramsdale and Miss Mollie L. Peak were married in Paradise, on last Sunday day, by Rev. B.P. Hall. Miss Peak was spending the summer with her uncle, W.H. Mershon, her parents living near San Antonio." "---Dr. Wyatt and our neighbor, Mrs. M.E. Keller, were united in matrimony at her residence in town on Tuesday evening, by Eld. J.O. Burnett. The doctor is a dentist and a preacher...." "---Mr. Edwin Day of Fort Worth and Miss Hattie McCamant, of this place, were married at the residence of the bride's parents on

last Sunday evening, by the Rev. T.W. Morton. The happy couple took the train on the same evening for Fort Worth, their future home."

24 Oct 1884. Local News: "---Mr. James Foster and Miss Laura Dennis were married at the Baptist church, in this place, on last Sunday, by Rev. Elder...."

10 Jan 1885. Decatur, Texas. (The newspaper had moved from Alvord to Decatur.) Local News: "---Peter Hall, the aged father of Prof. Hall, of Paradise, and who has for many years been well known in the south part of this county, recently departed this life at his son's residence in Paradise." "---Mrs. Pritchett, an aged lady died in this city on Wednesday morning." "---Married on Jan. 4th., by the Rev. D.P. Newsom, J.P., Mr. G.W. King and Miss Alice Bradford." Ft. Worth Gazette: MARRIED. "At the residence of Col. Wm. C. Young, of this city, on Thursday a very quiet marriage occurred. Rev. A.A. Allison of the Fourth street M.E. church officiating. The contracting parties were Dr. Dayton Sanford, of Paradise, and Miss Annie M. Young, the Colonel's second daughter. The happy couple will make their home at Paradise in Wise county, where the doctor is well located in the practice of his profession."

17 Jan 1885. "A man named Hillis Jones was murdered at Vernon on the 11th inst." Local News: "---Mrs. Harrison, the aged mother of John Harrison, of this city, died on Tuesday evening of this week." "---DIED: Mrs. M.E. Harrison died Jan 13th, A.D. 1885, disease consumption, aged fifty-nine years...." Decatur Jail, Jan. 15, 1885: "---Our neighbor, Dock Prigmore, came in the jail on the morning of the 10th with an unusual smile on his face, and when asked what good fortune had befallen him, he simply said, "It's a boy, weighing 14 pounds." MARRIED: By Rev. C.W. Morris, Mr. Claburn Terry and Mrs. S.C. Wilkerson. By Rev. J.F. Head, J.W. Davis and Miss F.M. Kincanon. By Rev. J.O. Peyton, Samuel H. Piles and Miss Alta J. Perkins.

24 Jan 1885. Aurora, Jan. 14. "Our town was a little surprised on Sunday by the marriage of Mr. J.L. Ward and Miss Jennie Beard." Local News: "---Bud Winter, of Alvord, buried a little child this week."

31 Jan 1885. Local News: "---Billy Collom, who is well known to most of our readers, was married in Tennessee a few days since."

7 Feb 1885. MARRIAGES: H.W. Holbert and Nannie McDonald, W.T. Williams and Elmira Ellis, J.F. Hodge and Mollie Tunnell, R.S. Atkinson and Docie T. Green, G.G. Neilson and Florence T. Gibbs, B.R. Scobee and Addie Shelton, C.C. Tucker and Mrs. W.A. Calloway, Ed Nichols and Mollie Bouvet, W.M. Herndon and N.A. Foster, John Inklebarger and Virginia R. Gregory, J.M. Campbell and M.V. Williams, J.W. Fletcher and Nannie Baskin, A.W. Evans and Cora Brown, J.A. Smith and C.E. Jones, J.H. Cox and Susan Perkins, J.T. Fish and Lee Boggs. "---J.W. Hubbard, a prominent and highly respected citizen of Alvord, was buried on last

Saturday in the newly made cemetery of that village....Alvord and vicinity have lost a useful man, his companion a kind husband and his children a good father." Decatur, Feb. 3: "--The society event of the season was the complimentary ball at the Cates' opera house last night, given in honor of Mr. and Mrs. C.W. Collom, who were recently married in Charleston, Tenn...."

14 Feb 1885. Weatherford Times: "Married on Thursday, Jan. 15th, 1885, by Rev. Wm. Price, Rev. James M. Jones and Mrs. Lizzie F. Stone....the parties will leave for Burnett county, where Uncle Jimmy Jones is doing so much effective service for the Lord." Local News: MARRIAGES: J.F. Goodwin and Sarah B. Morris, John N. Killough and Zora C. Parker, John Solomon and Fannie Baine, W.M. Herndon and Julia Black. Decatur, Feb. 10th: "--Quite a number of the elite of Decatur assembled at the residence of Judge J.L. Crane about 1 o'clock this afternoon to witness the marriage of Miss Florence Fisher, a niece of Judge Crane, formerly of Anamosa, Iowa, to Mr. Alfred Freeman, the very popular piano agent of North Texas....For sometime past she has acted as organist for the Methodist church." "The following persons have been summoned as grand jurors: S.A. Tindall, Jno. Crutchfield, Henry Jennings, John Champion, Chas. Cates, Wm. King, R.C. Johnson, Ben Banks, Tom Johnson, Lawrence Ward, T.J. Moore, Joshua Perkins, Anderson Lewis, John Kaker, Isaac Nickell and T.R. Allen." Local News: "---J.M. Bivens and Miss Sarah Newby was married in the south part of the county, on the 8th inst., by Rev. S.L. Daws." "---Mr. C.P. Harrison of Aurora, Miss Rosetta Keel, of Rhome, were married by Rev. L.J. Randall this week...."

21 Feb 1885. "Jas. W. Marr and Miss Alice Boren, daughter of Alexander Boren, were married at the Red River Station on Thursday of last week." MARRIAGES: M.M. Hannah and Miss Mary Warren, M.T. Berry and Miss Allie Cherryhomes, J.W. Hornbuckle and Miss S.E. Delay, N.A. Reeves and Mrs. S.J. Read. "---The wife of Mr. Combs, a resident of Alvord, died on last Saturday morning and her remains were taken by railway on the Sunday evening train to Bells, in Grayson county, where her aged father resides...."

28 Feb 1885. Locals: "---Dr. Hutto, a dentist, who once attempted to be a farmer on the Trinity near Paradise, and who has latterly lived at Archer City, died a few months ago." "---Mr. Alfred Freeman and Miss Florence Fisher were recently married." MARRIAGES: J.W. Whittaker and Mrs. Elmira Sweat, W.B. Giles and Miss J.F. Roe, J.R. Thetford and Miss G.E. Miller.

7 Mar 1885. Locals: "---Mrs. Nancy Dixon, the esteemed wife of Thos. Dixon, who lives about three miles north of Decatur, died on last Sunday night of pneumonia." "---W.C. Miller and Miss Collingsworth were united in wedlock by the Rev. Brooks, at the residence of the bride's parents on Wednesday evening of this week." MARRIAGES: W.E. Burrows and Nancy Lee, R.W. Holbert and Katie M. Willis, O.J. Neal and Emma O. Williams, J.W. Turbeville

and Mary Barker, S.J. Black and Laura A Fields.

14 Mar 1885. "---Andrew French was buried at Alvord on last Saturday. He leaves a wife and two children..." "We regret to state that District Clerk Miller received a dispatch from Waco yesterday requesting his immediate presence at the bedside of his father, Dr. W.H. Miller, who was thought to be on his deathbed..." OBITUARY: Bettie Rudd was born March 10, 1881, and died Feb. 17, 1885. Her mother preceded her a year to the Spirit Land...Bereaved father and friends look forward to Resurrection Day..."

21 Mar 1885. Bridgeport, March 14: "...two of our most esteemed friends, Mrs. John Brown and Mrs. A.B. Blackburn, both of Bridgeport...into the rest that awaits....They each left a companion and several children to mourn..." MARRIAGES: T.J. Sipe and A.J. Hopper, Anthony Lamm and Mary Southward. DISTRICT COURT: Sarah McMurray vs. Hiram McMurray, divorce granted. Local News: "---Miss Alice Kennedy, of the vicinity of Aurora, died on last Sunday night." "---Wm. Culwell, an old citizen of Garrett's creek, died last week and was buried by the Farmer's Alliance."

28 Mar 1885. Locals: "---Mrs. M.C. Graham, a lady of Fort Worth 72 years old, died on last Sunday. She was a grandmother of Mrs. Bird of this city." "---The wife of J.W. Davis of Alvord, departed this life on last Sunday evening. Her body was conveyed to the residence of her parents in Tarrant county for interment." "---Jim Coleman, an Ethiopian of this city, shuffled off this mortal coil on last Tuesday...." "---Charley Jones, English Charley, as he was frequently called, died very suddenly on Wednesday night of this week...."

4 Apr 1885. Locals: "---Died, March 29, 1885, ETTIE, daughter of Wm. and Catherine Willey of the Pella community. Burial on last Monday at Pella graveyard." "---Mrs. M.J. Minter, for several years a resident of Aurora, died on last Sunday night. She leaves two sons and a daughter to mourn her loss."

11 Apr 1885. Locals: "---Mrs. Sue E. Wiggins, wife of John Wiggins of Alvord, died on Monday of last week leaving two little girls, a husband, and a large circle of friends." "---...we announce the death of Francis W. Laird....at his home in Bridgeport on Monday, April 6th, 1885....His wife is the eldest daughter of James Mann, who died less than two years ago, and the sister of Sheriff Mann. To the five fatherless children and the bereaved wife the sincere sympathies of a host of saddened friends..." "---Mrs. Sarah Holcomb of Willow Point died on the 29th of last month."

18 Apr 1885. "---Miss Ella Goodman, daughter of Rev. Goodman, once a citizen of Cottdale, but now of Parker county, was married to Mr. E.C. Bryan, by the Rev. R.R. Raymond on the 12th inst." MARRIAGES: C.S. Gower and M.E. Jones, T.V. Williams and M.S. Woodward, J.F. Henderson and S.A. Gaines, J.D. Whitehead and Mrs. M.A. Whittington.

25 Apr 1885. "---Lillie Edna McCurdy, a cherished infant of the family of J.J. McCurdy, died on the evening of April 20th." "--The wife of John N. Hall departed this life since our last issue and on last Sunday the bereaved husband, a new citizen of this city, accompanied the body to their late home in Missouri."

2 May 1885. Aurora, April 24: "--A sad occurrence took place about nine miles south of our town on Wednesday. Mrs. Ford, from Crafton, while on her way from Fort Worth to her home, became frightened at one of the horses that was driven in the wagon and died immediately. The body was brought on to Aurora, where a coffin was procured and the body was taken to Crafton....It is supposed that Mrs. Ford died from heart disease..." MARRIAGES: J.A. Christian and M.E. Fletcher, W.H. Foster and Alice Dennis, T.S. Donalson and M.F. Crawford, J.S. Perkins and Bettie Newman, John Chambers and Laura Cartwright. Locals: "---An infant of the family of Robt. Frazer died on last Monday. A little girl of eight summers of the same family is also dangerously ill."

9 May 1885. MARRIAGES: Jasper F. Klein and Miss S.E. Gordon, H.C. Schmapel and M.A. McDaniel, John Chambers and Laura Cartwright. "---Tom Lee, that is now in the Gainesville jail is thought to be the same Tom Lee who killed A.D. Holly at Sunset."

23 May 1885. Locals: "---T.L. Burton, (Uncle Tom Burton), died on Wednesday of last week, and thus another of Wise county's pioneers...is laid to rest...."

30 May 1885. Locals: "---An old lady named Polson, in the south part of the county died on last Sunday morning." "---A goodly number of our citizens signified their respect to the life and character of the late Mrs. Hodges, wife of S.H. Hodges, by attending the funeral...on last Sunday morning." Crockett, May 25: "--Mrs. Nannie Markham, daughter of Major J.C. Wootlers and wife of Dr. Markham, of Decatur, died at the residence of her father in Crockett, on the 21st instant...."

13 Jun 1885. Locals: "---John Williams, an old citizen of the southwest part of the county, died last week." MARRIAGES: Arthur Jackson and Miss Bettie Mills; J.W. Beachamp and Miss Emma H. White; Philip Herd and Miss Mary A. Yoakum; W.N. Cox and Miss M.E. Gregory; J.P. Rich and Miss M.A. Taylor. "The funeral of Mrs. Emma Finch, the wife of Amos Finch, was preached at the Methodist church on last Monday evening. Mrs. Finch...on Sunday, June 7, 1885, leaving a cherished husband and four beloved children....She was the daughter of R. Boyd of the vicinity of Aurora...." "The two fourteen months old children of Mr. J.M. McKnabb, who lives about four miles north of town, were burned to death last week...."

20 Jun 1885. "---Married at the residence of the Esq. Cochran in the town of Alvord, on June the 11th, Miss Ann Hubbard and Mr. Hub Earp, Esq. Cochran officiating." Aurora, June 12: "--A wedding took place at Col. Morris' Tuesday night. The bride and groom were Z.B. Bobo and Miss Bettie Morris."

27 Jun 1885. Decatur, June 21: "--The infant child, Grace, of R.K. and Ida Halsell died the 18th, and was brought to Decatur for interment...."

17 Jun 1885. "John W. Hale, whose death...we briefly noted last week, was one of the very few settlers remaining who came into this country before it was made a county. He had attained the age of 61 years, having been born in Hardeman county, Tenn., in the year 1824....having located here in 1854. (There follows a lengthy account of his public service.) "J.W. Parrott and Mrs. A.E. Osborne were married by the Rev. A.D. Brooks on last Sunday." "Rev. J.F. Elder, of Alvord, lost his baby boy on Tuesday."

4 Jul 1885. Locals: "---Mr. Lasiter, a merchant at Alvord, buried a little child on Monday." MARRIAGES: D. McGee and Miss Linette Hill; Dan Bivens and Miss Martha J. Newby; Wm. Harrison and Miss Elisabeth Owens; J.C. Russell and Miss M.A. Younger.

11 Jul 1885. Locals: "...Johnny Fulton, second son of F.F. Fulton, died at his father's house in Kittitas Valley, W.T., June 25th, 1885, of brain fever...."

18 Jun 1885. Locals: "---Mrs. Atkins, the aged mother of B. Atkins who lives near Pella, died last week. She was near 90 years old and had been living with her husband, who survives her, for 70 years. Bowie, July 14: "--Miss Florence Cheek...was married last Sunday to Mr. John Bell, a Kentuckian and engaged in business at Sunset. The ceremony was performed by the Rev. Schrader of the M.E. church of Sundet." "---A young man named Martin and Miss Lizzie Clayton were united in matrimony by Prof. Hall at Paradise recently." "---Married on the last Sunday, at the residence of Mr. Carlo Ball, by the Rev. Strickland, Joseph McDowell and Miss Samantha Alred." MARRIED: J.C. Ray and Miss G.A. Miller; C.C. Spraggins and Miss Jennie Boles; R.W. Norman and Miss Susie E. Roper.

25 Jul 1885. Chico, July 16: "July 9th. Married at the residence of the bride's father, south of Chico 5 miles, Mr. W.J. Laboon and Miss Fannie Kerly, Rev. Savage officiating." MARRIED: S.C. Martin and Mary E. Clayton. H.S. Garrett and Miss Rena Embree. K.E. Bain and Miss Love Hutchinson. "---The celebrated will case of the estate of W.H. Carr, deceased, J.E. Barre, applicant for probate of the will and to be appointed executor, with Will A. and Lula Watkins, contestants, was called in the county court on Thursday...." "---A shooting match between two brothers-in-law named Linder & Crane occurred within 3 miles of Sunset on Monday morning. Both fired almost at the same moment, Linder receiving what is feared will prove a fatal wound. Crane was unhurt and had not been captured at last accounts....Later, Linder died on Tuesday night and Crane cannot be found."

(To be continued.)

SKINNER CEMETERY - PILOT POINT, DENTON COUNTY, TEXAS

This cemetery is located on Debbie Lane in Pilot Point, Texas, 1/2 mile east of Hwy 377. The street is a dead end road. There is a sign for the Fellowship of Believers Church and the cemetery is beside the church. The old cemetery association has been reactivated, and the church members have worked to clean the cemetery. Submitted by Larry Frank.

W.H. Alcorn	b. 8 Jan 1845	d. 9 Mar 1894
J.H. Baldwin	b. 8 Jul 1888	d. 3 Aug 1888
Melie B. Baldwin	b. 10 Jan 1880	d. 6 Jun 1881
N.C. Baldwin	b. 3 Apr 1852	d. 20 May 1898
Daniel N. Bates	b. 15 Mar 1857	d. 23 Nov 1886
Bluford Bell	b. 5 May 1809	d. 27 Jan 1863
----- Black	b. 27 Sep 1860	d. 21 Mar 1862
(dau. of R.F. & L.E. Black)		
James C. Chastain	b. 1 Jun 1876	d. 11 Mar 1877
(son of S.H. & V.H. Chastain; foot markers N.M.C. & P.C.)		
Polly Crites	b. 4 Jul 1820	d. 29 Sep 1877
O.R. Fortenberry	b. 21 Dec 1821	d. 19 Apr 1874
Joseph C. French	b. 28 Mar 1873	d. 9 Sep 1874
(son of J.L. & A.E. French)		
James Graham	b. 5 Apr 1808	d. 9 Sep 1889
(spouse of Mary Graham)		
Mary Graham	b. 14 Jun 1808	d. 1 Aug 1889
(spouse of Mary Graham)		
Minnie L. Gist	b. 2 Jan 1870	d. 12 Sep 1870
(dau. of J.N. & R. Gist)		
Daniel Hill	b. -- --- 1809	d. -- --- 1884
(died at age 75)		
L.A.H. (footmarker, probably L.A. Hill)		
Louisa C. Hill	b. 15 Feb 1840	d. 28 Feb 1897
(died at age 57)		
William E. Hill	b. 27 May 1880	d. 8 May 1883
(son of L.A. & L.C. Hill)		
Harriet Holford	b. 2 Feb 1812	d. 7 Aug 1870
(wife of Matthew Holford)		
Matthew Holford	b. 13 Mar 1808	d. 2 Nov 1869
(spouse of Harriet Holford)		
Mary Hughes	b. 17 Sep 1872	d. 29 Oct 1872
(dau. of H.A. & M.A. Hughes)		
Mary A. Hughes	b. 7 Feb 1853	d. 19 Oct 1872
(wife of H.A. Hughes)		
Isaac Inman	b. 10 Jan 1809	d. 24 Jul 1873
Lizzie B. Ives	b. 6 Nov 1847	d. 10 Sep 1875
(child of C.W. & M.F. Merchant - broken stone)		
J.D. Merchant, Sr.	b. 24 Aug 1800	d. 8 Dec 1876
Joe Mylo Phipps	b. 16 Apr 1928	d. 27 Apr 1928
Arie Belle (Coleman) Rea	b. 25 Feb 1851	d. 22 May 1879
(wife of David N. Rea)		
Fufus (?) L. Rudd	b. 12 Jun 1842	d. 14 Mar 1900
Jane Russell	b. 4 Apr 1816	d. 8 Jul 1866
(wife of John Russell)		

John Russell (husband of Jane Russell)	b. 26 Jan 1797	d. 11 Jun 1879
Ida May Saling (wife of H.P. Saling)	b. 7 Sep 1877	d. 29 Jun 1901
J. Saling (child of I.M. & H.P. Saling)	b. 20 May 1901	d. 13 Aug 1901
James L. Shelton (son of J.L. & S.E. Shelton)	b. 5 Jan 1863	d. 15 Feb 1863
Catherin Taylor (wife of Josiah Taylor)	b. 17 Nov 1820	d. 18 Aug 1900
J.T. (Footmarker, perhaps Josiah Taylor)		
Pocahontas Turner	b. 9 Jan 1870	d. 7 Jan 1873
Bell Z. Vanderslice (dau. of J.A. & R.M. Vanderslice)	b. 8 Feb 1866	d. 16 Dec 1882
J.S. Vanderslice (son of J.A. & R.M. Vanderslice)	b. 3 Jun 1869	d. 16 Oct 1895
Rebeca Vanderslice	b. 26 Apr 1835	d. 26 Apr 1895
Francis Annable Wellborn (wife of John C. - Francis b. Cayuga Co., N.Y.)	b. 14 Jul 1811	d. 4 Dec 1893
John C. Wellborn (Age 85 yrs., 1 mo., 16 days)	b. 4 Jan 1808	d. 20 Feb 1893
Leonia Wellborn (wife of Thomas Wellborn)	b. 17 Jun 1870	d. 18 Jun 1893
Martha J. West (wife of Robert West)	b. 27 Jul 1848	d. 26 Sep 1872
Mary B. West (dau. of Martha West)	b. 20 Jun 1871	d. 28 Sep 1872
Juda Wilson (wife of Nick Wilson)	b. 26 Dec 1818	d. 7 Apr 1873
Nathanel Wilson (husband of Juda Wilson)	b. 1 Sep 1813	d. 8 Oct 1885
Prissie Wilson (dau. of S.B. & M.A. Wilson)	b. 1 Aug 1848	d. 9 Dec 1870
Sarah E. Wilson (dau. of S.B. & M.A. Wilson)	b. 18 Feb 1854	d. 15 Jul 1873

* * * * *

QUERY

WILLIAMS, OTTO, NOLAN

Mary Williams Otto, daughter of William Williams and Lina Nolan, wife of Emil H. Otto, was last known to be living at 802 Rowland Drive in Fort Worth some time in the 1940's. She had three children, Louise, Charlene, and a baby. Mary is my half-sister, and will appreciate any help in locating her.

Mrs. Sarah Williams Grimes, 12516 E. 206th St., Lakewood CA
90715



Queries

Edited by Merle Ganier

Texas-related queries are printed as space permits. It is suggested that queries be submitted one at a time, each typed or written plainly on a separate sheet of paper.

* * *

MONEY, BRONSON, HOLMAN, MILLS, KING

Wish to contact descendants of the following: Henry Arthur Money, born 1882, Texas, died 1943 Missouri, especially Arthur Money, living Dallas area ca 1960's. Garvin, Ross, Corene, Mary (Bronson?) Holman, step-children of Robert David Money, born 1880, Texas, died 1952, Spur, Texas. John Field Mills, born 1842, Missouri, died 1927, Garvin County, Oklahoma and first wife Elsa, born ca 1844, Missouri, still living Washington County, Arkansas 1880, and second wife emma King whom he married 1889 Williamson County, Texas, especially Charles Albert, John F., Tandy, William, Clelly, Elmer (or Elbert) and daughter Florence V.

Mrs. Marilyn Giesecke Mills, 900 Glen Rose Rd., Stephenville TX 76401
* * * * *

NATION, DAVIS

Need information on W.A. Nation and wife Martha Davis. Where did they marry? It may have been Bowie, Titus or Red River county 1858 or 1859. Where is Martha buried? Believed to be in Franklin, Cass or Titus County cemetery, between 1870 and 1875. Any information will be greatly appreciated. Will repay postage.

Herman Nations, 717 East New Mexico, Sweetwater TX 79556.
* * * * *

SHULER, STEPHENS, HOLLAND, BLACK, PETTIT, RITTER, BUCHANAS

Searching for descendants of John W. Shuler, born 26 November 1859 in Gonzales County, son of Hayne E. Shuler and Harriet Jane Stephens. His wife Georgia married a Holland after his death in 1897. He left these children: Jennie, born 1886, married Walter Black; Kate Clark, born 1888, married a Pettit; Willie Edna, born 1890, married a Ritter; John Dailey (female), born 1892, married Buchanas; Lila Mamie, born 1894; George Hayne, born 1898, had a Navy career. In 1905 they all lived in Eddy County, in the Territory of New Mexico. About 1915 Jennie Black lived at 931 West Weatherford Street in Fort Worth.

Eva L. Wilson, Drawer 1005, Luling TX 78648.
* * * * *

CAMPBELL, MIDDLETON, LEATH

Richard Alexander Campbell, born 18 May 1855, wife Iona Middleton, born 18 December 1863, daughter Lillie, born 1886, moved from Wright County, Missouri 1900 to Royce City, Texas. Lillie married Arthur Leath, had one daughter Dixie. The Leaths' last-known address was 316 East Elmwood Ave., Fort Worth 4, Texas, December 1955. John Middleton and wife Jeanne(?) lived on a farm in the early 1900's near Royce City, Texas. Exchange information.

Faye Boyd, North Star Route, Mountain Grove MO 65711

* * * * *

McCONNELL, LOVELY, BLACKLEY

Seek information on Daniel McConnell, born ca 1816, Pennsylvania, married Elizabeth(?). Children: George L., born ca 1838 Pennsylvania, married Catherine Lovely, place unknown; William, born 1840 Pennsylvania; Lucenda "Lura" born 1843, perhaps Peoria, Illinois, married Dr. C.P. Blackley, died 2 January 1915, Manhattan, Kansas; Ida, born 1845, perhaps Peoria, Illinois, married to J.W. Blackley, died August 1914 in Bartlesville, Oklahoma; Marcus, born 1847 probably Peoria, Illinois.

Pit Dodson, Route 1, Box 12, Rhome TX 76078

* * * * *

DIXON, McARTHUR, BAREKMAN, DONALDSON, ANDERSON, KENDALL, HARDIN, LEE, SHEGOG

William Dixson, Sr., born 1790 Virginia, moved 1846 to Navarro County, Texas, from Sullivan County, Indiana. The first of his three wives was Melinda McArthur, born 1790 Ohio or Kentucky, died 1838. Who were the parents of William and Melinda? Their children were: Joseph, born 1811; Charity, born 1812; Joah, born 1814; Jane, born 1817, married Joshua Barekman; William, Jr., born 1819, married Marilla Donaldson; Susanna Louise, born 1822, married Dr. William Nicks Anderson; Alexander Joseph (my grandfather), married Mary L. Kendall; Mary Elizabeth, married James G. Hardin, parents of Wes Hardin; Malinda, married James Lee; Nancy Ann, married James M. Shegog. Would like to hear from anyone researching any of these.

Howard K. Dixson, 9826 Bartley Ave., Santa Fe Springs CA 90679

* * * * *

CATHCART, HOWARD

Seeking information on my great-grandfather, Joseph Harvey Cathcart, born 1817, York County, SC. About 1894 Joseph, his second wife, Sarah, and their children moved to TX. They were living at Eddy in 1913 and by 1917 had moved to Tarrant County. Joseph, a Confederate soldier, died June 20, 1928, and was buried at Grapevine, TX. Funeral arrangements were signed by his son, L.T. Cathcart, RFD 2, Grapevine. He may have been Thomas. Sarah died August 20, 1935 at Grapevine. Funeral arrangements were signed by her daughter

Mrs. P.J. Howard, 517 Hudgins, Fort Worth. No given name indicated. There were several daughters. Where are Joseph and Sarah buried? I would be grateful for any information on Joseph's family and will share information. Would be glad to hear from anyone researching the name Cathcart.

Mrs. Jane M. Phillips, 3124 Lincoln St., Columbia SC 29201
 * * * * *

HAMILTON, HUDDLESTON

Gene Hamilton, son of James Jefferson, born October 6, 1851, came to Texas at age 10 from Louisiana. He married Mary Jane Huddleston December 17, 1873, in Palestine, TX, died January 28, 1915, Bowie. He had a brother, Lafette, who married Eva M. Huddleston, sister of Mary Jane. Will appreciate any help on this family.

Betty Harman, Box 721, Childress, TX 73201
 * * * * *

NITE, STEPP, DICKENS, NIGHT, KNIGHT

My great-grandfather, John Edward Nite, was born 1805 in North Carolina. He was married in 1826 (where?) to Lucy Stepp, born 1807, in Oglethorpe County, GA, daughter of Jane Dickens and John "Jack" Stepp. Jane was on the 1830 census of Hardin County, TN, with males: 2(-5), 2(15-20), 1(20-30); and females 2(10-15), 1(20-30), and 1(40-50). Were John Edward and Lucy and two small sons living with her mother? Also on this census was Solomon Night. Was he the father of my John Edward Nite? John and Lucy died in Houston County, TX. In later years the name was often spelled "Knight" by some members of the family, although my line did not do so.

Sue Nite Raguzin, 5008 Briarbrook, Dickinson, TX 77539
 * * * * *

PINKSTON, ROBERTS, WOODS, WHITTEN, KENCAID, LEAL, MULLIKIN, MULLIGAN

Would like to know when and where Perkins Peter Pinkston died and is buried. He was in Marshall County, MS, the early part of 1902, his estate being settled there by September 22, 1903. His estate records state he had moved to TX. His wife died in August 1899, Marshall County. His children living in TX included a daughter, Panlinda "Limmie" Roberts, born 1857, wife of M.P. Roberts, of Woodlawn, Harrison County. Living at the same place were his grandchildren, Frank and Burnie Woods, children of his deceased daughter, Sinah "Ada" Woods, wife of Wiley H. Woods. When and where did Ada die and where is she buried? She was on the 1900 census of Marshall County, MS. Living at Mohegan, TX, were two sons, Durand "Dude" and George Pinkston. In what county is Mohegan located? It is possible George could have lived at Woodlawn.

Would like to correspond with descendants of Elijah Francis (Frank) Whitten, born ca 1840, AL, probably Fayette County. Purchased 300 acres from J. B. Kencaid, recorded 11 October 1886, in Milan County,

Texas. This land was known as part of the Jose Leal 8 League Grant. Where in Milan County was this land located? On the 1880 Van Zandt County census was an Elizah Whitten age 55, Mary Jane 44, William E. 16, Franklin 10, James M. 8, Eli 6, daughter Frances 2, all born in TX. Tradition says he was not married when he went to TX from MS. Was this Elizah the son of Elijah and Mary Jane E. Mullikin (Mulligan) both born in South Carolina?

Mrs. James Milton Russell, 506 Peterson Lake Road, PO Box 445, Colliersville TN 38017

* * * * *

CROUCH, BARNETT, ECKERT, WHITE, BRICE, FORD, DUNN, LOCKER, LEWIS, DOSTER, MARTIN, TAYLOR, DAVENPORT, HALL, MANN, CARLILE, WARREN

Seek information on John Henry Crouch married Mattie Barnett. Children: Ida, married Joe Eckert; John Franklin, born 1869, married Minnie Eliza White; William, married Mae Eckert; Ewing Thomas, married Ludy ?; Walter, married Mae Brice; Bunyn, married Abbie Ford; Emmett, married Lola Dunn; Ollie, married Ira Locker.

William Hampton Lewis, born 1816 TN, married (1) Caroline Doster, (2) Sarah Martin, (3) Sarah M. Jane Taylor, born 1833 TN. Children: First marriage: William Munroe born 1838. Second marriage: John Warren, born 1841; Eliza Jane, born 1843, died 1844; George Whitefield, born 1845; Mary Ellen, born 1848; Maria Emaline, born 1850. Third marriage: Martha Ann Louise, born 1856, TN; James Hampton, born 1858 TN or AL, married Victoria Davenport; Warren Frederick, born 1860, Gasie, AL, married Mary Elizabeth Hall; Sarah Ophelia, born 1862, TN, married Ben F. Mann; Tululah Maria Jane, born 1865, TN, married Warren Carlile; Noel Benjamin, born 1867, TN, married Mollie Warren.

Terri Pearce, Box 12, Fife TX 76839

* * * * *

JOHNSON, HODGES, DUNCAN, DRAIN

Seeking information on the parents of Samuel Johnson, born around the year 1825 in Cherokee County, GA. His wife Sarah was born 1827. Both are shown on the 1860 census for Cherokee County as being born in GA. Their son, William A., born 1855, married Sarah Duncan. They moved to TX after 1891, first to Henderson County, and then to Clay County. Where are William A. and Sarah buried? He was a blacksmith by trade. Their son, Samuel, born May 1882, married Atha Jane Hodges, born Collin County, TX, September 1884. Her parents were Allan G. Hodges and Josie L. Drain. Will share information.

Mrs. R.P. Stracner, 4200 Tyler Place, Fort Worth, TX 76133

* * * * *



PALO PINTO COUNTY MARRIAGES
BOOK B 1882-1892

Courtesy of Mr. John Winters, Palo Pinto County Tax Assessor--
(Book B -- compiled by Mrs. Helen Hovey, Mineral Wells, TX
Jottings: Ministers did not indicate church affiliations. A
few who filed the final papers did not identify their title. I
am told there were many "circuit preachers" and elders who
performed ceremonies. The spelling is confused, but I copied as
written. The coal mines in Thurber accounted for some of the
unusual names, perhaps.)

		1882		
22 Dec 1881	T.R. Strickland		Miss Mollie Green	
	(filed 16 Jan 1882)		W.E. Newbrough, J.P.	
4 Jan	Douglas Wade		Mrs. L.F. Austin	
			J.A. Zinn, Minister	
25 Dec 1881	C.A. Finnegan		Miss A.M. Speer	
			J.C. Bass, J.P.	
24 Jan	H.C. Warnook		Augustine Cocon	
			J.A. Lynch, J.P.	
27 Jan	J.R. Whitney		Harriet White	
			Z. Butler, J.P.	
1 Dec 1881	M.A. Lynch		M.A. Lynch	
	(filed 18 Jan)		I.N. Reeves, Minister	
21 Jan	T.W. Wright		Fannie Tennison	
			T. Randol, J.P.	
21 Jan	G.L. Dalton		Loureenia Tennison	
			T. Randol, J.P.	
4 Feb	A. Fairbank		Mrs. S.J. Watson	
			T.C. Mills, J.P.	
21 Feb 1882	C.L. York	m	Nancy J.J. Whitely	
			by Z. Butler J.P.	
25 Jan 1882	H.M. Montgomery	m	Phoebe M. Black	
			by Jacob Dye, Minister	
19 Dec--81	W.L. Heath	m	Mary Isabill Marsh	
	(filed 20 Mar 1882)		by A.A. Keith, M.G.	
4 Jan--82	Sam M. Bell	m	Miss M.E. Brown	
	(filed 20 Mar -82)		by A.A. Keith, Minister	
4 Jan--82	Lewis T. Lester	m	Lou Rector	
	(filed 20 Mar--82)		by A.A. Keith, Minister	

12 Jan 1882	William Sturdivant (filed 20 Mar 1882)	m	Mollie Cartwright by M.S. Stamp, Ord. Min.
17 Mar 1882	H.S. McMillan	m	Lizzie Simms by John C. Bass J.P.
24 Jan 1882	William Gibson	m	Mrs. M.N. Harris by A. Hawkins, M.E.Ch. South
1 Apr 1882	W.S. Conatser		Mrs. Sarah Coyle by James H. Conatser, County Judge
30 Mar 1882	Mr. Charley Shark	m	Miss Sarah Pruett by J.C. Miles, J.P.
6 Mar 1882	L.M. R(K?)ay (filed 12 Apr 1882)	m	E.P. Gray by C.W. Reid, J.P.
8 Apr 1882	Jeff Davis Cowden	m	Miss Mrelie(?) Halcomb by John Lampson
24 Apr 1882	A.W. Lurrett	m	Miss Lula L. Lee by E.K. Tayler, J.P.
20 Apr 1882	Sanborn B. Garrett (filed 3 May 1882)	m	Miss S.J. Wilkins by J.A. Lynch, J.P.
9 May 1882	George H. Franklin	m	Fannie G. Hackett by James H. Conatser, County Judge
12 May 1882	J.M. Gay	m	Miss Etna Gilbert by J.S. Meeks, A.M.
18 May 1882	Bass W. Millsap	m	Sarthula B. Hittson by H.D. Bantan, Minister
29 May 1882	R.B. Stephens	m	Mrs. Lizzie Hayes by E.K. Taylor, J.P.
4 Jun 1882	L.A. Faught	m	Miss Rebecca J. Taylor by John C. Bass, J.C.
4 Jun 1882	John D. Minyard	m	Miss Mary E. Daves by John Lamson, Minister
15 May 1882	J.P. Brooks	m	Miss S.E. Butler by A. Hawkins, M.G.
11 Jun 1882	W.R. Bell	m	Miss M.E. Shirley by J.A. Lynch, J.P.
30 Apr 1882	G.W. Woods	m	Miss E. Moore by L. Randal, J.P.

24 Jun 1882	Sam Faussett	m Miss Ada Cruce by W.H. Swindell, M.G.
15 Jul 1882	Lewis Lucas	m Miss Fannie De Ford by J.H. Conatser, C.Judge
5 Apr 1882	D.M. Howard	m M Ella McCracken by J.H. Conatser, C. Judge
6 Jul 1882	Arthur Smith	m Mrs. M.E. Witherspoon by B.S. Eddleman, M.G.
22 Jul 1882	William Nall	m L.L. Stephens by J.W. Pearcy, M.G.
23 Jul 1882	E. Cranford	m Mrs. Sarah L. Butler by J.A. Zinn, C.P. Minister
30 Jul 1882	Frank Gilbert	m Emma A.E. Bell by J.F. Blackman, M.G.
22 Aug 1882	Alonzo Bozzell	m Mrs. Mae Devon by J.H. Conatser, C. Judge
24 Aug 1882	J.C. Burge	m Mrs. S.F. Hitton by S.S. Taylor, M.G.
13 Aug 1882	P.S. Edwards	m Miss Sally Cathy by J.C. Ross, J.P.
3 Sep 1882	C.B. Bridges	m M.L. Giljoy (Gilfoy?) by John C. Rofe, J.P.
30 Aug 1882	James V. Lowe	m Miss M.N. Ervin by J.C. Mills, J.P.
13 Aug 1882	R.A. Dulaney	m Miss Phebe Roller by W.S. Jones (?)
11 Sep 1882	Henry D. Kerr	m Mrs. Louisa Anderson by John Bass, J.P.
11 Sep 1882	M.J. Lee	m Miss S.B. Kyle by J.A. Lynch, J.P.
24 Sep 1882	J.W. Lamb	Miss Sarah Jennie by W.B. Long, O.M.G.
15 Oct 1882	W.H. Cowden Sr.	m Mrs. Kitty Moore by J.W. Lawson, M.G.
15 Oct 1882	Jno. F. Woods	m Miss Florence Allison by J.W. Lawson, M.G.
1 Nov 1882	Jno. P. Hamilton	m Wilhelmine Gardner by J.C. Meeks

1 Nov 1882	Thomas Tatum	m Miss S.A. Hamilton by J.C. Meeks, O.M.G.
14 Nov 1882	Walter Simmons	m Aggie Reese by E.K. Taylor, J.P.
20 Oct 1882	S. Benson	m Mrs. Elizabeth Dickson by J.A. Lynch, M.P.
20 Sep 1882	W.B. Marchbanks	m N.C. Johnson by J.C. Mills, J.P.
20 Sep 1882	G.M.J. Russell	m Miss L.E. Sellers by J.H. Conatsen, C. Judge
3 Sep 1882	J.S. Stephens	m Miss Cora Cox by A. Hawkins, M.E. Min. So.
5 Oct 1882	S.L. Barron	m Miss M.J. Black by V.L. Keen (no identi.)
15 Oct 1882	W.S. Kyle	m Miss Sarah Hollis by J.A. Lynch, J.P.
15 Oct 1882	J.W. West	m Miss Sarah Hollis by J.A. Lynch, J.P.
24 Sep 1882	H.T. Smoot	m Mrs. C.A. Brodie by W.B. Long, O.M.G.
16 Nov 1882	S.C. Hardman	m M.J. Morgan by A. Hawkins, Min. M.E. So.
25 Dec 1882	C.D. Blackman	m Miss A.E. Davis by Elder K.L. Keen
25 Dec 1882	Adam Masear	m Mrs. R.E. Lemons by A. Guthrie, J.P.
28 Dec 1882	J.F. Blackman	m Miss Sarah W. Blair by L.D. Jackson, Minister
	1883	"B" continued.
10 Jan 1883	J.P. Stamphill	m Miss M.A. Adamson by L.B. Taylor, J.P.
9 Jan 1883	J.F. Janell (Joel)	m Miss Nanie E. Janell (Joel) by J.E. Meeks, J.P.
4 Jan 1883	George Sullivan	m Miss Mary R. Pair by Jno. Lawson, M.G.
6 Jan 1883	W.A. Garrard	m Miss Ellen McCoy by L.B. Taylor, J.P.

24 Dec 1882	W.E. Newberry	m Miss May Davis by Jacob Dye, M.G.
26 Dec 1882	C.C. Henson	Mrs Mattie Reynolds by H.S. Bantan, M.G.
31 Dec 1882	P.F. Martenson	m Miss L.M. Daves by Jacob Dye, M.G.
11 Feb 1883	B.F. Whitaker	m Miss Nellie Scott by W. Logsdale, J.P.
22 Feb 1883	J.A. Leach	m Miss Annie K. Blair by W.W. Patrick, M.G. (Weatherford)
6 Mar 1883	J.W. Croom	m Miss Idie May Bell by W.P. Gibbs, J.P.
4 Mar 1883	John G. Stabild	Miss Viola Daves by Z. Butler, J.P.
4 Apr 1883	E.I. Conatser	m Miss Nora Leemans by L.B. Taylor, J.P.
6 Apr 1883	J.W. Martin	m Miss Janice Tuttle by L.B. Taylor, J.P.
17 Apr 1883	E.L. Clark	m Miss M.S. Jordan by L.B. Taylor, J.P.
1 Apr 1883	R.I. Long	m Miss Laura Ince by W.H. Swindell, M.O.
6 May 1883	C.M. Zinn	m Miss Emma E. Herron by G.C. Green, J.P.
15 May 1883	L.M. Singleton	m Miss Emma Price by J.P. Gibbs, J.P.
13 Sep 1882 (filed 23 May 1883)	N. Dillard	m Mrs. M.E. Warren by W.E. Newberry, M.G.
7 Feb 1883 (filed 28 May 1883)	H.S. Roye	m Mrs. M.J. Sullivan by J.H. Conatser, C. Judge
26 May 1883	B.F. Gunsolus	m Miss F. Ann Franklin by W.P. Gibbs, J.P.
5 Jul 1883	T.S. Stover	m Miss M.E. Bradford by Z. Butler, J.P.
4 Jul 1883	W.M. Jones	m Miss Annie Patton by W. P Gibbs, J.P.

4 Jul 1883	L.B. Taylor	m Mrs. Martha A. Beaman by O.F. Gragg, M.G.
21 Jul 1883	Fernand Montlonis	m Paulina Barbier by E.K. Taylor, C. Judge
12 Jul 1883	R.W. Martin	m Miss Emma Young by Eugene T. Bates, M.G.
1 Aug 1883	O.E. Roberson	m Miss Georginia Hinsman by C.H. Ellis, M.G.
16 Jul 1883	Manuel Leopes	m Miss Sallie Moffitt by J.F. Blackman, M.G.
22 Jul 1883	J.F. Shewmake	m Miss Margaret Wood by R.A. Eddeman, O.M.G.
22 Jul 1883	Julius Mass	m Miss Mattie Martin by R.A. Eddeman, O.M.G.
29 Jul 1883	C.F. Mason	m Miss M.J. Mason by R.A. Eddleman, O.M.G.
8 Aug 1883	N.L. Majors	m Miss S.E. Halcolm by W.P. Gibbs, J.P.
8 Aug 1883	M.R. Bevens	m Miss M.E. Young by Z. Butler, J.P.
16 Aug 1883	J.D. Stover	m Miss Sudie Crouch by Z. Butler, J.P.
21 Aug	Clem Farris	m Miss Alice Jones by R.C. Roberts, J.P.
30 Aug	Mr. W.H. Cheers	m Miss S.B. Stevens by J.P. Stegall, M.C.
24 Aug	B.F. Smith	m Miss C.B. Dougherty by S.J. Vaughan (unidenti.)
26 Aug	Wm. Haney	m Mrs. Elizabeth Davis by G.C. Green, J.P.
30 Aug	I.J. Guest	m Miss Cintha Hughes by W.P. Gibbs, J.P.
7 Sep	J.R. Miles	m Miss Sallie Beverly by G.C. Roberts, J.P.
23 Sep	W.H. Greathouse	m Susan Erma Peacock by Z. Butler, J.P.
7 Sep	J.A. Glenn	m Mrs. Myrtle Robinson by (unsigned) J.P.

Palo Pinto County Marriages

27 Sep	J.W. Crenshaw	m Miss Ida Sanders by O.F. Gragg, M.G.
1 Oct 1883	W.M. Taylor	m Miss M.J. Shackelford by F.M. Taylor, (unidenti.)
21 Sep 1883	C.H. Snavelly	m M.E. Sturdivant by R.A. Eddeman, O.M.G.
9 Oct 1883	J.J. Bowen	m Miss M.L. Moore by W.P. Gibbs, J.P.
27 Sep 1883	J.C. Horagan	m Miss H.C. Tinnin by A.P. Roberts, O.M.
7 Aug 1883	G.M. Bradford	m Sarah J. Taylor by Jacob Dye, Minister
11 Oct 1883	James McEvoy	m Miss Mary Jane Wallis by F.M. Taylor, (unidenti.)
23 Oct 1883	J.A. Bragg	m Miss Lou Haney by G.C. Green, J.P.
11 Oct 1883	D.C. Hutson	m Miss M.J. Brooks by J.C. Miles, J.P.
18 Oct 1883	B.P. Ritchey	m Miss E.J. Gann by L. Randal, J.P.
13 Oct 1883	Spencer Brooks	m Miss Lee Blackman by W.B. Long, O.M.G.
12 Nov 1883	T.F. Bantam	m Leona Brown by L.C. Green, J.P.
4 Nov 1883	S.H. Laster	m Miss N.E. Jones by W.E. Newberry, M.G.
18 Nov 1883	J.B. Rhodes	m V.C. Miller by W.E. Newberry, M.G.
1 Nov 1883	Lewis Robison	m Miss L.E. Amburn by G.C. Green, J.P.
20 Nov 1883	G.A. Fanning	m Miss Maggie Carlton by W.B. Long, M.G.
21 Dec 1883	C.W. Willich	m Miss Ann S. Gillford by W.P. Gibbs, J.P.
19 Dec 1883	W. I. Gilbert	m Clara E. Corbin by E.K. Taylor, C. Judge
6 Dec 1883	J.T. Jones	m Miss S.J. Hathcox by Jacob Dye, M.G.

16 Dec 1883	J.W. Mershaw	m Mrs. M.A. Daves by John Lawshaw, M.G.
31 Dec 1883	J.L. Stokes	m Miss E.E. Marshall by E.K. Taylor, C. Judge
1884 Book B continued.		
1 Jan 1884	George S. Morris	m Alice Raines L.B. Chaney, M.G.
6 Jan 1884	Thomas Wynn	m Miss Lida Mitchell by I.N. Reeves, M.G.
14 Dec 1883 (filed 18 Jan 1894?)	W.R. Miller	m Miss M.C. Vanway W.L. Ragesdale, J.P.
19 Dec 1883 (filed 18 Jan 1894?)	S.F. Jones	m Miss T.T. Tipton W.L. Ragesdale, J.P.
9 Jan 1884	William Mayo	m Miss Josie Allison O.F. Gragg, M.G.
7 Oct 1883	William Glover	m Miss Sarah Edwards J.S. Meeks
27 Jan 1884	R.C. Johnson	m Miss C.L. Frost F.M. Taylor, Christian Ch.
14 Jan 1884 (filed 6 Feb 1884)	J.R. Daves	m Miss Jane Watson Z. Butler, J.P.
22 Jan 1884	Adam Blucher	m Miss Winnary Blucher Z. Butler, J.P.
6 Feb 1884	Charles Allen	m Miss Emma Harrison R.C. Roberts, J.P.
12 Feb 1884	L.M. Tipton	m Miss C.F. Kieth D.B. Matheny, M.G.
8 Feb 1884	J. Wilmoth	m Miss Emoline Welty A. Hawkins, M.E. Church
8 Jan 1884	J.F. Adkins	m Mrs Fannie E. Blair W.B. Long, O.M.G.
7 Feb 1884	C.C. McKennie	m Miss Myrtle L. Simpson A. Hawkins, M.E. Church
14 Feb 1884	A. Snedigar	m Mrs. Lou Derrett Geo. W. Riley, Elder M.E.
27 Feb 1884	G.W. Maxwell	m Miss M.S. Shackelford E.K. Taylor, Co. Judge

(To be continued.)

Palo Pinto County Marriages

121

20 Feb 1884	Upton Self	m Miss M.S. Shackelford E.K. Taylor, Co. Judge
20 Feb 1884	John J. Riley	m Miss Harret M. Vaughan W.B. Long, O.M.R.
13 Mar 1884	H.L. Whatley	m Miss Sallie Waugh W.B. Long, O.M.R.
10 Mar 1884	G.L. Brewer	m Miss Mattie Haney W.B. Long, O.M.R.
23 Mar 1884	W.P. Gibbs	m Miss Mattie A. Hanley W.P. Gibbs, J.P.
25 Mar 1884	W. James	m Miss Elizabeth Garner E.K. Taylor, Co. Judge
25 Mar 1884	J.M. Hudson	m Miss Mollie Lievi E.K. Taylor, Co. Judge
3 Apr 1884	J.P. Jones	m Miss Etta Elliott E.K. Taylor, Co. Judge
13 Apr 1884	W.E. Daniel	m Miss Ada Newman E.K. Taylor, Co. Judge
15 Apr 1884	Geo. D. Weaver	m Miss Sallie Hanley Isaac McMurry, Bapt. Min.
13 Apr 1884	Miles Childress	m Miss Josie Hanley Isaac McMurry, Bapt. Min.
12 Apr 1884	C.R. Barrow	m Miss Lucy Davis G.A. Knox, J.P.
4 Apr 1884	W.E. Cantrell	m Miss A.E. Guffey W.P. Gibbs, J.P.
17 Apr 1884	H.E. Wood	m Miss Anna M. Bell W.P. Gibbs, J.P.
21 Apr 1884	J.H. Williams	m Miss M.A. Miller T.L. Childers, Minister
4 May 1884	J.T. Miller	m Miss Eliza E. Pearce W.P. Gibbs, J.P.
7 May 1884	W.C. Rhoades	m Miss Ellen Holder G.C. Green, J.P.
10 Jun 1884	T.J. Nabors	m Mrs. F.A. Dye Geo. W. Riley, Eld.
14 Jun 1884	B.H. McClue	m Ada Flippen O.F. Gray, M.G.

16 Jun 1884	Wenzel Loranz	m Emlie Branse E.K. Taylor, Co. Judge
5 Jul 1884	D.H. Fain	m Mrs. M.F. Sherman Isaac McMurry, M.
15 Jul 1884	L.G. Garrett	m Miss Ollie Gardner W.P. Gibbs, J.P.
13 Jul 1884	N.W. Marshon	m Miss Flora E. Berry John Sampson, O.M.
15 May 1884	Jack Phillips	m Miss M.A. Bridges A. Hawkins, Minister M.E.
15 Jun 1884	J. Wilmoth	m M.A. Burch A. Hawkins, Minister M.E.
20 Jul 1884	R.W. Nip	m Mrs. B.J. Kemp A. Hawkins, Minister M.E.
10 Aug 1884	A.B. Gilbert	m Miss E.E. Woods J.F. Blackman, M.G.
11 Aug 1884	J.T. Jones	m Miss G.E. Atherson L.K. Batingson, M.G.
20 Aug 1884	Jo Clipper	m Miss Minda Griffin J.T. Butler, Minister
7 Aug 1884	J.S. Bearden	m Miss C.E. Johnson Jacob Dye, M.G.
21 Aug 1884	W.R. Shewmake	m Miss Nannie Haynes J.F. Blackman, M.G.
3 Sep 1884	J.A. Cunningham	m Miss Martha E. Dover G.W. Slaughter, M.G.
1 Sep 1884	Joseph Kingora	m Miss Mary Stahoweah Z. Butler, J.P.
3 Sep 1884	James H. Leach	m Miss Mary J. Conn J.S. Conn, M.G.
20 Aug 1884	F.M. Thomas	m Miss Katie Humphries W.E. Newborough, M.G.
19 Aug 1884	David McQuary	m Miss Nancy A. Thomas W.E. Newbrough, M.G.
31 Jul 1884	Frank Bryor	m Mrs. Josie Adams R.A. Eddleman, M.G.
8 Sep 1884	W.R. Wallace	m Mrs. L.J. Phillips Z. Butler, J.P.

Palo Pinto County Marriages

31 Aug 1884	G.L. Green	m Mrs. Georgia Heifron G.C. Glover, J.P.
28 Sep 1884	D.W. Staten	m Miss Sarah Henson G.L. Green, J.P.
6 Oct 1884	Albert G. Atkinson	m Miss Annie E. Black W.P. Gibbs, J.P.
20 Oct 1884	B.F. Smith	m Miss Emma Austin George W. Riley, Elder
19 Oct 1884	J.T. Daniel	m Miss Addie Carter J.C. Wills, J.P.
29 Oct 1884	J.T. Harrison	m Miss A.M. Cantrell J.C. Wills, J.P.
31 Oct 1884	T.M. Ward	m Miss Willie Cook S.S. Taylor, Minister
15 Nov 1884	W.M. Graseclose	m Miss S.A. Dillahunty J.C. Wills, J.P.
9 Nov 1884	S.E. Moore	m Miss Mary Capps W.P. Gibbs, J.P.
10 Nov 1884	James Laque	m Katie Gempel B.B. Austin, M.G.
1 Oct 1884	A.J. Elerton	m Mary E. Smith Jacob Dye, M.G.
20 Nov 1884	J.P. Patrick	m Miss Mary Knutson Z. Butler, J.P.
27 Nov 1884	Thomas Rembridge	m Ester Williams S.S. Taylor, M.G.
17 Nov 1884	Tullis Boyce	m Miss Katie Brannan T.K. Crowley, Cath. Priest
21 Nov 1884	Elonzo Tate	m Nannie Blackwell J.T. Blackman, O.M.
30 Nov 1884	W.W. Beard	m Miss Allie Frost John Lamson, Clergyman
28 Nov 1884	J.M. Cowden	m Miss Lillie Moore Oscar F. Gragg, O.M.
7 Dec 1884	J.H. Bobbins	m Mrs. Frances Ann Young Z. Butler
4 Dec 1884	L.A. Walker	m Miss L.A. Clark M.F. Taylor, Minister

23 Dec 1884 David M. Hook m Miss Ada Redus
Mearion Mills, Minister

24 Dec 1884 Jason Hazlewood m Miss Laura Hindman
E.K. Taylor, County Judge

21 Nov 1884 J.H. Mallory m Miss L.M. Smith
E.K. Taylor, County Judge

21 Dec 1884 E.P. Bingo m Miss Della A. Deford
W.E. Mewfrough, M.O.

27 Nov 1884 Wiley Shelton m Mrs. Janett Phipps
L.K. Robinson, M.G.

18 Dec 1884 J.M. Cox m Miss M.A. Bell
L.K. Robinson, M.G.

24 Dec 1884 Elmer Johnson m Ida M. Speer
B.F. Harrison, J.P.

27 Dec 1884 J.E. Crites m Mrs. Virginia Baker
W.J. Moore, O.M.

1885

1 Jan 1885 R.H. Peach m Miss E.C. Sanders
E.K. Taylor, Co. Judge

15 Dec 1884 John Shadle m Flora Williams
(no signature)

1 Jan 1885 J.E. Riley m Mrs. A.P. Skidmore
J.F. Blackman, O.M.

11 Jan 1885 J.M. Welty m Mrs. C.A. Dickson
B.F. Harrison, J.P.

17 Jan 1885 C.R. Hall m Miss Alice Reasoner
A. Hawkins (?)

18 Jan 1885 Robert H. Ragon m Lucy Caloway
Mearion Mills, Minister

25 Dec 1884 R. Gilbert m Cintha A. Allen
F.M. Taylor, Minister

26 Jan 1885 W.W. Price m Miss Anna E. Shrake
E.K. Taylor, Co. Judge

7 Aug 1884 J.D. Hatfield m Miss Emma Rutherford (late)
L. Randel, J.P.

(To be continued)





INDEX TO DEEDS --- WISE COUNTY, TEXAS



(Continued from Vol. 28, No. 2)

BOOK F

Howeth, Wm.	John N. Braly	22 Feb 1861	F	6
Hale, John W.	Thos. D. Robertson	11 Mar 1861	F	8
Head, Joel B, et al	Ch. Just., Wise Co.	19 Feb 1861	F	26
Halsell, Electious	Samuel Perrin	2 Jan 1860	F	40
Hunt, W.H.	Howell & Allen	8 Apr 1861	F	42
Hunt, W.H. agt. for Jas. Tarleton	A. Bishop	8 Apr 1861	F	44
Howeth, Wm.	John B. Lowrie	16 Mar 1861	F	48
Howell & Allen	W.H. Hunt	13 May 1861	F	72
Hunt, W.H.	Joseph H. Martin	2 Feb 1859	F	75
Howell, Daniel	J.H. Martin	13 Dec 1858	F	79
Hunt, Wm. H.	John Waggoner, Trustee	18 May 1861	F	100
Hudson, Wm. agt. for H.M. Wadsworth	Wm. G. Caperton	9 Jul 1860	F	101
Hunt, W.H.	A.E. Allen	21 Jan 1860	F	104
Haney, Mary B.	Schedule	6 Jul 1861	F	106
Hudson, Wm. agt. for M.H. Wadsworth	Heirs of Isaac O. Strickland	12 Mar 1861	F	117
Howeth, John	John M. Braly	20 Feb 1861	F	165
Howeth, Wm.	John Howeth	11 Feb 1861	F	166
Hale, John W.	J.W. Brandon	10 Sep 1861	F	175
Hale, John W.	John G. Kinard	25 Jun 1861	F	181
Harman, Lewis G.	B.W. Millhallon	9 Sep 1861	F	193
Haney, Ann J.	Schedule	31 Oct 1861	F	209
Hunt, Wm. H.	Henry Martin	18 Feb 1862	F	250
Highbarger, Jno. & wfe.	Allen Bryan	26 Feb 1862	F	252
Howell & Allen	W.H. Patton	2 Mar 1862	F	255
Hunt, W.H.	Stewart & Knight	7 Mar 1862	F	261
Head, Joel B. & wfe.	R.E.C. Campbell	17 May 1862	F	300
Hunt, W.H.	James Perrin	11 Jun 1862	F	345
Hersee, Wm., et al	Stephen Crosby	24 Jan 1861	F	374
Hale, J.W.	Barnes & Barnes	22 Nov 1862	F	384
Head, J.B. & wfe.	J.P. Sargeant	7 Jan 1863	F	392
Hale, J.W.	Mary R. Rollins	19 Jun 1863	F	470
Hale, J.W.	Henry F. Bone	7 Nov 1863	F	493
Hale, J.W.	W.F. Burbon	19 Oct 1863	F	494
Hale, J.W.	Player & Moore	17 Oct 1863	F	495
Hale, J.W.	Player & Moore	7 Nov 1863	F	496
Howell, Daniel	Gose & Taylor (filed)	2 Dec 1863	F	504
Hughs, Reese	Robert McKee for	4 Oct 1862	F	506
Harvey, Thos. & wfe.	Joseph Mitcham	24 Aug 1863	F	514
Halsell, Electious and wife	Sam'l. L. Terrell	3 Sep 1863	F	516
Hale, J.W.	Robert Ginter	24 Oct 1862	F	520
Hale, J.W.	Sam'l. P. Boyd	7 Nov 1863	F	527
Howell, Daniel	S.M. & C.C. Gose	3 Dec 1863	F	533
Howell, Daniel agt. for Joseph J. Dannelly	Jas. M. Adkins	16 Sep 1861	F	545

Howell, D., agt. for J.J. Dannelly	S.M. Gose	11 Dec 1863	F 546
Hale, John W.	R.H. Newman	9 Mar 1864	F 580
Howeth, Wm.	John R. Lowrie	8 Apr 1858	F 586

BOOK A2

Harding, America et al	John & Benj. Ellars	1 May 1871	A2 2
Hedrick, T.B.	G.E. Pickett	28 Dec 1871	A2 37
Halsey, Jno. H. & wfe., et al	M. Cartwright	23 Jan 1873	A2 83
Hines, E.T.	G.B. Pickett	17 Sep 1871	A2 121
Hancock, George	Wm. P. Russell	23 Aug 1873	A2 161
Hudson, Elizabeth et al	Joseph H. Martin	10 Sep 1873	A2 164
Halliday, Levi H.	Stephen H. Bowman	7 Oct 1873	A2 172
Haskins, W.H.	Ward and Tippin	18 Aug 1873	A2 178
Hardwick, H.M.	John L. Worels	27 Oct 1873	A2 193
Henderson, Thomas	Andrew B. Jones	27 May 1868	A2 198
Hogg, John W. & wfe.	James A. Watson	24 Dec 1873	A2 212
Hall, M.J.	Julia B. Hall	9 Mar 1870	A2 216
Hale, J.W.	G.P. Jones	8 Aug 1873	A2 268
Hawthorne & Middleton	Angus Ross	3 Feb 1874	A2 286
Hargus, Thomas	Geo. P. Woody	25 Aug 1873	A2 339
Hoskins, W.H.	J.W. Booth	24 Nov 1873	A2 349
Hudson, William	James M. Pecry	18 Sep 1872	A2 375
Hawthorn, J.L.	Angus Ross	12 May 1874	A2 376
Harding, James L. &	W.R. Pickerell	23 Jun 1869	A2 381
Hood, A.J.	Joseph Roth	14 May 1874	A2 388
Hanson, John	Bishop & Blythe	10 Aug 1859	A2 390
Hale, J.W. & wfe.	W.R. & F.P. Myers	30 May 1874	A2 402
Halsell, J.G.	Eliza Tilghman	27 Jun 1874	A2 420
Hunter, Jas. M. & wfe.	First Nat'l. Bank, Peoria, Ill.	27 May 1874	A2 422
Hood, A.J.	Wm. M. Stewart	19 Apr 1873	A2 430
Higgins, Benj. P. &	Richards & Walker	10 Sep 1855	A2 434
Holmark, Wm. C.	Daniel Dailey	17 Dec 1873	A2 451
Howeth, W., agt. for J.R. Bellamy	M.A. Cardwell	7 Sep 1874	A2 516
Hudson, Elizabeth et al	Nannie M. Lewellen	7 Sep 1874	A2 533
Hogue, James	A.T. Sensibaugh	29 Sep 1874	A2 545
Hogue, James	James Sensibaugh	29 Sep 1874	A2 546
Hogue, James	Robert Sensibaugh	29 Sep 1874	A2 548
Halsell, J.G. & wfe.	William Perrin, Jr.	12 Dec 1874	A2 627

I

Iyanis, B.G. & wfe., et al	Gideon Schene	24 Aug 1857	B 13
Isbell, Geo. et al	Sam Houston, Gov.	21 May 1860	E 23
Isbell, James & wfe.	Martin Rude	30 Jun 1860	E 59
Irwin, M.B., agt. for G.A. Blount	Wm. H. Cundiff	9 Nov 1860	E 207
Isbell, T.H. & wfe.	G.W. Gilbert	12 May 1868	H 13
Isbell, T.H. & wfe.	G.W. Gilbert	12 May 1868	H 16
Isbel, Thomas	Wm. Isbell	16 May 1870	K 74

BOOK L

Isbell, James	Archibald Moore	29 Aug 1865	L 263
---------------	-----------------	-------------	-------

Isbell, James	Archibald Moore	29 Aug 1865	L	264
BOOK F				
Isbell, George	Wm. R. Messick	20 Aug 1861	F	123
Isbell, George	Pearce Woodward	13 Aug 1861	F	129
Isbell, George	Daniel Howell	17 May 1862	F	299
Isbell, Thomas	Thos. J. Prunty	12 Feb 1863	F	404
Isbell, George	Wise County	10 Apr 1863	F	417
BOOK A2				
Ijanis, Basil G.	J.W. Lawrence	25 Feb 1874	A2	327
Isbell, Geo. & wfe.	Jas. A. Proctor	23 Jul 1868	A2	549
J				
Jones, James	Hilliard J. Jones	7 Aug 1856	B	171
Johnson, C.C.	H.R. Valentine	26 Nov 1858	B	183
Johnson, M.T.	Isaac O. Strickland	28 Mar 1859	B	208
Johnson, M.T.	Bryan & Patton	10 Jan 1859	C	108
Johnson, Rebecca F.	D.R. Mitchell	11 Jan 1859	C	140
Johnson, Rebecca	D.E.E. Bramar	11 Jan 1859	D	43
Jones, Hilliard	Jesse R. Jones	19 Nov 1859	E	57
Johnson, M.T. agt., Robt. Bombs, et al	John R. Rood	2 Jul 1860	E	64
Johnston, Albert, agt.	Joseph Humphries	27 Jun 1860	E	66
Johnson, Susan, et al	Wiley Calwell	1 Apr 1854	E	109
Johnson, M.T., agt. for Tombs, Crawford et al	Samuel Woody	1 Dec 1860	E	218
Jones, Caroline	Schedule	25 Dec 1860	E	226
Jones, Charles	Robert Ginter	10 Jan 1861	E	277
Jennings, W.H.	R.T. Rieger	21 Sep 1868	H	1
Jones, H.J., agt. for B.R. Jones	Wm. H. Cundiff	15 Aug 1864	J	18
BOOK L				
Jones, Edward C.	William M. Carroll	8 May 1871	L	16
Jones, Jesse R.	William H. Cundiff	19 Apr 1867	L	22
Jones, E.C.	R.T. Rieger	3 Oct 1871	L	104
Jones, E.C.	William M. Carroll	3 Oct 1871	L	105
Jones, James	R. Jones	29 May 1858	L	174
Jones, E.C.	John G. Halsell	20 Jul 1872	L	317
Jackson, W.W.	W.R. Miller	17 Aug 1872	L	349
Jones, Hilliard J.	Daniel Dailey	23 Feb 1872	L	458
Jones, Hilliard J.	Octavia T. Jones	8 Apr 1859	L	459
Jones, R.	Howard Finley	20 Dec 1871	L	462
BOOK F				
Johnson, M.T. agt. for Catlett, Toombs et al	Tarleton Cunniss	28 Mar 1859	F	70
Johnson, M.T. agt. for Toombs & Crawford	James G. Brooks	28 Feb 1862	F	289
Jones, Hilliard J.	Jesse R. Jones	20 Sep 1858	F	540
BOOK A2				
Jones, Edward C.	Abraham Bedell	29 Jul 1871	A2	6
Jones, Edward C.	A.M. Alexander	28 Jul 1871	A2	7

Jones, Edward C.	Wm. M. Carroll	25 Jul 1871	A2	9
Jones, E.C.	R.T. Rieger	12 Aug 1871	A2	10
Jones & Broadstreet	Wm. A. Anderson	25 Sep 1872	A2	59
Jackson, Wm., et al	Lewis A. Dickson	1 Mar 1871	A2	96
Jones, Joseph B.	William M. Love	25 Apr 1873	A2	159
Jones, C.P. & wfe.	F.M. Bradford	16 Feb 1874	A2	253
Jouett, Jno. T.R.	R.W. Campbell,	13 Feb 1874	A2	266
Jones, G.P. & wfe.	Cates & Woods	20 Jun 1874	A2	410
Jones, H.J., agt. for J.R. Jones	Albert G. Perry	22 Oct 1866	A2	454
Jones, H.J. & wfe.	Ward & Morris	20 Oct 1868	A2	457

K

Kirby, J.C.	Wm. Howeth	8 Mar 1858	A	208
Keach, Hiram	A. Bishop	11 Nov 1858	B	109
Keach, Hiram	Wm. Burris	29 Nov 1858	B	120
Kerr, Serena P. & Kilgore, J.C.	Jeffrey B. Hill	30 Jul 1859	C	160
Kirkley, Thos. W.	Wm. Ray	17 Jul 1857	D	13
King, Sarah & L.S.	Sam'l. Brandenburg	6 Oct 1860	E	231
Kinney, G.N.	John Carter, et al	26 Sep 1868	I	12
Knight, John W.	Hall & Chapman	20 Nov 1869	I	124
Knight, S.C., Exec. J.W. Knight	Sarah C. Knight, (a will)	15 May 1870	J	48
Kincannon, J.C. & wfe.	G.B. Pickett	6 Jul 1870	J	56
Knight, Sallie C.	Boyd & Bailey	27 Jun 1870	J	96
	Thomas Stewart	-- Sep 1870	J	197

BOOK L

King, Arina J.	H.M. Bramlett	18 Dec 1871	L	138
Kellam, J.P.	J.W. Hale	31 Jan 1872	L	168
Kimbrell, O.S., Agt. for J.S. Kimbrell	Margaret Wallace	15 Feb 1872	L	299
King, Joshua A.	C.J. Van Meter	31 Oct 1871	L	306
Kimbal, L.	Montgomery, Wheeler, Moore & Co.	-- Jun 1872	L	348
King, J.G.	W.D. Fulton	11 Sep 1872	L	366
Kerfoot, J.D., et al	J.J. Connelly	8 Apr 1873	L	580

BOOK F

King, Wm. A.	Serene J. King	26 Aug 1861	F	131
Keach, Hiram	William Burris	30 Nov 1858	F	346
Keener, Miles & Alcy	Wm. M. Calhoun	8 Nov 1862	F	368
		(filed)		

BOOK A2

Kenedy, McClain	Martin H. Wadsworth	8 Dec 1855	A2	69
-----------------	---------------------	------------	----	----

L

Lewis, Chas. & J.W. Flanagin	William Howeth	9 Dec 1856	A	131
Loughley, William	James C. Conn	13 Jun 1855	A	203
Little, R.P.	Thompson Stansel	-- --- ----	B	31
		(decree)		
Lowe, Aaron	W.H. Hunt	13 Aug 1858	B	38
Lloyd, E.A.	John Graves	27 Aug 1858	B	50
Lucky, T.H.	M.J. Brittain	16 Jun 1859	C	22

Long & Chubb	John L. Sleight	7 Mar 1859	C	85
Lewis, Charles	Wm. N. Harmon	19 Jan 1860	E	181
Lewis, Wm. & wfe.	John Pennington	23 Nov 1860	E	187
Lindly, J.M.	A.H. Shoemaker	17 Dec 1868	H	69
Lester, Thos. & wfe.	John T. Waggoner	27 Jan 1869	H	71
Lester, Thos. & wfe.	James A. Watson	27 Jan 1869	H	74
Leverette, F.J.	William Howeth	9 Nov 1868	H	79
Leverette, M.D., et al	William Howeth	4 Nov 1868	H	82
Lindley, J., Admr. for Eli Lindley, Sarah Lindley, et al	Daniel Waggoner	29 Mar 1869	H	144
Lindley, J.M., Admr. for Eli Lindley	Daniel Waggoner	29 Mar 1869	H	147
Lindly, Jonathan S., et al	Daniel Waggoner	23 Apr 1869	H	159
Lindly, J.M.	M.W. Shoemaker	4 May 1869	H	161
Lindly, J.M. & wfe.	J.M. Crutchfield	6 May 1869	H	170
Layton, W.D. & wfe.	Jesse P. Fullingim	19 Nov 1867	H	192
Lewis, Charles	Stephen O. Cotton, & wfe.	1 May 1869	I	174
Lewis, M.A., Exec. A.M. Lewis	Gentry & Mills	8 Oct 1868	J	38
Lindley, J.M.	E.J. Brown	15 Aug 1870	J	93
Lindly, J.M.	Sallie C. Knight	15 Aug 1870	J	94
Lockridge, Rebecca,	I.P. Lockridge	8 Feb 1871	J	258
Lockridge, I.P., Agt. Rebecca Lockridge, et al	Robert G. Cates	25 Feb 1871	J	260
London, David E., Admr. Est. of P.E. Pulliam, Dec'd.	John S. Moody	1 Feb 1871	J	291
Leverett, T.J., Agt. A. Malone	Wm. Howeth	5 Dec 1870	K	2
Leverett, T.J., for self & Agt.	Benj. M. Orton	5 Dec 1870	K	4
Leverett, M.D., et al	Benj. M. Orton	30 Nov 1870	K	7
Lewis, Everett	James Gentry	18 Apr 1871	K	39
BOOK L				
Lynch, S.M. & wfe.	A. Lewis	29 Apr 1871	L	46
Lawrence, J.W.	E.H. Cushing	5 Sep 1871	L	96
Lowrie, John B. & wfe.	E.C. Stuart	13 Jan 1868	L	134
Little, John D.	Lamenda P. Grissom	12 Aug 1870	L	160
Lockwood, Edmund & R.C., Agts. George P. Cash, et al	D.E.E. Braman	26 Jan 1871	L	191
Long & Mitchell	Wm. Howeth	17 Nov 1870	L	310
Lowrie, R.G.	Elbert Williams	16 Nov 1872	L	431
Lindsey, Charles	I.S. Slover	1 Nov 1871	L	475
BOOK F				
Lynch, Wm. & wfe.	James C. Marr	27 Dec 1859	F	13
London, J.V.	Martha Ann London	17 Oct 1861	F	190
Langston, W.H. & wfe.	Otis R. Witlaw	6 Jan 1863	F	405
Lewis, Lucinda	Wm. A. King	28 Feb 1863	F	413

Lowrie, John B.	J.R. Bellamy	14 Feb 1863	F	438
Losoyo, Domingo	Richard F. Giddens	23 Feb 1860	F	466
Lowrie, Robt. G.	Mary E. Cecil, et al	-- Sep 1863	F	600

BOOK A2

Loving, Joseph	Daniel Waggoner	11 Nov 1871	A2	22
Lefors, Thomas	Giles Mackey	14 Apr 1871	A2	26
Leftwich, Susan et al	D.E.E. Braman	3 Nov 1870	A2	51
Lawrence, J.W.	J.W. Booth	28 May 1873	A2	133
Lawrence, John W.	A.M. Jackson	6 Aug 1872	A2	225
Love, David H.	R.B. Robertson	17 May 1859	A2	248
Loesch & Ferguson	W.H. Fallis	28 Jan 1874	A2	282
Laird, Arthur	James White	9 Apr 1874	A2	344
Laird, Arthur	William T. Laird	9 Apr 1874	A2	345
Laird & Provence	John Dunn	17 Apr 1874	A2	366
Lindsey, James	G.B. Pickett	26 Sep 1874	A2	542
Lea, Geo. G.	Geo. G. Lea, Jr. & Robt. J. Lea	1 Jan 1874	A2	566

M

McCarrell, T.K.	A.P. Lloyd	16 Sep 1855	A	1
Mixon, L.B., Admr. Est. C.D. Mixon	Joseph Harrell	26 Mar 1846	A	39
M. Hall, Levin	Wm. M. Simpson, L.S. Roberts	10 Jan 1848	A	55
Monroe, Orion P.	F.A. Thompson	14 Oct 1856	A	70
Moss, Albert	L.E. Cams	20 Aug 1857	A	170
Mitchell, W.P.	I.O. Strickland	7 Feb 1857	A	190
Monroe, Benj., et al	John Armstrong	3 Dec 1858	A	198
Moses, L.G., Agt.	H.W. Merrill	12 Dec 1857	B	8
Monroe, Orion B.	Wm. Long & Thos. Chubb	28 Apr 1858	B	16
Moore, J.W. & E.C. Moore	George B. Pickett	28 Jul 1858	B	33
Moses, L.G., Agt. for D. Entrikin & wfe.	H.W. Merrill & F.A. Thompson	22 Apr 1854	B	60
Mount, John	C.C. Mount	21 Sep 1858	B	66
Moore, S. & Wm. Amyett	Affidavit	5 Apr 1856	B	100
Moore, John	A.J. & B.P. Higgins	5 Apr 1856	B	104
Martin, Henry	Daniel Howell	16 Nov 1858	B	119
Martin, J.H.	J.C. Hancock	28 Sep 1858	B	129
Mount, R.C.	Eli R. Miller	19 Nov 1858	B	133
Mount, C.C.	R.C. Mount	31 Jan 1859	B	167
McAnnelly, Robt. D.	Catlett, Toombs & Crawford	27 Nov 1849	B	195
Martin, Henry	Daniel Howell	16 Nov 1858	C	11
Monk, Willis	James H. Monk	12 Jan 1842	C	31
Monk, James H.	John W. Monk (filed)	30 May 1859	C	32
Monk, Silas	John W. Monk	21 May 1859	C	37
Monroe, Harriet E.	John Armstrong	9 Aug 1859	C	69
Moses, L.G.	Merrill & Thomson	1 Sep 1859	C	185
McCarty, Alfred	Malinda McCarty	16 May 1859	D	2
Marshall, R.M. & wfe.	R.H. Fore	28 Nov 1859	D	11
McCarty, A.F.	Howell & Allen (filed)	20 Mar 1860	D	82
Morris, William & wfe.	A.B. Marshall	20 Mar 1860	D	83

Mann, James & wfe.	Hardeman Garrison	19 Mar 1860	D	108
Mitchum, Joseph	John Armstrong	11 Jun 1860	E	35
Maddix, R.A.	J.G. King	2 Apr 1860	E	62
Mills, W.P. & wfe.	Henry McKinney	-- Feb 1860	E	115
McCrackin, Hugh	Ellis Adams	31 Aug 1860	E	126
Martin, J.H.	Oath of Office	-- Aug 1860	E	134
McGarrah, S.G.G.	M.T. Isbell	24 Sep 1860	E	142
McCarty, A. & wfe.	Joshua G. King	4 Oct 1860	E	173
Mackey, T.M.	Temperance Mackey	22 Nov 1860	E	197
McGough, Malinda	Schedule	12 Oct 1860	E	220
Miller, G.W.	G.W. Mills & I. Barnes	25 Jan 1861	E	243
Miller, G.W.	G.M. Mills & I.	28 Jan 1861	E	246
Marr, B.F. & wfe.	John L. McMahan	4 Jan 1861	E	259
Marr, B.F. & wfe.	James R. Oxford	4 Jan 1861	E	261
Missick, Wm. R.	George Isbell	27 Feb 1861	E	282
Moffat, Thomas, Agt. for J.P. Seargent	Martin Caddell	10 Nov 1868	H	20
Memphis El Paso Pac. R.R. Co.	A.G. Curtam, et al	23 Dec 1868	H	87
McDonald, A. & wfe.	Robert Earp	19 Feb 1869	H	132
McConnell, W.M.	John A. Staley	1 Mar 1869	H	140
McCarty, C.A.	Marcus T. Oats	12 Jun 1869	I	10
McConnell, Wm. M.	Dan'l. Waggoner	17 Sep 1868	I	66
McKinney, Rutha	J.W. Donathan	4 Aug 1869	I	189
Mannix, Alice	William Mannix	23 Mar 1870	I	201
McKinney, H.M.	Robison Norris	23 Feb 1869	I	204
Miller, J.D.	F.M. Dodson	17 Aug 1869	J	78
Miller, J.D.	F.M. Dodson	17 Aug 1869	J	80
McCally, Clarissa	Holliday & Bowman	23 Jul 1870	J	82
Mount, R.C. & wfe.	Mary G. Carpenter	24 Aug 1870	J	121
Mays, S.W., Agt. for R. Toombs, S.W. Mays, W.P. Crawford, et al	John W. Prunty	4 Nov 1869	J	135
Mays, Crawford, & Toombs	Seville Harding	5 Jan 1871	J	190
Mount, R.C.	Collins & Waggoner	31 Jan 1871	J	214
Mount, R.C.	Collins & Waggoner	31 Jan 1871	J	215
Mundy, W.F. & wfe.	A.J. Holden	18 Jul 1870	J	223
Moody, John S.	W.C. Johnson	1 Feb 1871	J	268
Mount, R.C.	Collins & Waggoner	14 Feb 1871	J	272
Millhollen, B.W.	Mary G. Carpenter	17 Mar 1871	J	279
Mitchell, J.W.	Jesse Carpenter	4 Mar 1871	J	287
Malone, Amanda	Thos. J. Leverett	12 Jun 1860	K	1
McCarty, C.A. & wfe.	M.T. Oats	12 Jun 1869	K	30
BOOK L				
Millhollen, B.W.	J.W. Connelly	15 Mar 1871	L	7
Mays & Crawford, et al	L.L. Ward	1 Nov 1869	L	43
Maas, Sam	O.H.P. Read	8 Jun 1871	L	65
Maupin, Malinda S.	A.H. Shoemaker	30 Aug 1871	L	88
McKneely, Samuel	Hrs. S.H. Perkey	16 May 1871	L	87
Marshall, Thomas R.	Samuel E. Marshall	7 Aug 1871	L	136
Mounts, D.W. & wfe.	J.G. McFarland	5 Dec 1871	L	136
McLendon, S.G.	S.J. Gibbs	12 Sep 1871	L	218

Mays, S.W. Agt. R. Toombs et al	Madison Walker	3 Jan 1872	L	143
Mays, S.W. Agt. R. Toombs et al	Cates & Thompson	11 Jan 1872	L	147
McGuire, Charles & wife	James Rucker	8 Sep 1871	L	152
Mays, S.W. Agt. R. Toombs et al	L.C. Slimp	30 Dec 1871	L	153
Mays, S.W. Agt. R. Toombs et al	James M. Crawford	1 Jan 1872	L	175
Mays, S.W. Agt. R. Toombs et al	John Mann	20 Jan 1872	L	205
McLendon, S.C.	S.J. Giles	12 Sep 1871	L	218
Miller, W.R.	W.W. Jackson	11 May 1872	L	266
McBride, J.J.	Karnes & Philpot	28 May 1860	L	275
Marshall, A.B.	Matthew Bayne	2 Feb 1872	L	313
Miller, R.C.	P.B. Bryan (filed)	31 Oct 1872	--	---
Murray, Ambrose R.	M.D. Bullion	4 Oct 1866	L	409
Mudd, Felix	W.E. Armstrong	10 Dec 1872	L	426
Mudd, Felix	W.P.K. Kincannon	10 Dec 1872	L	427
Mudd, Felix	Jas. L. & Sarah E. Burris	10 Dec 1872	L	429
Mudd, Felix	--- Thornhill	10 Dec 1872	L	431
Mounts, D.W. & wfe.	J.M. Stephens	3 Oct 1872	L	448
Mudd, Felix	D.F. Newsom	17 Jan 1873	L	452
Mudd, Felix	John W. Armstrong	10 Dec 1872	L	453
Mudd, Felix	Mary A. Wammack	17 Jan 1873	L	454
Mudd, Felix	G.P. Clifton	17 Jan 1873	L	456
Mudd, Felix	D.P. Newsom	17 Jan 1873	L	463
Mudd, Felix	Charles G. Miller	17 Jan 1873	L	464
Mudd, Felix	Wm. M. King	17 Jan 1873	L	465
Mudd, Felix	Wm. Slover	17 Jan 1873	L	466
Mannix, Wm. & wfe.	Ira Slover	7 May 1870	L	477
Mitchell, Nancy A. & G.	Tinville Cecil	22 Nov 1872	L	512
Mudd, Felix	Matt Daugherty	19 Nov 1872	L	516
Marshall, S.E.	James Dillingham	23 Jan 1873	L	530
Maye, Crawford et al	R.W. Boyd	1 Nov 1869	L	577
Mount, R.C.	Harriet E. Porter	25 May 1868	L	592
Mount, R.C.	Jno. M. Crockett, et al	16 May 1872	L	595
Monk, John W.	Hrs. Jno. W. Monk and wfe.	11 Jun 1873	L	600
Mounts, D.W. & Bida	J.G. McFarland	4 Oct 1872	L	604
Mays, S.W. et al	Dudly M. DuBose	27 May 1873	L	610
Moore, Archer	Robert Henderson	15 Apr 1872	L	616
Mills, J.N. & wfe.	Rubin Burnett	23 Jul 1873	L	628
Mays, S.W., Agt. R. Toombs et al	Richard W. Boyd	25 Jan 1872	L	630

BOOK F

Morris, J.S. et al	Governor of Texas	2 May 1861	F	57
Marr, James C.	S.L. Terrell	1 Mar 1861	F	73
Martin, J.H.	W.W. Brady	21 Feb 1860	F	76
Martin, J.H.	Bishop and Blythe	21 Feb 1860	F	78

Martin, J.H.	W.W. Brady	21 Jan 1860	F	80
Marshall, A.B.	Bishop, Blythe & Co.	15 May 1861	F	84
Martin, Joseph H.	Henry Martin	26 Jul 1861	F	110
Marshall, Andrew B.	Thos. R. Marshall	21 Aug 1861	F	124
Marshall, A.B. et al	Governor of Texas	7 Sep 1861	F	162
Mount, R.C.	A.H. Shoemaker	30 Jan 1860	F	201
Miller, Geo. W.	Mills & Barnes	12 Oct 1861	F	230
Mount, R.C.	Henry L. Wilson	25 Feb 1862	F	256
Mount, R.C.	Henry L. Wilson	25 Feb 1862	F	258
Mount, Robt. C.	Henry L. Wilson	4 Dec 1860	F	263
Mount, R.C.	Henry L. Wilson	-- --- ----	F	265
McDaniel, Elijah T. and wife	Jesse Eades	2 May 1862	F	322
Mills, Geo. M. & wfe.	James T. Barnes	8 Aug 1862	F	326
Marshall, A.B.	W.E. Morris	16 May 1861	F	328
Mills, W.P. & wfe.	James M. Wilson	16 Mar 1862	F	336
McCarty, A. & wfe.	Samuel Sheets	26 Nov 1861	F	360
McCracking, Hugh	J.W. Hale	-- Sep 1860	F	367
Morris, Wm. E. & wfe.	Thos. R. Marshall	15 Nov 1862	F	372
Martin, Henry	Robt. Fitzhugh	30 Jan 1863	F	397
Mount, Robt. C.	W.A. King	6 Apr 1863	F	418
Mount, Moses M. et al	R.C. Mount	2 Dec 1862	F	419
Miller & Roberts & wives	John W. Haynes	1 Jun 1863	F	442
Mount, R.C.	Charles D. Cates	27 Nov 1863	F	528
Mount, R.C.	C.D. Cates	27 Nov 1863	F	529
Marshall, R.M. & wfe.	G.W. McCraw	24 Aug 1863	F	531
McCraw, G.W. & wfe.	Justian Gorbett	3 Nov 1863	F	532
Moore, J.W.	J.P. Sargeant	16 Jan 1864	F	553
Mills, Geo. M. & wfe.	W.R. Tyler	22 Jan 1864	F	559
Morriss, Wm. M.	A.B. Fullingim	21 --- 1863	F	574
Mount, Robt. C.	A.H. Shoemaker	5 Feb 1864	F	578
Mills, Jesse & wfe.	J.P. Sargeant	16 Apr 1864	F	592
Moffett, Jacob & wfe.	S.H. Kelly	9 Apr 1864	F	614
Moffett, Jacob & wfe.	S.H. Kelly	9 Apr 1864	F	615

BOOK A2

McKneely, Sam W.	Benj. T. Estes	9 Nov 1870	A2	13
McKneely, Saml.	B.T. Estes	15 May 1871	A2	14
MacKey, Giles	Thomas Lefors	12 Apr 1871	A2	26
McFarland, Thos. J.	Geo. F. Carpenter and wife	12 Feb 1872	A2	28
Mays, S.W., Agt. R. Toombs et al	R.B. Walker	3 Jan 1872	A2	46
Murphy, James M.	James H. Rogers	4 Oct 1872	A2	55
Murphy, J.M. & J.C., Agt. J.M. Bateman	James H. Rogers	15 Mar 1867	A2	57
McFarland, T.J. & wfe.	James & Julia Sizemore	15 Apr 1873	A2	86
Mays, Crawford, et al	R.W. Boyd	1 Nov 1869	A2	137
Murphy, J.M. & J.C.	A. Bishop	30 Jun 1865	A2	142
More, Charles	L. Cartwright	23 Feb 1865	A2	188
Mount, R.C.	T.J. & J. Jarrell	17 Feb 1873	A2	210
Monk, John W.	Granger Salmon	29 Dec 1873	A2	221
McFarland, J.G.	J.R. Simmons	18 Aug 1873	A2	255

Murphy, Jas. M.	M.D.K Taylor	29 Mar 1872	A2 298
Moore, W.O.	Julia M. Moore	7 Mar 1874	A2 300
Murphy, Jas. M. Sr. & J.M. & J.C. Murphy	Moses M. Bradwell	22 Apr 1873	A2 330
Moore, John W. et al	Nicholas Shepard & Company	25 Jun 1873	A2 335
McDaniel, James	William M. Walton	17 Apr 1873	A2 357
McClure, Charles	Parker & Hurlock	9 Mar 1874	A2 366
McFarland, J.G.	Annie L. McFarland	13 May 1874	A2 391
McClure, John	-----	-- ---- ----	-- ----
McClure, C.H., Hrs. of	Republic of Texas (Decree)	-- ---- ----	-- ----
Moore and Waggoner	Nichols, Shepard & Company	29 May 1874	A2 424
McGee, J.J.	James Asbell	2 Jul 1874	A2 436
McKey, Naomi et al	W.F. & M.F. Sparks	4 Oct 1859	A2 471
McMatan, Jas.B. & wfe.	W.F. & Minerva Sparks	24 May 1859	A2 473
Mahaffey, H.T.	Margaret Duren	5 Aug 1874	A2 605
Mann, Wm.	J.L. Billington	24 Aug 1873	A2 614
Mount, R.C.	Jno. W. Thompson	30 Oct 1874	A2 637

N's

Niblack, A.	Hartsford Howard	24 Oct 1853	A 82
Nottingham, J.R. & wfe.	Thos. D. Robertson	6 Sep 1859	C 125
Nellums, Lewis	Wm. H. Cundiff	13 Jan 1860	E 146
Nitchie, Maria et al	Clarence L. Burnet, Receiver	25 Nov 1868	H 180
Nix, William & wfe.	H.M. Hardwick	10 Nov 1869	I 105
Newton, Isaac	Saml. Sheets	9 Mar 1863	K 106

BOOK L

Norris, Robison	Joseph Robertson	24 Aug 1871	L 85
Norton, E.C., assignee Fellows & Co.	William Bonner	18 May 1871	L 341
Newman, Peter W.	John Hanna	17 Jul 1872	L 359
Norwood, L.H.	J.W. Hale	29 nov 1872	L 445
Nichols, C.L. & wfe.	D.G. Stokes	11 Nov 1872	L 451
Nichols, Henry J.	J.M. Day	1 Apr 1873	L 538
Norwood, L.H.	Mattie C. Taylor	15 May 1873	L 574

BOOK F

Neel, Sheperd & wfe.	W.G. Caperbon	21 Jan 1862	F 214
Newman, Robt. H.	Robt. C. Mount	18 Mar 1862	F 302
Nutt, Walter & wfe.	William Sheen	27 Oct 1862	F 358
Newton, Isaac	amuel Sheets	9 Mar 1863	F 432
Neel, Shepherd & wfe.	John Holden	8 Feb 1861	F 478
Neal, S.	J.P. Sargeant	9 Mar 1864	F 575
Nix, William & wfe.	John Crutchfield	6 Apr 1864	F 585
Nix, N.T	F.E. Taylor	12 Apr 1864	F 590

(To be continued.)



FUNERAL RECORDS OF HESS FUNERAL HOME, JACKSBORO, TEXAS
 Compiled by Paul Smith 6817 Spruce Gum Lane, Austin, TX 78744

(Continued from Vol. 28, No. 2)

Thomas, Mrs.	9 Dec 1904
Hill child	16 Dec 1904
Prosson, Mrs. Floyd	16 Dec 1904
Carney, Wilford	23 Dec 1904
Wells child	18 Dec 1904
Dunlop child	26 Dec 1904
Mathews, Mrs. Lula	27 Jan 1905
Dickison, Mrs.	29 Jan 1905
Scott, Fred child	8 Feb 1905
Forester, W.D. child	8 Feb 1905
Owens, Mrs. D.P.	21 Feb 1905
Stewart, Mrs.	25 Feb 1905
Holland, Pearl	25 Feb 1905
Hedrick, Mrs. Wes	4 Mar 1905
Henderson, Jim child	10 Mar 1905
Kinder child	15 Mar 1905
Ackerman, Cy child	19 Mar 1905
Singleton, A.	20 Mar 1905
Fletcher child	21 Mar 1905
Kiker, ?	2 Mar 1905
Roberts, Mrs. John	23 Mar 1905
Coburn, W. child	26 Mar 1905
Dennis, Mrs.	29 Apr 1905
Tom Holland child	7 Apr 1905
Luttral child	8 Apr 1905
Pyles, J.	11 May 1905
Morrow, Mrs. Hill	19 May 1905
Collier, Jim	27 May 1905
Wood, Earnest	6 Jun 1905
Ward, Mrs. Bob	22 Jun 1905
Leach, David	17 Jul 1905
Ramsey, ?	16 Jul 1905
Pulse, ?	27 Jul 1905
Graves, Mrs.	22 Jul 1905
Hallmark, Tom child	30 Jul 1905
Eubanks, L.D. child	16 Aug 1905
Massengale, Chas.	17 Aug 1905
Evans, Mrs.	18 Aug 1905
Nicholson, Willie	22 Aug 1905
J.W. Bell child	4 Nov 1905
Bradfield, Mrs. E.D.	21 Nov 1905
Raines, Mrs.	6 Jan 1906
Powers, Mrs.	11 Jan 1906
Shoun, Mrs.	27 Jan 1906
Leach child	2 Feb 1906
Reeves, Mrs. H.M.	26 Feb 1906
Abbey child	12 Mar 1906
Eastin, Mrs. S.W.	14 Mar 1906
Reeves, Capt.	28 Apr 1906
Phipps, Jim child	1 May 1906
Parker, Frank child	5 May 1906

Jones, Mrs. Wash	11 May 1906
Johnson, Mrs. J.O.	12 May 1906
Watson, Grandpa	28 May 1906
Forrest, W.D. child	2 Jul 1906
Potts, Mrs. C.W.	4 Jul 1906
Scott child	9 Jun 1906
Crawfford, Miss Ora	8 Jun 1906
Scott, Fred child	24 Jun 1906
Williams, Mrs.	9 Jul 1906
Bolen, George child	10 Jul 1906
Beaumont, Mrs. Lizzie	13 Jul 1906
Eggleston, M.H. child	1 Aug 1906
Horton, Mrs. J.H.	6 Aug 1906
Chestnut child	29 Aug 1906
Caddell, Joe child	5 Sep 1906
Dunn, Mrs.	7 Sep 1906
Swafford, Charles	21 Sep 1906
Whitsitt, Billie child	30 Sep 1906
Caltrider, George	24 Oct 1906
Gahagan, Joe	25 Oct 1906
Smiler, ?	11 Nov 1906
Perkins, Frank child	23 Nov 1906
Johnson child	29 Nov 1906
Dun, J.W.	29 Nov 1906
Taylor, Mrs. Jim	3 Dec 1906
McQuary, Alf	10 Dec 1906
Duke child	11 Dec 1906
Dow, N. child	21 Dec 1906
Richards child	23 Dec 1906
Conway child	5 Jan 1907
Ragsdale, Mrs. L.M.	14 Jan 1907
Abbott child	15 Jan 1907
Lucas child	19 Jan 1907
Mose, L.G.	21 Jan 1907
James, Miss	2 Feb 1907
Hodge, Mrs.	4 Feb 1907
Belcher child	11 Feb 1907
McConnell, James N.	11 Feb 1907
Brisco, William	11 Feb 1907
Wood, Mrs.	14 Feb 1907
Vanhoose, Jim child	15 Feb 1907
Bond, S.L. child	16 Feb 1907
Parrish, John	19 Feb 1907
Pringle, Ed child	26 Feb 1907
Aynes, David	22 Feb 1907
Carroll, Mrs.	28 Feb 1907
Youngblood, Mrs.	2 Mar 1907
Stansberry, Frank	2 Mar 1907
Cox child	3 Mar 1907
Swofford, B.	8 Mar 1907
Ponds child	8 Mar 1907
Swetnam, George	9 Mar 1907
McCune, Miss	13 Mar 1907
Lynn, Mrs. Reta	21 Mar 1907
Armstrong child	7 Apr 1907
Golf, Ed	8 Apr 1907

Black child	11 Apr 1907
C.W. Dennis	17 May 1907
McDowell, W.C.	20 May 1907
King child	22 May 1907
Paschal, Jim	27 May 1907
Gray, Mrs. Ed	28 May 1907
Underwood, Willie Miss	31 May 1907
Pippin child	10 Jun 1907
Anderson, Clark	15 Jun 1907
Blackwell, Jane	13 Jul 1907
Nichols, L.D. child	10 Jul 1907
Nall, Mrs.	29 Jul 1907
Nobles, Mrs.	2 Aug 1907
Gates child	16 Aug 1907
Rayfort, ?	19 Aug 1907
Singleton, Mrs. Riley	28 Aug 1907
Thomas, Mrs. Walter	26 Aug 1907
Johnson, W.D.	20 Sep 1907
Middlebrooks, Randy	22 Sep 1907
Duncan child	23 Sep 1907
Garrison, ?	24 Oct 1907
Culoghouse, Mrs. J.	8 Nov 1907
Laycock, Dan	9 Nov 1907
Downing, Miss	17 Nov 1907
Dillard, ?	2 Dec 1907
Bowen, S.B. child	10 Dec 1907
Doss, J.W.	1 Jan 1908
Lester, Miss	4 Jan 1908
Stoddard, Clay child	18 Jan 1908
Crouch, George	26 Jan 1908
Love, Dave child	4 Feb 1908
Stoddard, Al	6 Feb 1908
Conner, Mrs. C.	17 Feb 1908
Mahoney, Jon	18 Feb 1908
Kince, Joe	20 Feb 1908
Montgomery child	20 Feb 1908
Isbell, Miss	22 Feb 1908
Murry, Mrs.	15 Mar 1908
Cole, Mrs. W.P.	17 Mar 1908
Moore, John child	25 Mar 1908
Simpson, Mrs. John	26 Mar 1908
Koger, Mrs. J.M.	3 Apr 1908
Christian, ?	26 Apr 1908
Dillard, W.B.	9 May 1908
Carter, ?	14 May 1908
Rogers, Mrs. J.N.	14 May 1908
McDaniel, Mrs.	14 May 1908
Durham, Mrs. R.	23 May 1908
Voyles, W.C.	30 May 1908
Henry, Mrs.	3 Jun 1908
Phipps, Mrs.	14 Jun 1908
Dillard, W.	21 Jun 1908
Ford, Mrs.	25 Jun 1908
Peterson, Mrs.	29 Jun 1908
Bic, Mrs. M.E.	14 Jul 1908
Asbrook, D.F. child	19 Jul 1908

Gowdy, W.T.	19 Jul 1908
King child	28 Jul 1908
Milker child	4 Aug 1908
Hall, ?	8 Aug 1908
Middlebrooks child	13 Aug 1908
Birch, ?	20 Aug 1908
Nipper, Mrs.	26 Aug 1908
Hohn, Mrs.	5 Sep 1908
Tillman child	2 Oct 1908
Middlebrooks, Mrs.	4 Oct 1908
Leverett child	11 Oct 1908
Ford, Mr.	11 Oct 1908
Hicks, ?	14 Oct 1908
Cole child	6 Nov 1908
Hammond child	10 Nov 1908
Davis, R.	11 Nov 1908
Matheros, ?	18 Nov 1908
Luttrall, Mrs. Miles	24 Nov 1908
Church, William	10 Dec 1908
Johnston, Jim C.	12 Dec 1908
Holley, Oscar	24 Dec 1908
Isbell child	18 Dec 1908
Bailey child	7 Jan 1909
Sewell, Mrs.	22 Jan 1909
Gip, Jane	23 Jan 1909
Melton, Ed child	26 Jan 1909
Middlebrooks, A.	26 Jan 1909
Amburn, Mrs. Tom	12 Feb 1909
McDowell, Mrs. Ed	4 Mar 1909
Cook, Jim	14 Mar 1909
Middlebrooks, J.	24 Mar 1909
Howard, W.J.	25 Mar 1909
Jones, Tom	5 Apr 1909
Kinder, L.G.	24 May 1909
Parrish, Mrs. S.A.	17 Jun 1909
Shaw, Mrs. A.	17 Jun 1909
Horbert, Mrs. J.R.	22 Jun 1909
Cooper, Mrs. O.T.	27 Jun 1909
Thornton, Mrs.	3 Jul 1909
Cooper, Bessie	5 Jul 1909
Bill, Mrs. R.D.	10 Jul 1909
Crow, Mrs.	19 Jul 1909
Kier, W.B.	19 Jul 1909
Nash, George	20 Jul 1909
Harris, A.J.	22 Jul 1909
Benton, M.B.	29 Jul 1909
Southance, Miss	9 Aug 1909
Holcomb, W.J.	17 Aug 1909
Gray, Alabama	17 Aug 1909
Allison, W.A.	21 Aug 1909
Jones, Wash	28 Aug 1909
McConnell, Hary H.	29 Aug 1909
Jones, Mrs.	30 Aug 1909
Draper, ?	11 Sep 1909
Roper, ?	16 Sep 1909
Hunt, Jim	25 Sep 1909

Chilesden, Jim	5 Oct 1909
Holmes child	5 Oct 1909
Copehart, Mrs.	7 Oct 1909
Armstrong, Mrs.	9 Oct 1909
Cooper child	14 Nov 1909
Hensley, Mrs. Hick	28 Nov 1909
Shelton, George	4 Dec 1909
Denman, Roger	18 Dec 1909
Rhoades, Abner	1 Jan 1910
Rodgers, J.A.	6 Jan 1910
Duke Child	11 Jan 1910
Green, Mrs. T.	17 Jan 1910
Dillard, Mrs. J.C.	4 Feb 1910
Garley, Mrs. Henry & child	16 Feb 1910
Kinder, Mrs.	24 Feb 1910
King, George	26 Feb 1910
Norman, ?	5 Mar 1910
Bell, Mrs.	6 Mar 1910
Abbott, H.	15 Mar 1910
Perkins child	21 Mar 1910
Goodman, G.	11 Apr 1910
Teague, J.E.	17 Apr 1910
Love, I.T.	20 Apr 1910
Hensley, Mrs.	24 Apr 1910
Cherryhomes, Mrs. H.	6 May 1910
Simpson, Iva	15 May 1910
Green, ?	31 May 1910
Lacy, Mrs. L.J.	1 Jun 1910
Carter child	25 Jun 1910
Bowen, Mrs.	2 Jul 1910
Shields, T.J. child	16 Jul 1910
Herring, J.T.	18 Jul 1910
Macklemore, Jessie	8 Aug 1910
Smith, W.H. child	14 Aug 1910
Pool, Mrs.	17 Aug 1910
Daugherty, G.A.	18 Aug 1910
Heath, Mrs. Bob	14 Sep 1910
Wilson, Mr. Bob	16 Sep 1910
Koger, M.F.	6 Sep 1910
Paschal, ?	11 Oct 1910
Slater, Daniel	25 Oct 1910
Breach, Joe	31 Oct 1910
Reeves, Henry child	1 Nov 1910
Sauls, D.A.	5 Nov 1910
Risley, Charley	27 Nov 1910
Chisom, Job	15 Dec 1910
Graves, Mrs. W.D.	21 Dec 1910
Myrick, Mrs.	22 Dec 1910
Gilley, Mr.	24 Dec 1910
Cannon, ?	11 Jan 1911
Jackson, Jake	18 Jan 1911
Lewis, Dave	22 Jan 1911
Matson, E.	1 Feb 1911
Devasher, Mrs.	24 Feb 1911
Ham, J.L.	17 Mar 1911
Bean, Mrs.	31 Mar 1911

Pippin, H.	6 Apr 1911
Brandenburg, Mrs.	7 Apr 1911
Bluford, E.	8 Apr 1911
Ruston, Mrs.	10 Apr 1911
Gladish child	30 Apr 1911
Banner, Dr. R.M.	2 May 1911
Duke, D.W.	12 May 1911
Wright, Mrs.	24 May 1911
Humphries, Mrs. Tom	27 May 1911
Stephens, Dick	31 May 1911
Thompson, Mrs.	6 Jun 1911
Thomas, Mrs. Jesse	9 Jun 1911
Gray, Mrs. Ed	13 Jun 1911
Graves, ?	17 Jun 1911
Easton, I.W.	21 Jun 1911
Wells, I. Dan	6 Jul 1911
Tillman child	13 Jul 1911
Lane, Elmo child	31 Jul 1911
Walters, Mrs. Henry	3 Aug 1911
Story, ?	4 Aug 1911
Brannon, Mrs. W.H.	11 Sep 1911
Kuykendall, Abe	11 Sep 1911
Johnson, Mrs. C.W.	1 Oct 1911
Garvin, W.L.	9 Oct 1911
Tillman, Elmo child	15 Oct 1911
Sharp, Mrs. W.A.	16 Oct 1911
Grover, Mrs. Will	28 Nov 1911
Whitson, Billie	4 Dec 1911
Rodgers, Mrs.	10 Dec 1911
Smith, W.H. child	29 Dec 1911
Thompson, O.J.	5 Jan 1912
Gorley, C.C.	7 Jan 1912
King, Mrs.	7 Jan 1912
Harrison, Mrs.	25 Jan 1912
Hughes, J.W.	20 Feb 1912
Fowler, Tuck	17 Mar 1912
Miller, Mrs.	25 Mar 1912
McAnear, ?	29 Apr 1912
Allhure, E.	11 May 1912
Coldwell, Mrs.	23 May 1912
Willis, Miss Zuna	16 Jun 1912
Stark, Mrs. Sil	17 Jun 1912
Wooten, Mrs. Ed	25 Jun 1912
Duke, Mrs.	25 Jun 1912
Hayhurst, Mrs.	15 Jul 1912
Williams, Ellis	25 Jul 1912
Henderson, ?	27 Jul 1912
Hensley, Tommie	2 Aug 1912
Lewis, Mrs. J.L.	10 Sep 1912
Grover, Wm.	20 Sep 1912
Wells, J.H. child	25 Oct 1912
Henderson, Mrs. C.C.	15 Nov 1912
Conder, W.C.	19 Nov 1912
Carney, J.R.	29 Nov 1912
Wells, Mrs. J.W.	28 Nov 1912
Cole, W.C.	30 Nov 1912

Hensley, Mrs. Mark	4 Dec 1912
Lowrance, Miss Willie	17 Dec 1912
Edwards, Wallace	19 Dec 1912
Murphy, Dennis	26 Dec 1912
Price, Hart child	29 Dec 1912
Ross, Mrs.	2 Feb 1913
Wellington, Mrs.	16 Feb 1913
Lester child	19 Feb 1913
Tipton, A. (colored)	21 Feb 1913
Stewart, Mrs. J.A.	24 Feb 1913
Lowe, Tom	11 Mar 1913
Whitsitt, M.L.	13 Mar 1913
Murphy, Mrs. Preston & child	10 Apr 1913
Kutch, Mrs. W.C.	15 Apr 1913
Wells, J.B.	20 Apr 1913
Smith, John child	23 Apr 1913
Hensley, N.	28 Apr 1913
Bowen, ?	16 May 1913
Sparkman, Mrs.	13 May 1913
Murphy, Preston	12 Jun 1913
Mrs. Johnson	21 Jun 1913
House, M.D.	4 Jul 1913
Burchill, Mrs. J.J.	19 Jul 1913
Reed, B.M.	28 Aug 1913
Walker, Mrs.	11 Nov 1913
Smith, Dan	3 Sep 1913
Duke, James	19 Oct 1913
Turner child	31 Oct 1913
Harrison, G.W.	6 Jan 1914
Sirrues, Mrs.	13 Jan 1914
Gordon, ?	15 Jan 1914
Raynes, Mrs.	8 Feb 1914
Solomon, Mrs. J.N.	22 Feb 1914
Nichols, Mrs.	9 Mar 1914
Spears, Effie	10 Mar 1914
Hensley, Mrs. Wm.	29 Apr 1914
Newman child	5 May 1914
Fox, H.B. child	5 May 1914
Langston, ?	26 May 1914
Fowler, Mrs. Dan	1 Jun 1914
Martin, Mrs. Isum	27 Jun 1914
Flowers, Hersal child	1 Jul 1914
Williams, Mrs.	4 Jul 1914
Shawn, Joe	26 Jul 1914
Parrish, Jake	14 Jan 1915
Taylor, ?	17 Jan 1915
Griffith, George	3 Mar 1915
Johnson, Mrs. Nancy	17 Mar 1915
Byrd, Rev	1 May 1915
Johnson, Andy (colored)	-- May 1915
Aston, M.C.	11 Jun 1915
Jameson, Mrs.	27 Jun 1915
Brown, D.C.	10 Jul 1915
Ferguson, Miss	13 Jul 1915
Spencer, Miss	18 Jul 1915
Hackley, Mrs. Bessie Lou	29 Jul 1915

Hart, J.T.	7 Aug 1915
Smith, Monroe	16 Aug 1915
Tinkle, Mrs. Mollie	25 Aug 1915
King, Mrs. Will	16 Sep 1915
Jones, D.	15 Oct 1915
Whittens, Mrs.	23 Oct 1915
Keale, J.B.	2 Nov 1915
Nickel, Fred	7 Nov 1915
Burchal, ?	24 Nov 1915
Cherryhomes, ?	26 Nov 1915
Turner, W.M.	17 Dec 1915
Oliver, N.	19 Dec 1915
Easter, Mrs. A.J.	5 Jan 1916
Clemmans, ?	5 Jan 1916
Lindsey, Mrs. J.C.	7 Feb 1916
Lindsey, Ray	-- Feb 1916
Hamilton, Mrs.	6 Mar 1916
Kiker, Mrs.	8 May 1916
McClurkin, Mrs.	3 Jun 1916
Bowen, Lem	-- Jun 1916
Berry, Grace	29 Jun 1916
Brumbelow, Nath	7 Jul 1916
Brant, ?	10 Jul 1916
Hornback, Hasia	26 Jul 1916
Conner, Mr.	7 Aug 1916
Sparkman, G.W.	7 Aug 1916
Flake, B.F.	24 Aug 1916
Lowrance, ?	27 Aug 1916
Tanner, Ross	8 Nov 1916
Glakley, Tom	4 Jan 1917
Shields, Billie	29 Jan 1917
Dillard, Dick	13 Apr 1917
McCelland, Henry	2 Jun 1917
Coburn, D.W.	11 Jul 1917
Perkins, T.A.	17 Jul 1917
Craft, Elsie	18 Jul 1917
Fenter, G.W.	29 Jul 1917
Hensley, H.B.	1 Aug 1917
Risley, Lauce	5 Aug 1917
Price, Mrs. Tom	27 Aug 1917
Callahan, ?	5 Sep 1917
Brant, Mrs. Hersutt	22 Sep 1917
Kelley, Mr.	No date given.
King, Mrs. Charley	20 Nov 1917
Weatherspoon, Mrs.	29 Nov 1917
Newson, William	10 Dec 1917
Lester, J.B. child	2 Feb 1918
Breach, Mrs. J.A.	5 Feb 1918
Lester, Mrs. J.B.	9 Feb 1918
Puckett, Mrs. L.A.	8 Feb 1918
Belton, Mrs.	2 Mar 1918
Tabor, Eve	25 Mar 1918
Ramzey, Newt child	9 Apr 1918
Horton, Thomas child	1 Jun 1918
White, Mrs. D.C.	13 Aug 1918
Wilson, Mrs. Lydia	16 Jul 1918



WISE COUNTY, TEXAS, MARRIAGE RECORDS



by Mrs. T.L. Dodson, Jr.

(Continued from Vol. 28, No. 1)

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
W.S. Bartholomew	Miss H.P. Connell	22 Nov 1896
V.S. Bradford	Miss Bertha Hays	8 Nov 1896
J.B. Blythe	Miss Levia Jackson	11 Nov 1896
C.E. Boyd	Miss M.G. Richardson	2 Dec 1896
W.R. Brown	M.A. Bagley	15 Nov 1896
T.J. Barker	Miss Ada Gamble	1 Nov 1896
A.M. Brown	Miss N.E. Reynolds	7 Jan 1897
W.A. Byrd	Miss Sara Smith	1 Jan 1897
L.B. Barker	Miss Maggie Troxell	3 Jan 1897
R.E. Bearden	Miss Mammie Smith	10 Dec 1896
S.W. Brookshire	Mrs. Hannah M. Ivi	19 Jul 1896
T.J. Bates	Miss Meda Waygood	20 Dec 1896
Pink Boyd	Miss Hattie Stephens	3 Feb 1897
T.C. Burns	Miss Fannie Edgar	16 Feb 1897
W.L. Brown	Miss Janie Walker	23 Dec 1896
Robert F. Crow	Miss Mary Cartwright	4 Nov 1894
J.D. Carr	Miss Eva McGuire	7 Oct 1894
J.L. Cheivers	Miss Nora Dwight	4 Nov 1894
B.E. Clancy	Miss Mintie A. Kyle	25 Nov 1894
J.O. Castleberry	Miss Rittee Hall	21 Nov 1894
F.E. Carlisle	Miss Luella Johns	2 Dec 1894
A.S. Clemons	Mrs. M.A. Gardner	9 Dec 1894
Louis Campbell	Mrs. A.J. Ewing	20 Dec 1894
H.P. Crawford	Mrs. Callie Perry	25 Dec 1894
W.D. Currie	Miss Julia Shean	2 Jan 1894

C.E. Castleman	Miss M.E. Wiley	6 Jan 1895
C.B. Cooper	Miss J.E. Johnson	22 Jan 1895
W.E. Clardy	Miss Dora Howard	1 Feb 1895
J.D. Craft	Miss Minnie Tribble	3 Apr 1895
Jas. J. Chitwood	Mrs. Mary A. Lowe	10 Apr 1895
C.C. Cates	Miss Lorena Kimbrough	24 Apr 1895
O.F. Cheves	Miss Mollie Thresher	16 Jun 1895
J.W. Campbell	Miss Tabitha Davis	10 Jul 1895
F. Crenshaw	Mrs. E.M. Horn	28 Jul 1895
C.W. Crenshaw	Miss Ettie Haney	28 Jul 1895
Ed Clifton	Miss Carrie Kelley	8 Sep 1895
B.S. Caswell	Mallie Bales	29 Aug 1895
M.L. Campbell	Miss Victoria Tatum	6 Oct 1895
C.W. Crabtree	Miss Ida L. Waggoner	9 Oct 1895
C.M. Cates	Miss Ethel V. Jones	9 Oct 1895
J.C. Carpenter	Miss Kate Fields	22 Oct 1895
W.B. Cribbs	Mrs. M.E. Bagley	13 Oct 1895
J.A. Campbell	Mrs. Lizzie Griffeth	10 Nov 1895
W. Crites	Miss Ida J. Stokes	11 Jan 1896
W.W. Chance	Miss Kate Gardner	17 Dec 1895
C.H. Carl	Miss R.V. Caraway	5 Dec 1895
R.E. Covington	Mrs. Alice Hopper	29 Mar 1895
E.B. Clayton	Miss Mollie E. Howell	11 Nov 1895
John Coleman	Miss Carrie Hobbs	27 Nov 1895
A.B. Carlass	Miss Ona Mershon	18 Dec 1895
G.A. Coursey	Miss M.L. Owens	10 Nov 1895
R.F. Caraway	Miss Lottie Johnson	25 Nov 1895
J.F. Clark	Mrs. Bell Baker	22 Jan 1896

E.A. Clark	Miss Susie Bryan	25 Dec 1895
H.E. Cummings	Miss Mattie Boyd	15 Mar 1896
A.C. Crutchfield	Miss Maggie Clary	5 Mar 1896
M.B. Carson	Miss Bertha Jones	23 Feb 1896
J.H. Cross	Miss Alice Gamble	28 Feb 1896
James Campbell	Miss Kate Kerfoot	24 Mar 1896
I.G. Cagle	Miss Annie Bradley	29 Mar 1896
W.T. Colwell	Miss Ada Thrasher	13 May 1896
G.T. Carter	Miss Betty Stewart	24 Sep 1896
C.C. Chance	Miss Camelia Fullingim	24 Nov 1896
Thomas Campbell	Miss Alice Murray	8 Nov 1896
A.J. Clark	Miss Alice Mumford	24 Aug 1896
K.G. Cook	Miss Minnie Phillips	29 Jul 1896
H.Q. Collins	Miss Fannie Taylor	17 Jan 1897
G.M. Chrestman	Miss Dovie Curry	10 Dec 1896
J.F. Cate	Miss Maud Tompkins	5 Mar 1897
L.J. Claypool	Miss America Hudson	24 Mar 1897
W.R. Caraway	Miss Lucy Jones	9 Apr 1897
A.W. Collier	Miss Mattie E. Brown	5 Jun 1897
L.W. Cuelwell (?)	Miss Mary A. Campbell	15 Jun 1897
C.W. Cramer	Miss Imogene Maddox	22 Jun 1897
G.W. Cearley	Miss Balzora A. Belcher	13 Jul 1897
A. Coffee	Miss Jessie E. Bryant	4 Aug 1897
O.F. Calhoun	Miss Rebecca Miller	6 Sep 1897
W.V. Clover	Miss Bessie Middleton	15 Aug 1897
Don Chumley	Miss Pearl Prescott	8 Sep 1897
J.M. Copper	Miss Florence Taylor	14 Nov 1897
F.W. Cox	Miss Phillia Ross	24 Nov 1897

C.L. Clark	M.D. Hesteande	24 Nov 1897
K.D. Clawson	Miss Jessie Barrett	30 Nov 1897
Arthur Campbell	Miss Lee Cearley	5 Dec 1897
D.W. Cobb	Miss Callie Thomas	19 Dec 1897
J.W. Cash	Miss Mahalie C. Harris	23 Dec 1897
J.W. Cecil	Miss Florence Bishop	24 Dec 1897
J.A. Coleman	Miss W.L. Parks	19 Dec 1897
L.W. Clark	N.G. Kelley	17 Dec 1897
A.J. Craft	Mrs. Allie Trentham	31 Dec 1897
Wm. A. Covington	Miss Agnes May Frensley	8 Jan 1898
S.H. Crawford	Miss Eva P. Crawford	16 Jan 1898
J.C. Carroll	Miss J.A. Blewett	27 Feb 1898
C.E. Conder	Flora Owens	24 Apr 1895
Harry Clemens	Mrs. M.M. Smith	23 May 1895
Charles Davenport	Miss Allie Rushing	19 Dec 1894
W.L. Dennis	Miss Gertrude Calvert	28 Nov 1894
S.H. Doyle	Miss Callie Muncy	5 Dec 1894
J.H. Daniel	Miss Katie McAlister	29 Dec 1894
T.E. Durham	Miss B.O. Jordon	16 Jan 1895
L.C. Doughty	Miss Frankie Heflin	11 Mar 1895
D.J. Draper	Mrs. P.H. Terrell	2 Mar 1895
T.G. Drennan	Miss Bettie Underhill	30 Mar 1895
E.L. Davis	Miss V.L. Cunnius	13 Apr 1895
E.J. Davenport	Miss Ada Orendorff	9 May 1895
Willie S. Denny	Miss Emma Reed	5 Jul 1895
J.A. Duke	Miss Bell Rotenberry	1 Aug 1895
J.E. Drennan	Miss M.A. Bartholomew	21 Aug 1895
Columbus Dorman	Miss Vernelia Smith	29 Aug 1895

L.P. Douglass	Miss Mamie Meadows	17 Oct 1895
J.T. Darby	Miss L.M. Thompson	21 Dec 1895
T. Dutton	Miss Annie Dill	3 Jan 1896
W.H. Day	Miss Lucy Sherrod	15 Dec 1895
A.J. Dodd	Miss Susan C. Green	4 Feb 1896
J.C. Davis	Miss Ella Cates	18 Dec 1895
C.T. Duke	Miss Jennie Thomas	5 Mar 1896
H. Douglas	Mrs. Z. Clark	1 Mar 1896
N.C. Dodds	Miss Edna Southern	7 Apr 1896
A.D. Dawson	Miss Magna C. Atcheson	30 Apr 1896
J.C. Denney	Miss Ella Glasgow	10 May 1896
R.L. Davis	Miss Clifford Thomas	8 Sep 1896
J.G. Dill	Miss Lena Cassity	21 Aug 1896
J.M. Drake	Miss Ina Prichard	9 Aug 1896
J.F. Dwight	Miss Mary Drennan	14 Jun 1896
M.L. Davis	Miss Effie E. Bramlett	3 Dec 1896
Frank Daley	Miss M.E. Sturdivant	11 Dec 1897
T.H. Dickerson	Miss Texanor McCullom	7 Feb 1897
J.N. Daniel	Mrs. S.C. Rich	11 Feb 1897
W.J. Dossey	Miss Mattie Morris	14 Feb 1897
J.T. Dodds	Miss Ethel Smith	29 Jul 1897
W.A. Davis	Mrs. Eva Huff	24 Aug 1897
J.S. Davis	Miss Billie Scroggins	10 Sep 1897
N.W. Dill	Miss L.A. Pilgrim	22 Aug 1897
E.M. Dukemanire	Miss Virgie Griffis	25 Nov 1897
A. Dickerson	Miss Ollie McElreuth	21 Nov 1897
L.J. Dodd	Miss Bessie Saunders	6 Nov 1897
Frank G. Dettmers	Miss Lillian A. Morris	30 Nov 1897

N.J. Dobson	Miss Martha Nail	13 Dec 1897
W.F. Duke	Miss Rosa Morgan	2 Jan 1898
W.J. Davis	Miss Mary Stalneker	13 Mar 1898
W.M. Derryberry	Miss Willie Walker	27 Mar 1898
W.O. Dewees	Miss Pearl Ward	3 Apr 1898
David Duff	Miss Mary E. Wells	1 Jan 1898
J.T. Ellis	Mrs. Ellen Cribbs	13 Nov 1894
D.P. Elsom	Miss Mollie Buckner	5 Nov 1894
J.M. Elrod	Miss Myrtle McGaughey	26 Oct 1894
W.B. Ensey	Miss M.A. Martin	1 Jan 1895
E.S. Edge	Mrs. S.J. White	17 Feb 1895
C.J. Earley	Miss Ettie Millian	22 Jul 1895
D.H. Evans	Miss Minnie Morris	18 Aug 1895
J.W. Eddins	Miss Allie Mann	30 Oct 1895
George Elleby	Lillie Yowe	20 Nov 1895
S.T. Easley	Miss M.A. Shelton	16 Dec 1895
Joel Eddins	Miss Susie Nethery	6 Mar 1896
E.F. Ennis	Miss M.L. Wages	22 Nov 1896
John Ellerby	Annie Donnelly	11 Nov 1896
S.J. Eason	Miss Hattie Burk	2 Aug 1896
E.F. Elems	Miss Sallie A. Harris	14 Dec 1896
G.L. Evans	Miss Etta Harris	23 Apr 1897
J.J. Ensey	Miss L.H. Burns	5 Oct 1897
J.W. Ellars	Miss Willie W. Oates	10 Nov 1897
John Ewing	Miss Tennie Lee Crabb	6 Dec 1897
W.C. Edwards	Miss Maggie McBride	5 Jan 1898
T.D. Elder	Mollie Tomlinson	23 Jan 1898

(To be continued.)





ABSTRACTS FROM THE WISE COUNTY MESSENGER

(Continued from Vol. 28, No. 2)

By Catherine Troxell Gonzalez

1 Aug 1885. "Your committee respectfully report that whereas, we have heard with unfeigned regret of the death of Hon. J.N. Dickson, who departed this life on the 25th day of July, A.D. 1885. (This was a resolution passed by the Bar Association of Wise County. Many of the attorneys of the county are mentioned in the resolution.) "----A little child of Milos Shankle at Alvord died on Thursday last." "----Mrs. E.M. McCracken of the vicinity of Peacock, died on the 23rd inst." Chico, July 30-- "One John Peacock, while being drawn from a well in which there was damps, became strangled and fell back into the well and was dead when gotten out." Alvord, July 29--"Married on July 25th, 1885, Mr. J.R. Riggins and Miss Sallie Hefton, by J.E. Cochran, Esq." (There is another story of the death of John Peacock, who died of a broken neck.)

8 Aug 1885. "----Mr. Jesse Woody and Miss Arevia Bates were married at the bride's parents on last Sunday by the Rev. J.O. McClerkin." MARRIED: E.L. McCraw and Miss Laura Smith. J.F. Goodwin and Miss Sarah McCarter. A.M. Harrison and Miss Hattie Wilson. James Morgan and Mrs. Sarah Davis. "----The following ex-Confederates from Wise County registered at the Reunion in Fort Worth this week: W.A. Miller, W.B. Harter, R.T. Smith, N.A. Tipton, W.P. Brown, W.H. Hodges, C.D. Cates and John G. Woods of Decatur. W.H. Garvin, of Willow Point. John Husbands of Audubon, J.M. Smith of Garvin. V.M. Johnson, Z. Williams, G.W. Watkins, Wm. Splann, J.H. Killough, and T.S. Rogers of Aurora. Col. B. Morris of Rhome. B.F. Banks of Cottondale."

15 Aug 1885. Sunset Globe---"Sad news came to us last Thursday that Mr. and Mrs. S.C. Snead, of this place while on a visit to Aurora, lost in death on Wednesday night, their only child, a little boy."

22 Aug 1885. Locals: "----The wife of W.T. Neaves of Alvord died on the 16th." Grand Jury list: Jos. L. Woody, Solomon Dalton, J.L. Reeves, J.M. Davis, J. Chance, J.W. Hatcher, Sam Foster, W.L. White, J.A. Hindman, W.H. Hall, R.W. Dickerson, B.C. Rhome, J.A. Wilson, Wm. McAfee, J.D. White, and G.B. Pickett. MARRIAGES: C.P. Hodgson and Miss N.A. McIntyre. H.L. Pryor and Miss Annie Daly. John Barrick and Miss Emma Paller. A.G. Britton and Mrs. Mary F. Scruggs. W.C. Kelley and Miss M. L. Pepper.

29 Aug 1885. "To all persons interested in the estate of J.M. Moffitt, minor. J.C. Moffitt, guardian, has filed in the County Court of Wise County, an application for final settlement of

said estate...." "Ira C. Crane, who shot and killed his brother-in-law, T.N. Linder, a short time ago...was re-arrested and tried before Justice M.B. Judy at Sunset on Saturday, July 15th, and was committed and sent to the county jail at Montague."--Sunset Globe. "A Mrs. Hopper, living near Pella, died very suddenly with a relapse of fever on last Monday." "--Wm. Freeman, a prosperous farmer of the vicinity of Pella died from the effects of a carbuncle one day last week." "----The wife of Frank Reid, of Deep Creek country, and a sister of the Forgy brothers near Audubon, was buried on Friday evening of last week. She leaves a husband and eight children..."

5 Sep 1885. Locals: "----Dr. Wood, a physician of Bridgeport, was buried during the first of the week." "----The daughter of Rev. Shaw, of this city, died of consumption on Friday of last week." MARRIAGES: T.J. Cox and Miss Ollie Brown; T.J. Merritt and Miss Ann Fletcher; T.A. Rogers and Miss G.A. Jennings. "----At the home of the bride's parents, six miles south of Decatur on last Thursday evening, Miss Ona Adair was united in wedlock with G.P. Taylor, of Hill County, by Rev. J.A. Smith....She is the only sister of our friend, L.S. Adair."

12 Sep 1885. Sunset Globe--"Mr. Herron, of Ellis county and Miss Erwin, of Sunset, were joined in the holy bonds of matrimony last Monday evening." Locals: "----A.C. Evans and Mrs. Fincher were married at Sunset on last Sunday." "----The little child of Geo. Ray died on last Sunday. Mr. Ray is absent with the Glen Halsell party." "----Our neighbor, J.L. Lovejoy, was in Denton on last Saturday and Sunday, in attendance at the deathbed of his aged father." "----Mrs. E.A. Holloway, a respected and aged lady of this city, was buried on last Thursday." MARRIED: G.T. Petty and Miss G.A. Dry. Wm. White and Mrs. Mary E. Johnson. J.M. Brown and Miss Meda Tully. E.A. Jones and Miss Anna Riffe. James Gilbreth and Miss Eliza Armstrong. Lee Cox and Callie Dotson, colored. "----Wm. E. Deaton, a respected farmer and Christian of the north part of this county was buried on Friday evening of last week. He came from Harrison county, Mo., to this state several years ago." Alvord, Sept. 10, 1885. "Mr. A.C. Coleman, of this place, died at 4 o'clock yesterday evening, after an illness of 21 days....He was said to be about 23 years old....A mother and brother at Messina in Collin county were telegraphed....He died at the residence of C.K. Thomas."

19 Sep 1885. Alvord, Sept. 15--"Married at the house of J.E. Cochran in this place, on Sunday morning, 13th day of Sept., 1885, J.D. Theeweat and Miss Sarah Clark, by J.E. Cochran, Esq." Locals: James Pewitt and Miss Virgie Goodnight were married near Aurora on Thursday night of last week." "----W. Ballenger, of Wise County, and Miss Louisa Sessions, of Tarrant County, were married on the 8th inst." "----Eula, the infant daughter of Mr. and Mrs. L.C. Sparkman, was buried yesterday evening." "----We are rarely required to publish a sadder accident than the drowning of Wm. Avery's little five year old girl on last Wednesday evening...."

26 Sep 1885. Locals: "Dr. C.S. Bobo and Miss Katie Crow, of Keeter, were married on last Thursday evening." "---J.W. Pinkard, once a citizen of Aurora, died in Fort Worth this week."

3 Oct 1885. Locals: "---J.T. Williams and Miss Ann Hudson, living near Aurora, were married on last Sunday evening."

10 Oct 1885. "---J.J. Flannery and Mrs. Lizzie M. Huff were married on the 6th inst." "---A little child of Jesse Morris was buried at Alvord on last Monday." "---Miss Rose Motsenbocker and T.H. Wilson were married at the residence of F.L. Mershon, on Wednesday evening by the Rev. A.D. Brooks." MARRIED: J.H. Sullins and Miss Parisee Bearden, J.A. McDowell and Mrs. T.E. Jackson, W.B. Hill and Miss M.P. Turner, Jesse Garrison and Mrs. L.T. Williams, H.D. Brown and Miss Mary L.J. Masters, Wm. Shoemake and Miss Martha Birdwell, J.L. Keeting and Miss Emma Grice, W.B. Hunter and Mrs. E.C. Harvey, J.C. Blagg and Miss M. Jennings, John A. Pierce and Miss Lula Roberts, T.J. Anderson and Miss Anna Earp, Joseph C. Early and Miss Lucy A. Philips, A.J. Costen and Miss Ella Price, R.A. Pope and Miss M. Stark.

17 Oct 1885. "T.J. Clayton, of the firm of Murphy, Bennett & Co., and Miss Lucy Ford were married on Thursday evening of last week." "---Andy Merritt, a member of the Catlett Creek Alliance, died on last Monday evening." "Bro. J.H. Austin, Sec. of the County Alliance, whose death was announced last week, leaves a wife and three little children. He was buried at the Chico cemetery...."

24 Oct 1885. Locals: "---We note from Tyler's News (Aurora) that Charley Ballenger died with consumption at the residence of Thos. Gary, his uncle on last Thursday morning...."

31 Oct 1885. "---Mrs. Harrison died with typhoid fever at Aurora on Friday of last week." "---On Thursday of last week Esq. Gardner married J.G. Daniel and Miss Emma S. Hudson near Aurora." "---S.H. Reed died at the residence of W.B. Wood, near Anneville, on the 21st inst. He leaves a wife and three children." "---Mrs. C.A. Doty, late of this city, died at her home in Iowa on last Sunday."

7 Nov 1885. ---MARRIED: Robert Sensabaugh to Mrs. A.E. Andrews, Luther Ellaby and Miss Amanda Etter, W.P. Wright and Miss Maggie Scroggins, R.T. Dinwiddie and Miss Delia Alexander, F.J. Jackson and Miss E.F. Matthews, W.G. Armstrong and Miss Lee Cundiff, Alfonzo Erwin and Miss S.E. McCarver, Jas. Brandon and Miss Nannie Lawson, B.W. Cook and Miss Delia Foster, J.D. Whitaker and Miss Alice Jaragin, J.D. Daniel and Miss Emma S. Hudson, G.L. Stepp and Miss Sarah E. Turner, Marion Trammell and Miss M.E. Altman, Joseph Miller and Miss S.E. Hill. Aurora, Nov. 3." "---News reached here this morning of the sad death of John H. Williams, son of Henry Williams living near Briar...." Locals: "---Mr. Wm. E. Church and Miss Lucy Green, of Chico, were married at the residence of her father, D.F. Green, on Wednesday

morning of this week by the Rev. R.E. Cooper." Paradise, Nov. 4, 1885. "The fall weddings have set in early this year. Mr. James Brandon and Miss Nannie Lawson were married on the 22d ult. Mr. Cole and Miss Stovall on the 29th ult. and Mr. Boyers and Miss Williams on the 1st inst."

14 Nov 1885. Locals: "Mrs. Sanford, the wife of C.E. Sanford, who lives in Clay County 15 miles south of Henrietta was shot and killed by her son, a small boy on last Saturday....He was 14 years old...." MARRIED: S.A. Simms and Mrs. Zilla Hart, B.W. Mann and Miss C.E. Oldham, V.H. Herndon and Miss Ida Gibbs, H.H. Cole and Miss S.A. Stovall, T.A. Boyers and Miss M.J. Williams, Joseph Hiller and Miss S.E. Hill, W.E. Church and Miss Lucy Green. "Rev. James Sizemore. This Brother died in Ft. Worth on Monday, Oct. 26. Born in Tennessee in 1837. Married Miss Julia Hutton at Burnsville, Miss., Aug 15th, 1869; after coming to Texas he joined the Rehoboth Baptist church in Fannin County, in 1871....In 1873 he moved to Wise County....(a lengthy obituary follows.) "---The wife of Ben Hobson, a respected lady of this city was buried on last Monday."

21 Nov 1885. Locals: "---On last Monday Tom McCarroll of Denton creek in this county, was shot and killed by his neighbor, Jim Burrow....McCarroll is a son of one of the oldest settlers on Blue creek in this county." MARRIED: Sam Shortis and Miss Annie Black. W.A. Stevens and Miss M.A. Black. Gideon Black and Mrs. Catherine Dickson. Sam A. Roberson and Miss Bettie Smith. Jas. Martin and Miss Belle Blackwood. S.E. Jones and Miss Belle Thompson. H.L. Johnson and Miss Artemisia Stratton. A.J. McBride and Miss Sarah Edgin. "---Our friend, S.B. Dewees, came in to see us on Monday. We regret to state that his son, A.H. Dewees, who has been married for some time, died in the southeast part of Jack County, on the 30th of last month...."

28 Nov 1885. Locals: "---Married at the residence of J.C. Carpenter on Thursday, Nov. 26, 1885, Mr. Francis T. Moore and Miss Clara Stewaart, the Rev. Wm. Taylor officiating...."

5 Dec 1885. "---F.H. Trowbridge, a respected citizen of the vicinity of Chico, died on the 20th of last month, leaving a wife and four little children." "---Robt. Rich, an aged man who has lived for a number of years near Paradise, died very suddenly on last Monday."

19 Dec 1885. Locals: "---The wife of Judge Potter of Gainesville died on the morning of the 12 inst." "---Dr. R.F. Mullins, of the south part of the county, has married a Miss Suddeth." "---Louis Rose, a highly respected young man of this city, died on Thursday." "---W.B. Mullins, Jr., and Miss Emma Kidd of the south part of the county, were married and charivaried recently."

26 Dec 1885. Locals: "---Rev. DeJarnette, late of this city, was married to Miss Lula Worsham, daughter of Dr. Worsham, at Greenville, on Wednesday of this week." Dallas, Dec. 23.---

H.E. Thompson and Miss J.E. Portwood, an eloping young couple from Wise County, appeared before Judge Kendall today and were married. The father of the bride arrived soon after, shook hands with the couple and gave them his blessing." "----A little child of Dr. Cartwright's was buried on Tuesday." "----The following were among our appreciated visitors this week: J.S. Truitt, L.S. Adair, Jas. D. Know, J.J. McCurdy, H.S. Nevill, J.O. Mode, J.A. Weakley, W.F. Rich, A.L. Keeter."

26 Dec 1885. "The following are Wise County marriage licenses returned since our last report: C.G. Bobo and Miss Katie Crow, J.J. Neilson and Miss Tommie Lawrence, J. Massey and Miss Vina Bartholomew, M.W. Seaborn and Miss N.M. Wright, G.W. Walker and Miss Clementina Keen, G.R. Weatherington and Miss C.J. Shaw, J.H. Read and Miss L.A. Taylor, J.T. Rennells and Miss Sarah White, Fritz Grote and Miss Anna Harms, W.G. Easley and Miss N.E. Nelson, W.J. Barksdale and Miss Kate Byron, E.K. Hart and Miss M.J. McInturf, S.H. Menasco and Miss J.A. Tunnell, W.P. Woodrum and Mrs. Stubblefield, J.T. Baty and Miss Elisabeth Spain, C.C. Robason and Miss Sarah F. Miller, J.M. Walker and Miss Angie H. Ward, L.W. Wheeliss and Miss Joanna Stepp, W.H. Carleton and Miss E.M. Bass, J.T. Counts and Miss S.H. Donnel, W.W. Combs and Miss Jennie Miller."

2 Jan 1886. "The following are Wise County marriage licenses returned since our last report: Wm. Brown, Annie L. Burns; J.C. Wren, M.V. Hall; W.M. Baker, Sallie M. Hembree; R.S. Smith, Annie Dodd; J.H. Ware, Letha Hudson; James I. Lowery; Maitie Smith; G.M. Davidson, Mollie Stafford; J.O. Teague, Hattie Shire; H.R. Mullins, A.M. Sudduth; J.M. Inklebarger, Mrs. H.R. Oliver; S.G. Weaver, Margaret Welch; John W. Gibbs, J.A. McIlvain; J.R. Dugger, Annie Hill; Geo. Thompson, Annie Couch; J.R. Flowers, A.L. Stanley; I.F. Lasiter, Mollie E. Cockrell; C.A. Lindsey, Annie C. Duncan; J.F. Jones, Eliza Swafford; J.W. Gillenwaters, Bettie Yancey." "----Chas. Verne went to Archer City last week to wed Sallie Neely." "----J.W. Hunt, who was recently sent from this place to the Insane Asylum at Terrell died this week."

9 Jan 1886. "----R.M. Foster advertises in the Chico Bee for a wife." "----Bro. J.N. Murphy...was buried by the Alliance on Friday the 18th....He leaves a wife and five children..."

16 Jan 1886. "The following are Wise County marriage licenses returned since our last report: J.W. Anderson, Miss M.B. Slate; E.M. McCracken, Mrs. Evaline Siss; S.H. Kelsey, Miss Sue Barrick; F.M. Wilson, E.C. Knee; H.C. Hines, F.C. Counts; S.E. Counts, Ida J. Peters; W.H. Markham, Nannie Rhoads; J.B. Laird, Minnie Clark; J.W. Ledbetter, L.S. Alexander; C.T. Word, Laura Gregory; W.H. Drake, Mollie Tunnell; W.D. Yandell, M.J. Beck; J.W. Renfro, M.A. Harmon; W.L. Bowers, Amanda Shadie; Chas. Lasalier, Mollie Austin." "----G.H. Crittenden, of Bridgeport and Miss Mollie Willie, of Tarrant County, were married at Keller, by Rev. J.W. Curley, of this county, on the 13th inst." "----The little girl of J.A. Weathers, of Crafton, was reported dangerously ill a few days ago."

23 Jan 1886. Locals: "---G.W. Watson...died on Tuesday evening of this week and was buried...at the Thomas school house." "The following Wise County marriage liceses returned since our last report: R.M. Proctor, Miss Mary E. Bailey; J.M. Broadstreet, Miss Bettie Gordon; D.H. Bishop, Miss Minnie Maxey; H.S. Smyer, Miss Idella Stevens; D.W. Reed, Miss Fannie Burns; W.F. Dickson, Mrs. N.L. Haddock."

30 Jan 1886. Locals: "---Dr. J.C. Riffe, a highly respected citizen of Audubon, died on Wednesday of this week. He was an honored member of the Masonic brotherhood. His body was interred yesterday in Decatur cemetery." "---The Rev. Matthew Donald, father of our neighbor, H.D. Donald, died at his home near Lewisville in Denton County on last Sunday." "---G.W. Washburne, of the vicinity of Alvord, buried his infant child on Thursday evening." Items from Tyler's News of Aurora: "Mr. Dennis Paschal of Aurora and Miss Belle Stamps, a sister of Mrs. Albert Devereux, of Decatur, were married last week." "Invitations are out for the marriage of G.V. Kane of Denton and Miss Gabe Carney of Aurora. The ceremony will take place at the Union church in Aurora on next Wednesday." "The following are Wise County marriage licenses returned since our last report: A.D. Stutt, Miss M.A. Gates; Robt. Saylor, Miss L.E. Pigg; A.D. Bayne, Miss L.Y. McGowan; R.H. Roark, Miss Doris Carney; Wm. Patterson, Miss Sarah Haggerty; A. Newton, Miss M.F. Dodds; T.C. McDaniel, Miss E. Armstrong; Fred Swift, Miss Fannie Mann; W.E. Mullins, Miss E.B. Kidd; D.E. Allison, Miss Eugenia Pearson; J.H. Fitzgerald, Miss J.R. Rennels; W.J. Rennels, Miss M.J. Taylor; O.F. Tirey, Miss S.J. Newby; Henry Jackson, Miss Mary A. Loftis; J.W. Pierce, Miss Zuella Brown; J.W. Ragland, Mrs. Carinda Brown."

6 Feb 1886. Locals: "---A most pathetic case has just occurred in Decatur. Will Simmons, son of Mrs. Simmons of this city, died on last Saturday of that dread disease, consumption. Ere the friends returned from the funeral, his brother Ed followed from the same cause. A third one of the brothers died here within the last year. A mother, sister and two brothers have the sympathy of this community..."

13 Feb 1886. "The following are Wise County marriage licenses returned since our last report: James Bird to Miss Mattie Duggar, H.F. Milton to Miss Hattie Hardesty; Mac Beason to Miss R.J. Barker; N.M. Rich to Miss S.F. Oldham; H.A. Wells to Miss Vernettie Benton; G.V. Kane to Miss Gabrella Carney." Garvin, Feb. 5, 1886. "There was a wedding near Keeter last night, Mr. Goodwin and Miss Mollie Coker. Squire Smith was summoned in as the officiating officer..." "---Miss Lizzie Barnhill, who lived with the family of M.W. Minor, was married in Bowie last week."

20 Feb 1886. "The following are Wise County marriage licenses returned since our last report: C.H. Rogers, Miss Belle McIlvain; L.W. Harlan, Mrs. Eddie Bowman; J.W. Kemp, Miss M.E. Latham; W.J. Elleby, Miss Jennie Green; W.H. Carter, Miss S.A. Tate; L.C. Oxford, Miss Malinda Perrin; J.A. Norton, Miss A.E. Huffines; A.E. Davault, Miss Carrie E. Wallace; J.W. Goodwin,

Miss M.J. Coker; J.J. Emery, Miss Katie Dunaway; J.J. Green, Miss M.A. Roe; G.C. Harrison, Miss M.E. McBride."

27 Feb 1886. Locals: "J.D. Shannon and Miss Rebecca Black were married by Esq. J.E Cochran of Alvord on last Sunday."

17 Feb 1886. Locals: "---Our friend, Graville Key of Willow Point and Miss Annie McGheehan were married at Jacksboro, by Eld. J.H. Cason on Thursday." "---Uncle Joe Reid of Chico died this week...."

6 Mar 1886. "The following are Wise County marriage licenses returned since our last report: W.K. Byrom, Miss Olivia C. Perkins; Severe Fortenberry, Miss Flora Price; A.V. Hamm, Miss Mollie Wright; G.A. Noell, Mrs. Lucy A. Brown; J.P. Gill, Miss Tennie Hamilton; R.W. Floyd, Mrs. Emma I. Reed; J.D. Shannon, Miss Rebecca Black; W.W. Rudd, Miss Josie Thompson; Everett E. Wiley, Miss Janie C. Loyd; J.P. Bowers, Miss Ellen Ware; J.G. Green, Miss M.A. Roe; J.R. Weatherby, Miss Bettie V. Felps; J.B. Turner, Miss Mattie E. Burchard; L.C. Glading, Mrs. A.M. George; R.T. Sands, Miss Julia Newell; T.W. Whitlow, Miss T. Killingsworth; Wm. Hardesty, Miss M.E. Floyd; G.D. Warren, Miss M. Carpenter." "One by one the old pioneers of Montague County are passing away. The last...is Chesley Marlett. He was among the earliest settlers of this portion of Texas, having settled near Pella, Wise County, 30 years ago. He was born on the 16th day of August, 1823, in Orange County, North Carolina, and was therefore nearly 64 years old. When six years old, his father moved with his family to Orange County, Ind. Here Mr. Marlett remained until he was married and in 1854 emigrated to the state of Illinois. In 1856 he left Illinois and landed about 10 miles north of Decatur, near Pella...where he resided until 1864 when he located and settled the Marlett place on Sandy, where he died."

13 Mar 1886. "The writer was...to announce the death of...Eld. T.F. Parker, who departed this life, Feb. 22, 1886, after ten days illness at his residence in the town of Keeter, Wise County, Texas....Elder Parker was born June 14, 1823 in South Carolina, moved to Mississippi when a young man...He moved to Texas in 1872, and to Wise County in 1881....He was buried in the new cemetery at Keeter by the Farmer's Alliance, on the 23d of Feb. 1886." "---Mrs. Maggie Donaldson, the wife of James Donaldson at Audubon, and an esteemed lady, died on last Thursday."

20 Mar 1886. Springtown Pilot--"Mr. Frank Tudor died on Wednesday morning from an overdose of morphine. It is not known whether he took it with suicidal intent or not...." Twin Ponds, March 15, "Henry Patterson died of pneumonia on the 11th inst. His family will go to his wife's mother in Collin County." Memorial: Wise County, March 13, 1886. To Sunset Alliance No. 179. "Your committee appointed to draft resolutions on the death of Bro. D. Kay...departed this life on the 27th day of February, 1886....a copy be furnished his wife...." "---Glenn Halsell, a wealthy and respectd citizen of this city, an old

settler of this county, and well known by many of our readers, died at Riverside, Cal., on last Tuesday evening..." "---On Thursday morning J.N. Hall, a new but respected citizen of Decatur departed this life. His remains were embalmed at Fort Worth and sent to his old home in Missouri."

27 Mar 1886. Locals: "---Mrs. Lizzie Moody, the esteemed wife of Culton Moody, was buried at Paradise on Friday of last week." "---W.W.O. Stanfield of Aurora, aged 77 years, an old settler in Texas and for 50 years a Mason, died on last Saturday." "---Jno. S. Knox, an elderly and respected citizen of this city for several years past, was buried on Wednesday of this week." "---We regret to announce that Mrs. Emma Champion, the esteemed wife of Wm. Champion of this city, was buried during the week. She was a daughter of J.D. White, an old settler of this county." "Ida Lula Lewis, the cherished little girl of Mr. and Mrs. J.C. Lewis, died on Wednesday morning, March 31st, 1886...."

3 Apr 1886. Alvord, March 25, 1886. "We are sorry to learn of the death of Mrs. Eugene Rowlett, who departed this life March 24th."

10 Apr 1886. "God in His all-wise providence has seen fit to remove from our midst, on the 17th day of Feb., 1886, our beloved friend, Miss Nancy White, the niece of W.H. Jennings.... She died at the age of sixteen years and ten months..." "---John Crutchfield, one of the oldest settlers of this county, died at Vineyard City in Jack County, on last Tuesday evening. His remains were brought to Sand Hill in this county and laid to rest...." "---Bunk Allen and Tom Gill after a few hot words had engaged in shooting at each other, resulting in the death of Gill. Tom Gill is a brother to Mack Gill who was killed in this place in 1882....On Tuesday the body of Gill was buried by the Knights of Pythias."

17 Apr 1886. MARRIAGE LICENSES RETURNED: L.L. Burris, Miss Alice Clark; Charlie Legune, Miss A. Wright; R.J. Lindlay, Miss V.R. Cate; J.U. Hurst, Miss Eula D. Hester; G.T. Logsdon, Miss M.A. McCoy; B.F. Nunnally, Miss Emma Merritt; W.M. Clevenger, Miss J.L. Parker; John A. Cook, Miss Mary Weston; W.W. Morris, Miss Lula Cates; J.L. Yancey, Mrs. E.J. Treece; Joseph Dugger, Miss Alice Hill; W.F. Reid, Mrs. J.C. Digby; R.G. Simpson, Miss N.E. Boyd. Rhome, April 12.--On yesterday at 12 o'clock a party of citizens accompanied Mr. Bost who lives a few miles from our town. At half past 3 o'clock Mr. Wilmurth and Miss Lizzie Bost were united in the bonds of wedlock, Rev. Mr. Evans officiating...."

15 May 1886. Locals: "---Aaron Carr, an old and highly respected citizen of this county, near Pella, died on Saturday of last week...." "---Mr. Chumley, an old gentleman who resided with his son, Dock Chumley, near Alvord, died last Wednesday." "---Married at the residence of Mr. Davis near Alvord on the 9th of May, J.F. Rose to Mary E. Cook, J.E. Cochran officiating."

22 May 1886. Locals: "---Prof. J.W. Brown, a married school

teacher living near Montague, Texas, mortgaged all his property last week and eloped with his assistant, Miss Ross. He leaves his wife and two small children without anything." "---Twin boys were born to Mr. and Mrs. L.P. Lowry of Aurora, on the 14th inst., but unfortunately one of the infants died soon after birth."

22 May 1886. MARRIED: "On the 18th of May, 1886, at the residence of Mrs. R.C. Nelson, on Martin's Branch, by Rev. J.A. Smith, Mr. L.L. Murphy and Mrs. R.C. Nelson." Springtown Pilot-- "A man named Dallas Holford was thrown from his horse Tuesday, May 18, and had his neck broken. He lived about 9 miles south of this place. He was buried by the Masons on Wednesday." "An infant child of M.N. Carpenter died this week."

5 Jun 1886. Locals: "On last Sunday morning Constable L.G. Teeters, of this county, George Garrison, and a ranger, came upon Jim St. Clair, an escaped convict, on the West Fork near the Jack County line....St. Clair shooting four times and Teeters and party eight times, killing St. Clair dead...." Weatherford, May 30--"Mrs. A.J. Hood, wife of Judge A.J. Hood, died this morning at their residence on Fort Worth street in this city...." "---Uncle Forest Woods, of the vicinity of Chico, and an aged man, was reported as not expected to live long last week." Bowie, May 27--"William Savage, a young man, son of Thomas Savage, was drowned yesterday in Denton creek." "---J. Youngblood, a merchant of Alvord, died last Tuesday night."

12 Jun 1886. "John Woody, an old settler of the vicinity of Veal Station in Parker County, and 79 years old, died last week." Jacksboro Rural Citizen--"Mr. A.R. Dawson of Palo Pinto County, and Miss Mary A. Summerville, of Wise County, were made one, by Rev. W.H. Niles, at 10 o'clock a.m., June 1st. The ceremony was performed under the shade of trees on the bank of Lost Creek and the bridal party left at once for their home on Caddo in Palo Pinto County." "Thomas Green, aged 16, was drowned in a lake near Galveston. A diver was employed and the body recovered." "---On last Monday it was reported in our city as having been learned from Gainesville, that Henry Mershon and Tom McClure his nephew, were killed in the Indian Territory. Henry Mershon is U.S. deputy marshal, and a brother of our county treasurer." "Jeremiah Youngblood was born in East Tennessee on the 19th day of July, 1816. At about five years of age, he with his father's family moved to Missouri, and in 1837 the family again moved to Arkansas, where young Jerry Youngblood was married to Elisabeth C. Dunlap, on the 8th day of May, 1839.his death occurred at Alvord, Texas, on the 1st day of June, 1886. He was buried in the Chico cemetery in Wise County, Texas."

19 Jun 1886. Denton, June 11."---The largest funeral procession ever witnessed in Denton sadly followed the remains of Capt. George Oatman to their last resting place in the Odd Fellows' cemetery this evening at 4 o'clock...."

26 Jun 1886. Chico, June 23. "We are called to mourn the loss of one of our old and respected citizens, "Uncle" Forest Woods, who died last Sunday." "---The matrimonial circles have been lively this week. Our young merchant J.D. Ford led to the altar Miss Lula Lang, Prof. W.J. Terrell, former principal of our high school, wedded the popular, well-known educatress, Miss Hattie Battle, and Dr. J.L. Lay took to his heart Miss Fannie Leman, late a teacher in our public school...."

3 Jul 1886. Locals: "---Mrs. Wagoner, who resided near Hopewell, died on Thursday morning."

10 Jul 1886. Locals: "---The old lady Walker, of the vicinity of Crafton, was buried on Thursday." Denton, July 6. "---Frank Smithers, a carpenter here, committed suicide last night by taking morphine....He has two brothers living here..." "Dr. McDonald was fatally injured by a freight train at Hutto. He only lived about two hours after the accident."

24 Jul 1886. Annieville, July 14. "Last Thursday Mr. Sam P. Price and Mrs. Lizzie Embry were married at the residence of W.P. Brown by the Rev. Benj. Kaywood." Gum, July .. 1886. "Health is good though Mike Wise lost his wife on the 12th, leaving a baby eight days old." Locals: "---W.A. Crawford, roadmaster of the Fort Worth & Denver City road, died Wednesday morning."

31 Jul 1886. Paradise, July 28, 1886. "Two deaths in the past two weeks, vis.: Miss Mary C., daughter of Dr. J.A. Brown, died on the 17th....The infant daughter of D.L. Hall died on the 16th inst...."

7 Aug 1886. Paradise, Aug. 3, 1886--"A very sad accident happened on last Friday. Jack Cooper climbed a tree to get grapes for his little nephew and a rotten limb broke....A physician was called immediately....He died at one o'clock A.M. Saturday. His remains were interred at the city of the dead north of Paradise on Saturday evening....Our sympathies are with his aged father and mother, sisters and brothers." (In a later story from Decatur, he was identified as Clarence Cooper, a son of Jesse Cooper.)

14 Aug 1886. "The following are the grand jurors for the approaching term of the district court which begins on the 23d inst.: B.C. Rhome, Rhome; Jessie Fullingim, Decatur; John W. Hogg, Decatur; Bob Bailey, Greenwood; Ed. Stewart, Paradise; J.R. McCracken; B.E. Kincannon, Boonville; Jos. McElhany, Draco; J.C. Frazier, Alvord; W.H. Hall, Audubon; Wm. Helton, W. Point; J.L. Crawford, Bridgeport; H.H. Akers, Crafton; Al. Killough, Aurora; J.W. Hatcher, Decatur." Lone Mound, Aug. 3. "Two of our neighbor girls stepped into wedded life yesterday morning at nine, Miss Medie Waggoner to Mr. Lee Miser and Miss Mittie Sherrill to Mr. G.A. Black."

(To be continued.)

MEMORIAL TO STATE LEGISLATURE - TARRANT COUNTY, TEXAS

Fort Worth, Texas
March 18, 1874

To The Honorable
The Members of The Legislature
Of The State of Texas

Gentlemen:

The undersigned Citizens and property owners of Fort Worth and Tarrant County most respectfully beg to represent to your Honorable Body, That after a very careful examination and consideration of the matter of granting an extension of time to the Texas & Pacific Rail Way Company, we are fully convinced that an extension to said company is an absolute necessity. That while we feel a deep and earnest interest in the resumption of work on and completion of said road to this point, we do not desire to in any manner so obligate said Company by legislation as to impair their credit or endanger a forfeiture of their Charter.

We further desire and request that any restrictions upon the Honorable members representing this District, growing out of Petitions heretofore sent to them be at once removed, And that they be left free and untrammelled to cast their votes for extension, and for the best interests of the Road, the State and the District they represent. We are most respectfully,

Your Humble Servants,

E.M. Daggett
Junius W. Smith
E.M. Mitchell
Chs. B. Daggett
George W. Newman
W.P. Burts, M.D.
M.B. Loyd
J.M. Peers
K.M. Van Zandt
W.S. Adams
Jas. H. Ayres
W.W. Dunn
Thos. W. Buchanan
J.P. Smith
W.A. Huffman
Jno. S. Hershfield
C.M. Peak, M.D.
Richard Teste (Tesbe?)

E.M. Field
C.B. Daggett, Jr.
W.C. Asbury
Noel (Nace?) Burton
Y.M. Snow
I.F. Shelton
Julian Feild
Jesse Evans
Ben Hunter
A. Hunter
I.M. Wright
H.E. Swaim
J. (John) P. Alexander, Ald.
Nathan Butts
Sam Evans favors the extension
and ever has. The more
liberal the Charter, the
easier to obtain money.
Money builds roads. S.E.
Swaim & Fairfax

BROWNFIELDS IN INGLIS BIBLE

Contributed by Nancy Timmons Samuels. Bible in possession (1977) of Pearl I. Hammons, Fackler, Alabama. Published by Jasper Harding, 57 South 3rd Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 1846.

THOMAS BROWNFIELD and his wife MALINDA ALLISON were married on December 24th 1835.

MALINDA BROWNFIELD, wife of THOMAS BROWNFIELD, departed this life the 13th of October 1852.

ELIZABETH CAROLINE BROWNFIELD, daughter of THOMAS and MALINDA BROWNFIELD, his wife, was born November 19th 1836.

MARY ANN BROWNFIELD, daughter of Do, was born January 19th 1838 and deceased January 28th 1838.

ELIZA JANE BROWNFIELD, daughter of Do, was born January 23rd 1839.

JAMES LOWERY BROWNFIELD, son of Do, was born February 3rd 1841.

SAMUEL JACKSON BROWNFIELD, son of Do, was born January 9th 1843.

JOHN CARLTON BROWNFIELD, son of Do, was born October 13th 1844.

NANCY EVALINE BROWNFIELD, daughter of Do, was born July 13th 1846.

WILLIAM ALLISON BROWNFIELD, son of Do, was born February 22nd 1848.

MARGARET MALINDA BROWNFIELD, daughter of Do, was born December [n.g.] 1849.

CINTHIA EMILINE BROWNFIELD, daughter of Do, was born September 8th 1851.

Notes by NTS:

Three of the above sons came to Texas— SAMUEL J., JOHN C., and WILLIAM A. BROWNFIELD. Need to contact descendants (see Queries). The others remained in Alabama. ELIZA JANE BROWNFIELD married ELIJAH RENSHAW INGLIS, SR., in whose Bible the BROWNFIELD data was found. The father, THOMAS BROWNFIELD, died in Alabama by 1858. In 1860 some of his younger children were living with relatives. The youngest son, WILLIAM A., was living with RASH relatives in Johnson (Hood) County, Texas, and CINTHIA with an ALLISON uncle in Alabama, but other younger children have not been found on 1860 censuses.

These BROWNFIELD children were the grandchildren of JAMES LOWERY ALLISON (1797-1877) and wife, nee MARY CARLTON (1795-1860), who, with some of their married children, came from Jackson County, Alabama, to Acton, Texas (present Hood Co.) ca1858, where he became a merchant. He is erroneously called "John" L. Allison in Hood County histories. His wife, MARY, died in 1860 and was buried in the Acton Cemetery, was mother of 12 children. JAMES L. ALLISON returned to Alabama, married again, and had 5 more children. Some of his older married children remained in Texas.

Through marriages, the ALLISON children were allied with the families of ROREX, McPHERSON, BROWNFIELD, McCRARY, MATTHEWS, SHIPP, ALLEN, CORN, RASH, RIPPETOE, BELL, HALL, JENKINS, and WASHINGTON. Texas descendants are buried in the following cemeteries: Acton, Fall Creek, and Lipan (Hood Co.), Georges Creek (Somervell Co.), Bethesda and Alvarado (Johnson Co.), Bosley (Palo Pinto Co.), Bear Creek (now under Benbrook Lake, Tarrant Co.), also cemeteries in Comanche, Erath, Stephens and other Texas counties. It is believed that, at one time or another, the 3 BROWNFIELD brothers may have lived with Texas relatives.

BOOK REVIEWS

BOOK REVIEWS by Patricia Chadwell Jackson

King, Larry. A BEDWELL FAMILY. Hendersonville, Tenn.: The Author, c.1982. \$25.00 (Order from Larry King, 100 Longview Drive, Hendersonville, TN 37075.

This slickly done family history is a record of fourteen generations of the descendants of Thomas Bedwell of St. Giles Parish, Cripplegate, London, whose son Robert ;came to the new world in 1661 and settled in Farnham Parish, Old Rappahannock (now Richmond) County, Virginia. It contains over 2,500 other surnames, with extensive treatment of every very common name in the United States, plus Adee, Alexander, Alumbaugh, Bales, Bayer, Bidwell, Bishop, Booker, Casteel, Coffin, Colbert, Cornett, Currey, Driver, Enochs, Ferris, Fitzpatrick, Franklin, Frye, Gammill, Harrell, Hash, Head, Jewell, Kirkpatrick, Madison, Milford, McAlister, McKinnon, Osborne, Padgett, Parsons, Peart, Peverley, Plude, Poe, Reeves, Rooksberry, Sage, Schmitter, Snow, Stogner, Stringer, Tew, Towerly, Trice, Warrick, Watts, Waugh, and Wolfe.

The book is an ambitious project. Mr. Bedwell has done a prodigious amount of research simply to identify the many descendants. Each is given a sketch, which can vary from three lines to sixteen or more. The sketches are of the "Who's Who" variety; frankly, we'd like to see a little more documentation, but any Bedwell, or, for that matter, any genealogist with southern lines, will want to take a look at this one to see if one of his or her ancestors is included. That will be easy, because the book has an excellent index.

XX

DeLeon, Arnoldo. SAN ANGELENOS: MEXICAN AMERICANS IN SAN ANGELO, TEXAS. San Angelo: Fort Concho Museum Press, 1985. 175 pp. Includes photographs, maps, genealogical tables, bibliography and index. \$25.00 hard cover, plus \$1.28 tax for Texas residents: \$12.95, plus \$.66 tax. Add \$1.50 for shipping and handling.

It is long past time for people of hispanic descent who are interested in research to find materials to help them research their lineages. While most of this book is history, and modern history at that, there is an appendix with written accounts of prominent families of Mexican-American descent in San Angelo, which are accompanied by genealogical tables. A similar effort should be made to record the story of the Hispanic community in every major Texas city and every Texas county. Senor DeLeon has done a superb job of local history, which should be in every major genealogical collection in Texas, and spread widely through

other Texas libraries to serve as an example of what can be done by a historian of a minority group. An excellent job.

XX

TWIN CENTENNIAL COMMEMORATIVE HISTORY; EDNA-GANADO, 1882-1982. Edna, Texas: Texana Foundation, Inc., Twin Centennial Committee, 1982. Inquire of Karen Hett, P. O. Box 91, Edna, Texas 77957.

This book is an abbreviated version of the "mug" books which have been done since the Bicentennial. It contains histories of the two cities, mostly based on reminiscences of older residents, photographs, and accounts of early residents of the area and their families submitted by descendants. It is in paper cover, and is somewhat shorter (96 pages) than the books which cover full counties. Its major lack is an index, which could be easily supplied. We hope the people who produced it give some thought to doing an index to sell to those who purchased the book. It will prove useful to genealogists because of the family histories, and because it contains a list of the heads of families in the two cities in 1900 and their wives. Anyone working in Jackson County, and all Texas libraries should add this to their collections.

XX

Hett, Karen McCann. JAMES MCCANN AND SARAH S. VIBER: HISTORY AND GENEALOGY OF THEIR DESCENDANTS, 1828-1983. Edna, Texas: the author, 1983. (Inquire from Karen Hett at the above address.)

Good! That nasty problem of no index has been eliminated from Karen Hett's account of her own family. She has done a nifty, nifty job of presenting her family history, accompanied by an every-name index.

This book is distinctive in several respects. Ms. Hett's Introduction includes information of variant spellings of the name; how she researched the ancestry; how she proved the line, and remaining problems to be solved. She enumerates the descendants, giving basic genealogical information, then fleshes out this skeleton with biographical sketches. The ancestral couple is from Lawrence Co., Ala.

Allied lines include, of course, Sizer, and Anderson, Barber, Barnett, Brooks, Brown, Dickey, Dixon, Gibson, Glenn, Golden, Hale, Harper, Karber, Knight, Malone, Martin, Ray, Turner, Winborn, and Wooldridge, among the more frequently mentioned in the index.

Anyone with known McCann connections will be interested in this one.



Edited by Merle Ganier

Texas-related queries are printed as space permits. Please submit queries one at a time, each typed or written plainly on a separate sheet of paper.

WALKER, TALBOT, COLLARD

Searching for information on the following people who are my direct ancestors: William Walker, b. 1819 AR, brought to TX as a small boy. Married in 1840's to Martha Ann Talbot. In the 1850 census they are shown as living in Caldwell Co. Shortly thereafter, they moved to Mono Co., CA, where he died in 1863. Martha was b. 1822, Troy, Lincoln Co., MO, came to Washington Co., TX 1835. She died 1915, Tulare Co., CA. Martha's mother's family was named Collard, who settled with the Talbots in what was then known as Vehlein's Colony. All letters will be answered.

Kathy Mitchell, 36 E. Bellaire, Fresno CA 93705

WILLIAMS, BRAZZLE

In 1880 Samuel H. Williams was married to a Dovice A., with five children. In the 1900 census he is married to my great-grandmother, Gatsy Lee Brazzle, with seven children. He died in 1903 of smallpox, and the family supposedly buried him in Tarrant Co. on their land by the Brazos River. I know this is the right person because I spoke to some elders in the family and the names of his children are the same as these people have told me. Dovice apparently died from childbirth, and from what I can find out, Sam must have married Gatsy Brazzle about 1882. Any assistance will be appreciated.

Laura Hickerson, 1947 E. 75th St., Los Angeles, CA 90001

LITTLE, CRENSHAW, ALEXANDER, NELSON, COONFIELD

Searching for descendants of Dr. Hiram Lucius Little, b. 1821, KY, living in Bosque Co. TX 1860; d. 1876, TX. Children: John; Mortimer; Susan married Crenshaw; Catherine married T.C. Alexander; Georgia married John Nelson.

Also searching for descendants of Benjamin Wiley Coonfield, a school teacher, b. 1844 IN. About 1905 moved to Waco, TX with his second wife and children: Ruby b. 1899; Charles Ruben b. 1901; Emmer Gertrude b. 1905.

Dorline Teegardin, 1223 N. Elm, Eureka KS 67045

WHITTEN, ROGERS, COX

In the 1880 census of Milam Co. is an Elijah W. Whitten, 30, b. MS; Margaret J.; William J. 9; Robert M. 5; Julia 3; Alice 11/12; and a brother-in-law, William H. Rogers, all born MS. I do not know which Elijah would be my family. The ages do not fit early census records or birth dates. M.J. Whitten m. Thomas Cox 7 Jan 1891. The estate of Elijah Francis Whitten was settled by Dec 1890, Milam Co. TX. Would like to correspond with his heirs. When and where did he die and where is he buried? He was a confederate soldier and served with the 27th Reg. Co. C, MS. In what county in TX did he marry?

Mrs. James Milton Russell, 506 Peterson Lake Road, PO Box 445, Collierville, TN 38017.

* * * * *

GARRETT, RHOADES, SPARKS

Seeking information on the parents of Nicholas Garrett, b. SC, listed in the 1850 census of Henderson Co. TN, wife Eleanor Rhoades. Apr 1866 county court shows that he renewed a bond as guardian for the children of his deceased son, James L.W. Garrett, whose children were Mary E., b. 1847; Sarah Elizabeth, b. 18 Jan 1848; John Harrison, b. 12 Jan 1850; and James Nicholas, b. 16 Feb 1852. James L.W. Garrett's widow, Margaret, married (2) a Sparks. The four Garrett children were brought to TX by their mother, and they and their descendants lived in Montague Co. Have information on all these brothers and sisters which I will share.

Mrs. R.P. Stracner, 4200 Tyler Place, Ft. Worth TX 76133

* * * * *

BEAN, BEANE, WILLIAMS, WORDEN, WOMACK, ELDERS

Need names of parents, brothers and sisters of James Edmund Bean (Beane), b. 26 Dec 1858, m. 16 Sep 1883, Parker Co. TX, d. 26 Jul 1927, Palo Pinto Co. Also names of parents, brothers and sisters of Joseph R. Williams, b. 13 Feb 1860 TN, m. 16 Aug 1882, Martha Jane Elders, Parker Co., d. 1 Jan 1927.

John Worden, b. ca 1823, MS, may have married twice: (1) Polly Womack, (2) Mary Womack. Were they sisters? Children: Hez (Hease), Molly, Jack, Jerusha, John b. 1875, Andrew b. 1857.

Geraldine McVay, 7736 Gov. Derbigny, Baton Rouge LA 70811

* * * * *

CARVER, RHODES

Trying to locate birth record of Bertha E. Carver, b. Ft. Worth, 1889-1890. Her parents were Rufus E. Carver and Rachel Rhodes.

Frankie C. Dietzman, 2944 Molly St., Riverside, CA 92506

HARRIS, FRAZIER

Looking for descendants and/or information about Minyard T. Harris, supposedly in Tarrant or possibly Parker Co. around 1900. He was in Wood in 1880, married to Mary Delilah Frazier. Tradition says he was a doctor?

J.J. Scheffelin, 2722 Hazel, Texarkana, TX 75503

JACKSON, LAWLER

Need information on Cornelius Sanford Jackson, b. 1811, CT, d. 1876 Fort Worth, buried in Pioneer Rest. C.S. Jackson was living at Livingston, Sumter Co. AL with two children from his first marriage. When? Where? To whom? He married (2) Malinda J. Lawler, 25 May 1845, Sumter Co. Married (3) Carolina Virginia?, b. 1829, d. 1911. Who is buried with him? When? Where? Where? Will exchange.

Mrs. Ed Jackson, 4100 Fairlane, Ft. Worth TX 76119

SMITH, FURGUSON

Need information on the following persons who were living in Red River Co. TX at the time of the 1880 census: Coleman Smith, 45, Farmer, b. MO; Julia A. 40, wife, AR; William C. 13, Virginia L. 12, Matthew 10, Haywood 8, Viola 4, all born TX. Also on this family who lived in Ellis Co. 1880: A. Sidney Smith, 47, b. MO; Rebecca, 42, TN; Charles 19, James 16, Jennie 14, Lilla 12, Addie 10, Nannie 8, Nenia 5, Siddie 3, Robert 7/12, all born TX. Is this family related to the Smiths and Furgusons of Red River County?

Charles N. Ferguson, 11563 Back Massilon Rd. Orville OH 44667

BROWNFIELD

Need to contact descendants of three brothers from Jackson Co. AL, who came to TX and probably lived in the area of Tarrant, Parker, Hood, Johnson, and Erath ounties: Samuel Jackson Brownfield, b. 9 Jan 1843; John Carlton Brownfield, b. 13 Oct 1844, married Matilda ?; and William Allison Brownfield, b. 22 Feb 1848. Several sisters and a brother remained in AL. Their parents died in the 1850's. (See Bible record, this issue.) In 1860 William Allison was living with relatives in Johnson (Hood) County, TX. Where were the other two? Where did these three brothers live in TX? Whom did they marry? Did they have children?

Nancy Timmons Samuels, 4783 Lubbock Ave., Ft. Worth, TX or Sammie M. Brown, 1600 28th St., Sheffield AL 35660

PEVEHOUSE, LASLEY, VEAZEY, PIERCE, ROSS

Need information about the following descendants of Jacob Pevehouse, who died 1 Dec 1840, Austin Co. TX: Jacob and John Lasley, issue of James and Catherine Pevehouse Lasley. Known to have been in Navarro Co. 1860 census. Died prior to 1883 (Carter vs. Pevehouse suit - Brown Carter, TX). They left children. Lucinda Pevehouse Veazey, b. ca 1836, Austin Co. married Elijah Veazey. In 1883 allegedly living Navarro Co. (Carter vs. Pevehouse suit, 1883). She was married before 1857 (Succession Jacob Pevehouse, Jr., her brother of the whole blood.)

Mary Pevehouse and Prudence Pevehouse, daughters of David, Sr., and Cynthia Ross Pevehouse married two brothers, Thomas and Lewis, Jr., respectively, who just happened to be the brothers of their step-mother, Malinda Pierce Pevehouse. They were in the Navarro Co. 1860 census. What happened to them and their children? Any help will be appreciated. I've looked for these three families for nearly 25 years.

Mrs. Lois A. Schultz, Rt. 2, Box 177, Paducah KY 42001
* * * * *

NEWLAND, EDWARDS

Does anyone have printed information concerning the Confederate Soldiers' Home in Fort Worth? H. Newland of Hardeman Co. TN came to Texas ca 1880. He resided in Baylor Co. for awhile and was released from the home in 1922 or 1927. Emergency notification listed an Edwards of Ft. Worth. Family information gives his burial place as the State Cemetery at Austin. The latter remains a mystery, as I have received no reply to my inquiry on same to the State Department of Archives and Records. Any suggestions will be appreciated.

Mrs. Herb Glassman, Jr., Rt. 2 Pathway Farm, Dawsonville, GA 30534
* * * * *

TOMLINSON, KNIGHT, FARROW

Searching for descendants of Augustus A. Tomlinson, son of Tabitha M. Knight. He was born 13 Jun 1830 LA. Possible son of Augustus was W.R. Tomlinson, b. ca 1855 LA. They are on the 1870 Harris Co. TX census, living in the household of Leroy R. Farrow. Leroy died 14 Mar 1932, Liberty Hill, Williamson Co. TX. His obituary included among those attending Mr. and Mrs. Lem Tomlinson of Andice, TX. Will appreciate help and will gladly refund postage.

Dolly Nicol, 1700 Baywood Square #813, Bay City, TX 77414
* * * * *

GAHAGAN

My grandfather John Thomas Gahagan came from Boonesville, Prentess Co. MS, in the 1800's to near Bryson, Jack Co. TX. His father was named Tom Gahagan. My grandfather left some brothers in MS, and I

understand there is a town named Gahagan in Louisiana. Will appreciate hearing from anyone who has information on Gahagan families anywhere.

S.L. Gahagan, 2312 Pearl Ave., Fort Worth TX 76106

COPELAND, SMITH, CRUMBLY

Need to contact descendants of Mary Smith Copeland and her son, T.J. Copeland, who supposedly lived in the Fort Worth area some years ago. Mary was the daughter of Pleasant Smith and Miranda (Smith) Smith, and was married to Tom Copeland, son of John and Betty Crumbly Copeland. She had two brothers, William A. who married Martha Copeland, and Albert H. who married Mary Copeland, both sisters of Tom Copeland. Mary is supposed to have died in Seymour, TX. The Smiths and Copelands were originally from Louisiana and moved to Robertson Co. TX before 1880.

Mrs. Ray Caruth, 5342 Longview, Dallas, TX 75206

ELKINS, CLAUNCH

Seeking information on date and place of marriage of John Wesley Elkins and Mary Elizabeth Claunch, my gr-grandparents, which occurred between 1870-1873 in or around Tarrant Co. Would be willing to do research in this area for FWGS members in exchange for some research down there.

Frank D. Elkins, PO Box 1511, Amarillo TX 79105-1511

LOWRANCE

My gr-grandfather, Jason Lowrance, son of Peter II, was born in North Carolina. When? He moved with his parents to Illinois, and there is known to have had the following children: James, Robert, Mary, Henry and William J. In mid-1850's he settled in Parker Co. where Elizabeth was born. Who was his wife? Any information will be appreciated.

Juanita M. Jones, 4413 55th St., Lubbock, TX 79414

GRIGSBY, KING, NORTON, DURGE, KEEL

Interested in thse three brothers who were sons of Amos Grigsby of TN, and their families: Cecil Lafayette, b. ca 1850 Giles Co. TN, d. 1923, CA, in Redlands ca 1907. Children: Eugenia M., b. 874, married King; William Erwin, b. 1876; Lena Grace, b. 1878, married Norton; and Cecil Achilles, b. after 1880. Sylvester E., b. 1852, Giles Co. TN, d. 1923; was in Paris, Lamar Co. TX 1900-1910. Children: Sarah C., b. 1874-5; Katherine, b. 1875; Stella V., b. 1877, married Durge; Marion D., b. 1882, married Keel; and Cecil Bailey, b. 1891. Robert D., b. Giles Co., TN 1860; in

Paris, Lamar Co., TX, 1900-1907. Children: Archie L., b. 1889; Roberta, b. 1891; Guy C., b. 1894, and Margaret K., b. 1898.

Bernice Grigsby Fikes, 4625 Collinwood, Ft. Worth TX 76107

GREER, SHIPMAN

George W. Greer came from Chalk Mountain in Somervell Co. Their children are young in the 1880 census. The tax lists of Somervell Co. indicate George died about 1883-4, and his wife, Jemima Shipman died about 1889. I am trying to find an obituary for either or both of these Greers, as they may tell me something about where they were born and the names of their parents. In 1936-43 the WPA made a survey of public records archives which included Somervell County. Where can I obtain these records? Would they have information I could use? I live in a small town in Montana and the closest genealogy library is 150 miles away, open one day a week. Any advice will be greatly appreciated.

Margie Nelson, Broadus Stage, Miles City, MT 59301

HARPER, MANSELL, WHITEFIELD, BAGGETT, CARR, ANDERSON

Seeking descendants of George W. Harper, who died in Fannin Co., TX, 1866, and wife Susannah Mansell. Daughters "Millie" Whitefield and Susannah Baggett lived in Ellis Co., TX. Other children were Mark and "Matt" Harper, Elizabeth and Frances Carr and Matilda Anderson, who lived and died in Hamilton Co. IL.

Mrs. L.S. Orrick, 3629 Wedgway, Fort Worth TX 76133

ROBERTSON, JOHNSON, MCKINNEY, COLLIER

Need full name and names of parents of H.M. Robertson, b. 1859, d. 1915, Denton, TX; married 1895 Josephine Johnson, b. 1862, d. 1895, Denton, TX. Where was she born and who were her parents? Children: James Curtis, b. 1891, d. 1919, Denton; William, d. age 4; Roger, married McKinney; Clara Edna, b. 1885, Denton, d. 1957, Hurst, TX, married Wiliam Jesse Collier.

Merle Ganier, 2108 Grace St., Fort Worth TX 76111

FERRIS, PERKINS, FRANCIS

Mrs. Green's great-grandparents and grandmother lived in Fort Worth. Gideon Lego Ferris was a pharmacist married to Eleanor Jane Perkins. Their daughter, her grandmother, was Eleanor Judson Ferris who married Charles Herman Francis. Any information on them would be appreciated.

Mrs. Eleanor F. Green, 2830 Westover Rd., Shreveport, LA 71108



RECORDS OF THOMPSON FUNERAL HOME, JACKSBORO, TEXAS

By Paul Smith

6817 Spruce Gum Lane
Austin, TX 78744

This list is compiled from the funeral records of the old Thompson Funeral Home, Jacksboro, Texas of the funerals they had from 1935 to 1944. (Ed. Note: This is contrary to our policy of publishing only material from the time before 1920, but we consider the material included with the death dates invaluable to the Jack County researcher. Therefore we feel it important that we use this record.)

- Amburn, Vernice, b. 21 Jun 1891, Jack Co., TX; d. 6 Jan 1944; bur. Graves Cemetery, Jack Co., TX.
- Amos, Alphonso Banner, b. 5 Sep 1868, N.C.; d. 17 Nov 1942; bur. Oakwood Cemetery, Jacksboro, TX.
- Adams, Rufus Sidney, b. 29 Mar 1871, Mississippi; d. 7 Oct 1939 bur. Winn Hill Cemetery, Jack Co., TX.
- Armstrong, Mary Delila, b. 14 Jan 1880, Erath Co., TX; d. 6 Feb 1936; bur. Cundiff Cemetery, Jack Co., TX.
- Avant, James Norman, b. 22 Jan 1940, Jack Co., TX; d. 30 Mar 1940; bur. Oakwood Cemetery, Jacksboro, TX.
- Argabright, Luana, b. 28 Oct 1935, Jack Co., TX; d. 18 Jan 1940; bur. Antelope Cemetery, Antelope, TX.
- Amburn, Samuel Elwin, b. 4 Apr 1898, Jack Co. TX; d. 6 Mar 1935; bur. in Winn Hill Cemetery, Jack Co., TX.
- Anderson, Lillian Maude, b. 2 Feb 1904, Dallas Co., TX; d. 14 Aug 1940; bur. Oakwood Cemetery, Jacksboro, TX.
- Allen, John Robert, b. 27 Jun 1879, IL; d. 25 Feb 1941; bur. in Lawton, OK.
- Alcorn, Charles Duncan, b. 31 Mar 1871, MO; d. 21 Dec 1942; bur. in Sparks Springs Cemetery, Jack Co., TX.
- Alford, James Welch, b. 12 Jul 1864, Limestone Co., TX; d. 22 Sep 1943; bur. in Alford Cemetery, Young Co., TX.
- Austin, Rowena Pearl, b. 14 Mar 1873, Weatherford, TX; d. 4 Apr 1943; bur. in Oakwood Cemetery, Jacksboro, TX.
- Anderson, Zura Modena, b. 16 Jan 1868, AL; d. 1 Dec 1942; bur. in Oakwood Cemetery, Jacksboro, TX.

- Adams, Lloyd Tilman Sr., b. 14 Jan 1869, MS; d. 22 Sep 1943;
bur. Oakwood Cemetery, Jacksboro, TX.
- Aynes, Mae B., b. 19 Mar 1870, Dodd City, TX; d. 9 Mar 1943;
bur. Oakwood Cemetery, Jacksboro, TX.
- Aynes, David Newton, b. 12 Jul 1864, Jacksboro, TX; d. 13 Jan
1943; bur. Oakwood Cemetery, Jacksboro.
- Armstrong, Gerald Wayne, b. 24 Jan 1944, Jacksboro; d. 27 Jan
1944; bur. Oakwood Cemetery, Jacksboro.
- Amburn, Thomas W., b. 22 Mar 1852, TN; d. 17 Nov 1936; bur.
Winn Hill Cemetery, Jack Co., TX.
- Amburn, William Samuel, b. 6 May 1858, TN; d. 24 Mar 1944;
bur. Winn Hill Cemetery, Jack Co., TX.
- Burgess, Charley Parker, b. 5 Feb 1879, TX; d. 23 Dec 1942; bur.
Oakwood Cemetery, Jacksboro.
- Baggett, Joseph Calvin, b. 5 Jul 1882, Wise Co., TX; d. 21 Nov
1943; bur. Markley Cemetery, Young Co., TX.
- Brodie, Frank Wesley, b. 13 Mar 1890, Blossom, TX; d. 15 Oct
1937; bur. Graceland Cemetery, Jermyn, TX.
- Bishop, Celia Belle, b. 24 Feb 1865, TN; d. 21 Feb 1938; bur.
Wesley Chapel Cemetery, Jack Co., TX.
- Barrick, Henry Clabourne, b. 15 Jan 1854, MO; d. 22 Oct 1939;
(cemetery not listed)
- Bailey, George Franklin, b. 29 Jul 1918, MS; d. 29 Dec 1939;
bur. Oran Cemetery, Palo Pinto Co., TX.
- Broom, Frankie Lucille, b. 8 Dec 1914, Palo Pinto Co., TX; d. 9
Nov 1936; bur. Perrin Cemetery, Perrin, TX.
- Barron, Archabale Mack, b. 28 Jan 1881, Grayson Co., TX; d. 4
Apr 1936; bur. Crafton Cemetery, Wise Co., TX.
- Burton, Leeman Howell, Jr., b. 7 Jun 1910, Rockwall Co., TX; d.
20 Dec 1941; bur. Royce City, TX Cemetery.
- Brown, William Henry, b. 14 Aug 1856, TN; d. 18 Feb 1937; bur.
Perrin Cemetery, Perrin, TX.
- Bolen, Laura Elizabeth, b. 23 Apr 1877, TN; d. 5 Dec 1943; bur.
Wesley Chapel Cemetery, Jack Co., TX.
- Bolton, William Henry, b. 23 Jul 1860, Dallas Co., TX; d. 5 Mar
1936; bur. Antelope Cemetery, Antelope, TX.
- Bailey, George C., b. 23 Jun 1860, TX; d. 29 Feb 1936; bur. in
Antelope Cemetery, Antelope, TX.

- Breech, James Edward, b. 16 Jan 1882, (birthplace not listed);
d. 22 Jun 1937; bur. in Oakwood Cemetery, Jacksboro.
- Bates, John L., b. 4 Jun 1860 GA; d. 15 Sep 1935; bur. in
Poolville, TX.
- Bryson, Mattie, b. 24 Mar 1878, Jack Co., TX; d. 29 Jun 1935;
bur. Cottonwood Cemetery, Bryson, TX.
- Bell, Charles Allen, b. 8 Nov 1903, Erath Co., TX; 5 Aug 1940;
bur. Postoak Cemetery, Jack Co., TX.
- Bell, John Elisha, b. 18 Jul 1881, GA; d. 6 Dec 1941; bur. in
Crowell, TX.
- Bilbary, William Henry, b. 10 May 1873, Austin, TX; d. 11 Mar
1941; bur. Graves Cemetery, Jack Co., TX.
- Berryman, Nelda Joan, b. 12 Nov 1940, Jacksboro, TX; d. 8 Feb
1941; bur. Dark Corner Cemetery, Jack Co., TX.
- Byers, Jessie LaVerne, b. 11 Apr 1934, Perrin, TX; d. 26 Jan
1941; bur. Perrin Cemetery, Perrin, TX.
- Brisco, Nancy Fannie, b. 18 Feb 1856, Parker Co., TX; d. 2 Jun
1943; bur. Hutchins Cemetery, Jack Co., TX.
- Banks, Julia Ann Elizabeth, b. 4 Dec 1882, Parker Co., TX; d. 6
Nov 6, 1940; b. Perrin Cemetery, Perrin, TX.
- Barrick, John Adam, b. 23 Aug 1883, Indian Territory, OK; d. 5
Dec 1936; bur. Antelope Cemetery, Antelope, TX.
- Beasley, Douglas Edward, b. 19 Oct 1944, Jacksboro, TX; d. 19
Oct 1944; bur. Oakwood Cemetery, Jacksboro, TX.
- Bentley, Mattie, b. 18 Aug 1850, AR; d. 24 Apr 1935; bur.
Cottonwood Cemetery, Bryson, TX.
- Beasley, Joseph Walter, b. 17 Jan 1860, GA; d. 28 Sep 1944; bur.
Perrin Cemetery, Perrin, TX.
- Borden, Samuel Franklin, b. 13 Mar 1871, Denton Co., TX; d. 15
Jul 1945; bur. Oakwood Cemetery, Jacksboro, TX.
- Barker, John W., b. 13 Jan 1855, LA; d. 9 Oct 1937; bur. Wesley
Chapel Cemetery, Jack Co., TX.
- Bloodworth, Mary Lowenia, b. 1 Oct 1898, Jack Co., TX; d. 25 Jul
1937; bur. Lynn Creek Cemetery, Jack Co., TX.
- Brown, Frances Stewart, b. 23 Jul 1875, LA; d. 16 Oct 1942; bur.
Perrin Cemetery, Perrin, TX.
- Butler, John Joseph, b. 8 Apr 1884, TX; d. 17 Aug 1942; bur.
Finis Cemetery, Jack Co., TX.

- Beezley, James Anderson, b. 8 Oct 1875, Ellis Co., TX; d. 26 Nov 1942; bur. Cottonwood Cemetery, Bryson, TX.
- Blakley, Joseph Franklin, b. 9 Feb 1871, Austin, TX; d. 19 Feb 1941; bur. Antelope Cemetery, Antelope, TX.
- Blair, Asbury Francis, b. 12 Jan 1901, Hood Co. TX; d. 14 Jun 1941; bur. Oakwood Cemetery, Jacksboro, TX.
- Billberry, Linnie Woodburn, b. 25 Mar 1885, Strawn, TX; d. 12 Sep 1939; bur. Portales, NM.
- Byers, Lewis Leonard, b. 30 Dec 1902, Parker Co., TX; d. 16 Feb 1938; bur. Perrin Cemetery, Perrin, TX.
- Baker, Nancy Ann, b. 12 Jan 1877, TN; d. 23 Sep 1939; bur. Perrin Cemetery, Perrin, TX.
- Ball, Otis Lee, b. 12 Dec 1905, Wise Co., TX; d. 29 Apr 1943; bur. Truce Cemetery, Jack Co., TX.
- Bennett, Virginia Dareene, b. 25 Feb 1931, Bryson, TX; d. 13 Feb 1941; bur. Rock Creek Cemetery, Jack Co., TX.
- Bruce, Mary A., b. 5 Mar 1871 (birthplace not listed); d. 18 May 1940 (cemetery not listed).
- Brace, Edward Lincoln, b. 3 Dec 1866, NY; d. 4 Jun 1943; bur. Cottonwood Cemetery, Bryson, TX.
- Bottoms, Cora E., b. 16 Jul 1885, AR; d. 28 Feb 1941; bur. Finis Cemetery, Jack Co., TX.
- Beaty, Marion Jr., b. 7 Sep 1932, TX; d. 24 Feb 1935; bur. Oakwood Cemetery, Jacksboro, TX.
- Bottoms, William Henry, b. 31 Jan 1857, IL; d. 8 Jun 1942; bur. Finis Cemetery, Jack Co., TX.
- Barker, Mattie Lee, b. 14 May 1896, Jack Co., TX; d. 12 Mar 1941; bur. Wesley Chapel Cemetery, Jack Co., TX.
- Brown, Elvira Ann, b. 13 Sep 1845, AL; d. 10 Sep 1944; bur. in (cemetery not listed).
- Copeland, Thomas Newton, b. 23 Sep 1882, TN; d. 29 Jun 1941; bur. in Memphis, TX.
- Childress, Sara Jane, b. 22 Nov 1852, LA; d. 31 Jul 1942; (cemetery not listed).
- Conn, Stephen, b. 11 Sep 1945, Fort Worth, TX; d. 2 Nov 1945; bur. in Strawn, TX.
- Clarke, Elijah Wallace, b. 10 Dec 1863, MS; d. 15 Jul 1944; bur. Oakwood Cemetery, Jacksboro, TX.

- Castle, Eugene, b. 1 Nov 1874, IA; d. 12 Jan 1943; bur. Antelope Cemetery, Antelope, TX.
- Cannon, Truston Lee, Sr., b. 15 Aug 1883, Vineyard, TX; d. 8 Apr 1943; bur. Oakwood Cemetery, Jacksboro, TX.
- Cantrell, Ronnie Ferald, b. 6 Aug 1943, Graham, TX; d. 10 May 1944; bur. Lynn Creek Cemetery, Jack Co., TX.
- Cherryhomes, Cyrus Clay, b. 22 Jun 1882, Bowie, TX; d. 2 Apr 1945; bur. Oakwood Cemetery, Jacksboro, TX.
- Cross, Mary Elmer, b. 15 Sep 1873, TX; d. 10 Apr 1944; bur. Antelope Cemetery, Antelope, TX.
- Cowger, Albert Earl, b. 4 Aug 1896, Meridian, TX; d. 29 Jan 1945 bur. Wesley Chapel Cemetery, Jack Co., TX.
- Cooper, Levi Lincoln, b. 15 Jan 1867, IL; d. 23 Dec 1944; bur. Postoak Cemetery, Jack Co., TX.
- Cooper, John Jones, b. 1 Oct 1881, TN; d. 18 Feb 1941; bur. Oakwood Cemetery, Jacksboro, TX.
- Clower, William Thomas, b. 22 Sep 1846, (birthplace not known); d. 13 Apr 1943; bur. Parker Co., TX.
- Crabtree, Sonora Callie, b. 6 Sep 1853, LA; d. 9 Nov 1939; bur. Antelope Cemetery, Antelope, TX.
- Chambers, R.D., Jr., b. 7 Dec 1923, TX; d. 21 Jul 1937; bur. in Rule, TX.
- Cruce, Mary Elizabeth, b. 18 Feb 1855, TN; d. 18 Apr 1936; bur. Perrin Cemetery, Perrin, TX.
- Cönnner, Arthur Allen, b. 10 Jun 1887, TN; d. 3 Jun 1936; bur. Antelope Cemetery, Antelope, TX.
- Cruce, A. Britton, b. 22 Jun 1852, GA; d. 27 Apr 1935; bur. Perrin Cemetery, Perrin, TX.
- Collier, Amos Jefferson, b. 28 Jan 1850, MS; d. 19 Dec 1939; bur. Winn Hill Cemetery, Jack Co., TX.
- Crum, Jerry, b. 29 Jan 1940, Jacksboro, TX; d. 30 Jan 1940; bur. Oakwood Cemetery, Jacksboro, TX.
- Crum, Terry, b. 29 Jan 1940, Jacksboro, TX; d. 30 Jan 1940; bur. Oakwood Cemetery, Jacksboro, TX.
- Callaway, Rebecca Ellen, b. 3 Jan 1861, MO; d. 2 Jun 1941; bur. Oakwood Cemetery, Jacksboro, TX.
- Chapman, Rosa Lee, b. 6 Aug 1925, Jacksboro, TX; d. 3 Aug 1941; bur. Graves Cemetery, Jack Co., TX.

- Castleberry, Stewart, b. 1 Mar 1861, Wise Co., TX; d. 20 Jun 1942; bur. Oakwood Cemetery, Jacksboro, TX.
- Christian, Riley, b. 21 Sep 1853, AL; d. 6 Apr 1936; bur. Oakwood Cemetery, Jacksboro, TX.
- Cook, Freddy Leroy, b. 5 Nov 1936, Jacksboro; d. 5 Nov 1936; bur. Oakwood Cemetery, Jacksboro.
- Crowley, Mary Ann Mandy, b. 4 Apr 1868, Delta Co., TX; d. 26 May 1940; bur. Roberts Branch Cemetery, Jack Co., TX.
- Crow, William Owen, b. 17 Aut 1862 TN; d. 12 Jun 1937; bur. Oakwood Cemetery, Jacksboro.
- Clardy, Patrick Leslie, b. 29 May 1928, Olney, TX; d. 23 Mar 1945; bur. Oakwood Cemetery, Jacksboro, TX.
- Cahoon, Frederick Miller, b. 26 Nov 1876, Palestine, TX; d. 13 Sep 1945; bur. in Fort Worth, TX.
- Crowley, Dora, b. 12 Jan 1883 (birthplace not listed); d. 28 Oct 1936; bur. in Antelope, TX.
- Cooper, Carl Craughen, b. 8 Mar 1854, KY; d. 17 Jan 1937; bur. Lynn Creek Cemetery, Jack Co., TX.
- Cross, James Franklin, b. 6 Jun 1864, TX; d. 17 Aug 1944; bur. Antelope Cemetery, Antelope, TX.
- Cullers, Francis Marion, b. 4 Jan 1861, MO; d. 7 Sep 1944; bur. Markley Cemetery, Young Co., TX.
- Current, David Owen, b. 26 Sep 1896, Weatherford, TX; d. 17 Sep 1944; (Cemetery not listed.)
- Cross, Mary Elmer, b. 15 Sep 1873, Grayson Co., TX; d. 10 Apr 1944; bur. Antelope Cemetery, Antelope, TX.
- Callis, James Samuel, b. 28 Nov 1877, TX; d. 6 Aug 1945; bur. Oakwood Cemetery, Jacksboro, TX.
- Carver, Vader Marie, b. 12 May 1921, Jack Co., TX; d. 11 Jul 1942; bur. Perrin Cemetery, Perrin, TX.
- Cherryhomes, Arthur Jasper, b. 7 Jul 1874, Cooke Co., TX; d. 18 Dec 1942; bur. Oakwood Cemetery, Jacksboro, TX.
- Collier, Ryzany Josephine, b. 1 Jan 1849, MS; d. 3 Oct 1936; bur. Winn Hill Cemetery, Jack Co., TX.
- Creed, Benjamin Franklin, b. 4 Jun 1858, MO; d. 22 Apr 1945; bur. Oakwood Cemetery, Jacksboro, TX.
- Cannon, William Jefferson, b. 17 Dec 1860 MO; d. 30 Apr 1943; bur. Postoak Cemetery, Jack Co., TX.

- Cannon, Sarah Alice, b. 22 Oct 1855, Dallas, TX; d. 26 Sep 1943; bur. Postoak Cemetery, Jack Co., TX.
- Cherryhomes, Thomas Henry, b. 31 Aug 1860, Washington Co., TX; d. 3 Jul 1943; bur. Oakwood Cemetery, Jacksboro, TX.
- Clark, James Henry, b. 9 Aug 1868, TN; d. 2 Aug 1945; bur. Oakwood Cemetery, Jacksboro, TX.
- Coley, Nancy Hattie, b. 19 Apr ----, AL; d. 21 Feb 1935; bur. in Cottonwood Cemetery, Bryson, TX.
- Callahan, Minnie Sophia, b. 25 Apr 1862, Fredericksburg, TX; d. 18 Aug 1936; bur. Oakwood Cemetery, Jacksboro, TX.
- Clark, Mary Ann, b. 25 Oct 1853, TX; d. 16 Aug 1945; bur. Whitt Cemetery, Parker Co., TX.
- Cherryhomes, Sarah Alice, b. 19 Jan 1864, TN; d. 14 Feb 1942; bur. Oakwood Cemetery, Jacksboro, TX.
- Christian, Paul, b. 5 Jul 1866, MO; d. 4 Jun 1944; bur. Antelope Cemetery, Antelope, TX.
- Callahan, Simeon Oslin, b. 3 Jul 1856, AL; d. 7 Sep 1942; bur. Oakwood Cemetery, Jacksboro, TX.
- Cantrell, Sarah Catherine, b. 5 Oct 1855, MO; d. 5 Jan 1940; bur. Lynn Creek Cemetery, Jack Co., TX.
- Cherryhomes, Loyd, b. 2 May 1939, Jacksboro, TX; d. 18 Oct 1939; bur. Oakwood Cemetery, Jacksboro, TX.
- Cook, Lucille, b. 18 Oct 1900, Denton Co., TX; d. 19 Dec 1937; bur. Oakwood Cemetery, Jacksboro, TX.
- Clerihew, John Paul, b. 9 Jun 1937, Clay Co., TX; d. 19 Oct 1937; bur. Antelope Cemetery, Antelope, TX.
- Craig, Algie Hill, b. 17 Aug 1890, TN; d. 11 Dec 1941; bur. Graceland Cemetery, Jacksboro, TX.
- Clay, Mark C., b. 1 Dec 1875, IL; d. 27 Feb 1944; bur. Barton Chapel Cemetery, Jack Co., TX.
- Dickinson, Martha Elizabeth, b. 31 Jan 1871, IL; d. 27 Feb 1945; bur. Oakwood Cemetery, Jacksboro, TX.
- Douglass, Mary Lavara, b. 19 Dec 1899, Wise Co., TX; d. 22 Mar 1940; bur. Wizard Wells Cemetery, Jack Co., TX.
- Devasher, Alec Warren, b. 3 Nov 1872, MO; d. 9 Feb 1944; bur. Oakwood Cemetery, Jacksboro, TX.
- Dodson, Ernest Linwood, b. 8 Dec 1869 TN; d. 7 May 1940; bur. Perrin Cemetery, Perrin, TX.

- Davidson, Edward Morris Sr., b. 22 Dec 1869 AR; d. 9 Sep 1942; bur. Oakwood Cemetery, Jacksboro, TX.
- Dobson, William Herschel, b. 15 Dec 1875, Waco, TX; d. 10 Sep 1942; bur. Cundiff Cemetery, Jack Co., TX.
- Derrick, William Claude, b. 11 Sep 1883, Jack Co., TX; d. 26 Apr 1943; bur. Winn Hill Cemetery, Jack Co., TX.
- Durham, Avis, b. 15 May 1857 IN; d. 10 Sep 1943; bur. Wizard Wells Cemetery, Jack Co., TX.
- Denison, Darion McAcrone, b. 4 Feb 1860, TN; d. 7 Dec 1941; bur. bur. Oakwood Cemetery, Jacksboro, TX.
- Davis, Sarah Jane, b. 6 Feb 1857, TX; d. 7 Aug 1945; bur. Oakwood Cemetery, Jacksboro, TX.
- Dow, Rowland Napoleon, b. 16 Feb 1904, Jack Co., TX; d. 11 Dec 1936. bur. Wesley Chapel Cemetery, Jack Co., TX.
- Dow, Ida Frances, b. 4 Oct 1884, Jack Co., TX; d. 19 Jun 1936; bur. Wesley Chapel Cemetery, Jack Co., TX.
- Dukes, James Franklin, b. 26 Apr 1861 GA; d. 16 Dec 1935; bur. Graves Cemetery, Jack Co., TX.
- Derrick, Hannah Catherine, b. 31 Oct 1844 AL; d. 25 Jul 1935; bur. Winn Hill Cemetery, Jack Co., TX.
- Dillard, Alice, b. 25 Sep 1873, NC; d. 20 May 1935; bur. Kilby Cemetery, Jack Co., TX.
- Daugherty, Mary Etta, b. 1 May 1858, (birthplace unknown); d. 20 Jul 1935; bur. Cottonwood Cemetery, Bryson, TX.
- Davis, Mary Jane, b. 6 Mar 1873, KY; d. 18 Apr 1935; bur. Little Elm Cemetery, Denton, Co., TX.
- Downing, John Bachman, b 3 Aug 1856, TN; d. 8 Jan 1944; bur. Burton Springs Cemetery, Jack Co., TX.
- Erwin, George Benjamin, b. 1 Oct 1849, AR; d. 7 Feb 1940; bur. Fairview Cemetery, Jack Co., TX.
- Epps, Elizabeth, b. 2 Jul 1862 IL; d. 31 May 1941; bur. Postoak Cemetery, Jack Co., TX.
- Enlow, James Floyd, b. 21 Sep 1936, Jacksboro, TX; d. 21 Sep 1936; bur. Oakwood Cemetery, Jacksboro, TX.
- Enlow, Holland Estes, b. 8 Nov 1896, TX; d. 8 Jun 1935; bur. Graceland Cemetery, Jermyn, TX.
- Eubank, Mary Smith, b. 14 Sep 1850, LA; d. 25 Apr 1935; bur. Wizard Wells Cemetery, Jack Co., TX.

- Eubank, James Greenup, b. 24 Feb 1850 KY; d. 4 Nov 1935; bur. Wizard Wells Cemetery, Jack Co., TX.
- Ezell, William Taylor, b. 22 Oct 1857, MO; d. 16 Sep 1944; bur. Cottonwood Cemetery, Bryson, TX.
- Erwin, Brenda Mae, b. 1 Aug 1943, Jacksboro, TX; d. 2 Aug 1943; bur. Fairview Cemetery, Jack Co., TX.
- Ellis, Mary Lillian, b. 16 Sep 1866, AL; d. 3 Dec 1942; bur. Wizard Wells Cemetery, Jack Co., TX.
- Enlow, Albert E., 13 Aug 1870, Ellis Co., TX; d. 3 Oct 1942; bur. Cottonwood Cemetery, Bryson, TX.
- Evans, Sidney E., b. 1888, Angeline Co., TX; d. 31 Mar 1942; bur. Cottonwood Cemetery, Bryson Texas.
- Easter, Billie Wayne, b. 22 Apr 1935, Jacksboro, TX; d. 13 Mar 1942; bur. Winn Hill Cemetery, Jack Co., TX.
- Ferguson, Benjamin Austin, b. 16 Oct 1874, Sulphur Springs, TX; 31 Jan 1943; bur. Perrin Cemetery, Perrin TX.
- Flowers, Fannie Cathrine, b. 1 Oct 1862, TX; d. 10 Feb 1937; bur. Cundiff Cemetery, Jack Co., TX.
- Frank, John William, b. 20 Jun 1868 MO; d. 4 Oct 1935; bur. Oakwood Cemetery, Jacksboro, TX.
- Frie, James Lee, b. 24 Aug 1864, Lewisville, TX; d. 18 May 1943; bur. Oakwood Cemetery, Jacksboro, TX.
- Fields, James Edward, b. 8 Jul 1940, Jacksboro, TX; d. 24 Nov 1942; bur. Winn Hill Cemetery, Jack Co., TX.
- Franklin, Harvey Clifton, b. 3 Jul 1917, Jack Co., TX; d. 30 Dec 1936; bur. Oakwood Cemetery, Jacksboro, TX.
- Foreman, David Hodges, b. 7 Feb 1854, AL; d. 6 Mar 1938; bur. Oakwood Cemetery, Jacksboro, TX.
- Farris, Mary Ellen, b. 20 Feb 1874, TX; d. 29 Jan 1940; bur. Linn Creek Cemetery, Jack Co., TX.
- Ferguson, Maggie Jane, b. 25 Sep 1895, Erath Co., TX; d. 18 Oct 1940; bur. West End Cemetery, Stephenville, TX.
- Frost, Martha Elizabeth, b. 5 Nov 1856, LA; d. 11 Nov 1940; bur. Oak Glen Cemetery, Jack Co., TX.
- Fields, Dovie Inez, b. 29 Dec 1940, Bryson, TX; d. 28 Feb 1941; bur. Cottonwood Cemetery, Bryson, TX.
- Forbus, Kenneth Wayne, b. 8 Dec 1941, Jacksboro, TX; d. 8 Dec 1941; bur. Wesley Chapel Cemetery, Jack Co., TX.

- Fenter, Sarah Susan, b. 10 Apr 1866, IL; d. 23 Nov 1941; bur.
Oakwood Cemetery, Jacksboro, TX.
- Fisher, Allie Maybelle, b. 14 May 1867, MO; d. 10 Aug 1943; bur.
Gotebo, Oklahoma.
- Foreman, Jessie, b. 19 Oct 1888, Jack Co., TX; d. 21 Aug 1945;
bur. Oakwood Cemetery, Jacksboro, TX.
- Farris, John Lewis, b. 25 Aug 1868, AR; d. 12 May 1945; bur. Lynn
Creek Cemetery, Jack Co., TX.
- Franklin, Alice, b. 15 Jun 1882, Collin Co., TX; d. 28 Aug 1936;
bur. Crafton Cemetery, Wise Co. TX.
- Glaze, Herbert Calvin, b. 18 Apr 1927, Callahan Co., TX; d. 26
Dec 1941; bur. Oakwood Cemetery, Jacksboro, TX.
- Guinn, Sinna Ann, b. 15 May 1842, Wood Co., TX; d. 13 Jul 1937;
bur. Cundiff Cemetery, Jack Co., TX.
- Guthrie, Viola May, b. 25 Mar 1869, AR; d. 11 Jun 1937; bur.
Oak Glen Cemetery, Jack Co., TX.
- Graves, Effie Estelle, b. 1 May 1870 AL; d. 7 Mar 1937; bur.
Oak Glen Cemetery, Jack Co., TX.
- Gilmore, Clint E., b. 3 Nov 1878, Tarrant Co., TX; d. 25 Sep
1942; bur. Wizard Wells Cemetery, Jack Co., TX.
- Gilmore, Virgil, b. 10 Sep 1882, Tarrant Co., TX; d. 28 Sep 1942
bur. Wizard Wells Cemetery, Jack Co., TX.
- Griffin, Virgie (colored) b. 14 Sep 1888, Jacksboro, TX; d. 2
Aug 1945; bur. Oakwood Cemetery, Jacksboro, TX.
- Grigsby, Horace Edward, b. 15 Jun 1893, Azle, TX; d. 30 May 1945
bur. Azle, TX.
- Garth, Mary Bell, b. 20 Jan 1869, KY; d. 31 Dec 1944; bur.
Graceland Cemetery, Jermyn, TX.
- Gillespie, Ira Powers, b. 21 Apr 1858 AL; d. 15 Aug 1943; bur.
Graceland Cemetery, Jermyn, TX.
- Glaze, Joseph Washington, b. 4 Sep 1860, GA; d. 3 Jul 1940; bur.
Oakwood Cemetery, Jacksboro, TX.
- Glaze, Victoria, b. 24 Jul 1870, GA; d. 24 Jan 1943; bur.
Oakwood Cemetery, Jacksboro, TX.
- Gardner, George Henry, b. 9 May 1875, NJ; d. 1 Nov 1936; bur.
Oakwood Cemetery, Jacksboro, TX.

(To be continued.)



ABSTRACTS FROM THE WISE COUNTY MESSENGER

(Continued from Vol. 28, No. 3)

21 Aug 1886. Locals: "---The wife of John Beyette, of Alvord, has presented him with another boy, and our friend John thinks he (the boy) is an exception." "---The infant child of L.C. Mayes was buried Thursday August 19th."

28 Aug 1886. Graham, Aug. 17. "---Mr. G.P. Frazer of Jacksboro and Miss Mamie Cason of the city were married this evening at 3 o'clock at the Baptist church, Rev. J.H. Cason, the bride's father officiating...." Locals: "---Esq. Cochran informs us that Tom Rowlett and Miss Ollie Forgy were married on Monday of this week."

4 Sep 1886. Proceedings from the District Court: "Jas. Bodine vs. Eliza Bodine, divorce granted; Jas. Greenup vs. M.S. Greenup, divorce granted; M.R. Hodges vs. C.R. Hodges, divorce granted; F.E. Brown vs. D.B. Brown, divorce granted; H.F. Weaver vs. Josie Weaver, divorce granted." Gainesville, Aug. 31. "---J.C. Holt of Aurora, Wise county, died suddenly this afternoon in Deberry's saloon in this city. Esquire Holman summoned a jury of inquest which rendered the verdict that the deceased died from heart disease."

11 Sep 1886. Proceedings from District Court: Sally Bouvet vs. John Bouvet, divorce granted; Mintie Roller vs. Sam Roller, divorce granted." "Mrs. Holt, the heart-broken wife of Mr. J.P. Holt, who died at Gainesville yesterday, left to-day to attend the burial of her husband...."

(The newspaper during this time seemed to be interested only in the political news and the Farmers' Alliance. Social news is almost forgotten.)

18 Sep 1886. Briar, Sept. 14, 1886. "Mr. Allison and Miss Russ Holt were married at the residence of the bride's mother in Tarrant county about 3 miles east of Dido on Sunday, Sept. 12, at 1 o'clock, P.M., Rev. J.G. Helm officiating." "Mr. J.D. Ford, a prosperous young merchant of Decatur, and his bride are registered at the Mansion. They are just back from a bridal tour to his old home in Tennessee."---Fort Worth Gazette of Sep. 11.

9 Oct 1886. Locals: "It is with regret, we learn from the Aurora News that Ripley Standefer, a respected citizen of Garvin country, died on the 27th of last month." "Married on the 3rd, inst., at the residence of the bride's parents, Rev. J.B. Dabney officiating, Mr. Robert Parks to Miss A.V. Myers."

23 Oct 1886. Locals: "---Married at the residence of the bride's parents, near Boonsville, by D.P. Newsom, Esq., Mr. O.O. Welborn and Miss M.E. Doak." "Married, Oct. 14, 1886, at the residence of the bride's father, in Wise county, Texas, by Rev. C.C. Snell, Mr. C.N. Hildebrand and Miss Amor E. Stribling." "--It is with deep regret that we announce the death of S.B. Dewee's, a well-known, useful and highly respected citizen of our city...." "---A letter has been received from J.W. Abernathy, stating that he is not dead as was reported in the Messenger, but will visit this country soon."

30 Oct 1886. "Simeon B. Dewees...was born in Grayson county, Ky., on the 3rd day of March, A.D. 1836. Moved from there to Wayne county, Illinois, when a small boy, lived there until in May, 1859, at which time he was married to his surviving wife, Eliza J. Pifer, she being his second wife, of whom he has raised six children, two sons and four daughters, of whom one son and two daughters have preceded him in death. He came...to Wise county, Texas, in the year 1870...living the principal part of 16 years in Wise county. J.W.D." "---Little Etta, the year-old daughter of W.H. Rainey, was buried last Monday."

13 Nov 1886. Rhome, Nov. 5. "---A few weeks ago, Lizzie, the twelve-year old girl of Mr. Morton of this place went visiting to Lamar county. Last Saturday her father went to Roanoke to meet her and bring her home. When there he received word from her that she had found a lover and married him. The youth was nineteen years old."

27 Nov 1886. "The following is a list of the officers and privates of Co. B, 1st Tex. Infantry, enlisted in Polk county, Texas, on the 28th day of April, 1861. Captain D.D. Moore, 1st Lieut. K.B. Duwalt, 2d. Lieut. H.B. Lowe, 3d Lieut. Champ Bradford, 4th Lieut. John Shotwell, Orderly Serj. Jim Hardin, 1st Duty S. Tom Shotwell, 2d Duty S. Dolph Sanderson, 3d Duty S. Wm. Walker, 1st Corporal Wm. Shotwell, 2d. Corporal John Probit, 3d. Corporal -- Barteel, Privates: Anderson, Bawlin, Lawrence Burns, Tom Burk, Frank Collins, W.H. Cox, Carroway, Canterbury, Pat. Donnelly, Joe Dorch, Cute Dunham, Ick Dunham, Sid Dunham, Geo. Derrick, John Derrick, Keniedy, Geo. Ham, Billy Garner, Geo. Garner, McAnally, McNulty, Quigley, Kendrick, Enoc James, Dick Ellis, Nat Werturvek, Sam Woodward, McKinney Woodward, Gabe Barefield, Jack Victor, Rod Mickens, Phil Mickens, Sam Ward, --- Ward, Bob Lowe, Dan Lowe, Nep. Law, Dick Bass, --- Bass, Wilbur Sandle, O'Gorman, W.O. Pankey, John Butler, Gibson, Ike Furney (an Indian), Haslett, Wm. McDonald, McClanahan, Greene Lewis, Frank Lewis, John Trotter, Hines, Dr. West, Nute Kirksey, Geo. Walker, Billy Walker, Charley Butler, Tom Nettles, Henry Fountain, Jim Stevens, Carr. This memorandum is compiled from the memory of W.H. Cox, one of the members of the company. He wishes any of the old comrades would write to him at Stony, Denton county, Texas." "---It is with sincere regret that we record the death of J.C. Holt of the Anneville country which occurred suddenly on last Sunday night." Bridgeport, Nov. 18. "...Mr. Sam Griffin and Miss Cordelia Skyles were united in marriage on Wednesday evening, after which the wedding party

visited Mr. Perry's and had a nice dinner...."

4 Dec 1886. Locals: "---Our little bird has whispered to us that Prof. J.B. Worley and the accomplished and beautiful Miss L.J. Marshall, all of Boonsville will celebrate their nuptials during the approaching holidays." "---Our worthy public weigher, J.B. Abbott...has taken to himself a better half, Mrs. Kerr of Jacksboro...." "---Miss Maggie Elsworth, a cherished member of the school at Rhome, died on the 24th of last month." Paradise, Dec. 5: "John Boatman and Miss Eva Storms eloped on last Monday night and were united in the holy bonds of matrimony...." "Sunday December the 5th, 1886, at half past 4 o'clock, p.m., W.A. Lovejoy and Miss Nannie J. Hume embarked upon the matrimonial ship of life, at the residence of the writer....J.B. Dabney." "---It is with deep regret we announce the death of M.L. Barrick, a highly respected citizen of Chico." "---Robert Ferguson, who was shot at the Lancaster house last week, died from the effect of his wound on the 3d inst....He was buried by the Odd Fellows last Saturday." Jacksboro Gazette: "Mr. Jim Albert, of Decatur, was married to Mrs. Katie Kerr by Eld. J.H. Cason at the Methodist church last Sunday at 10 a.m."

18 Dec 1886. Locals: "---Near Willow Point on Thursday of last week, our good young friends, French Hunter and Miss Ida Johnson, were united in the holy bonds of matrimony...." Cleburn, Dec. 11: "...On the night of the 9th inst., at the residence of the bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. A.W. Nanny, Miss Minnie, eldest daughter, was wedded to Mr. Joseph Kizziar of Grange Hall...."

25 Dec 1886. Locals: "---B.F. Allen and Miss Stella Cates were married at the Methodist church by the Rev. Evans this week."

15 Jan 1887. Locals: "---Julia McIntyre, a step daughter of Capt. Smith of the vicinity of Alvord, fourteen years old, died on Tuesday of this week. Mattie, an older sister of the deceased, is very low and it is feared she will not recover." "---Max Goldman and Miss Rosa Williams were married last Sunday by Rabbi Chapman of Dallas." Graham, Tex., Dec. 28: "Miss Susie Jowell, daughter of Mr. Dick Jowell of this place, died today from the effects of severe burns she received yesterday...."

22 Jan 1887. Locals: "---Some surprise was expressed at our friend, J.D. Knox, being absent from his class on last Sunday, but it has been learned that Jim had a good and weighty (10 lbs. about) reason for his absence. Mother and child doing well, but Jim is somewhat worried about the additional son-in-law that fate has in store for him."

29 Jan 1887. Henrietta Independent: "J.W. Karr, of Bellevue, and Miss Viola Griggsby, of Wise county, were married at the residence of the bride's father last week." Springtown Pilot: "Married, on Sunday 16th inst., at the residence of Parson Wise in Wise county, Mr. M.G. Inklebarger and Mrs. Bella Dunn, all of this county, Parson Wise officiating...."

5 Feb 1887. Locals: "---Little George Gwin, an eighteen year old son of Geo. Gwin, of the Aurora country, was buried one day last week. Little George...is sadly missed by his parents and many associates." "---Mrs. Mary A. Stanfield, widow of the veteran, W.W.O. Stanfield, has given notice that she will apply to the legislature for the passage of a special act, giving a pension of \$150 a year, dating from Jan. 1, 1883." Gainesville, Feb. 2: "Hon. W.O. Davis and Miss Annie L. Underwood were married at this city yesterday afternoon at the residence of the bride's parents, Rev. A.J. Harris of the Baptist church officiating...."

12 Feb 1887. Paris, Tex., Feb. 7: "News reached here...of a terrible shooting affray which took place about 9 o'clock this morning, four miles west of DeKalb, between...J.C. White, his son George and two nephews on the one side and Colonel Edward Rasser, his son Willie, and his head man named Mullins on the other side, resulting in the death of White, and his two nephews, and Colonel Rasser...." "---Jim Couch, an old and well-known citizen of this county died on Thursday of this week." "---Mr. Wm. Ramsdale's little girl died last Saturday. Her remains were taken to Paradise for burial Sunday." Denton Chronicle: "Wednesday evening at Prairie Mound Church, Rev. J.C. Smith preached the funeral of Mr. M.H. Alexander who was fatally injured by the bursting of the rocks in the Alliance mill at Denton...."

19 Feb 1887. "Bridgeport Lodge, No. 587, A.F. & A.M....Brother J.R. Couch, a member of this lodge, was on the 10th day of February, A.D. 1887, called from labor to reward...." "Chico Lodge No. 508, A.F. & A.M....a memorial of deceased Brother Frank Rogers...." "Account of John Adair for \$6 for coffin for Mrs. Essick rejected."

26 Feb 1887. Locals: "Married: At the residence of the bride's father by J.B. Dabney, L.E., on Sunday evening of the 20th inst., Mr. J.A. Thompson, of Alvord, to Miss M.E. Dodd, one of Wise county's most amiable girls...." "---Mrs. Julia Lancaster has been indicted for killing Robert Ferguson some months ago...." "---It is with regret we announce that Mrs. Nancy J. Miller, the wife of Geo. Miller of the Boonesville country, was buried last week." "---Jesse Cooper, an old and respected citizen of the Paradise neighborhood, died on Thursday of last week." District Court: "S.B. Reed vs. J.M. Reed, divorce granted to plaintiff."

12 Mar 1887. Locals: "---Married at the residence of W.G. Moses, on Wednesday evening at 3 o'clock, Mr. W.I. Sandford and Miss Theodocia Moses, by the Rev. J.A. Smith...." "---Mr. Provence of the west part of the city died on last Sunday evening."

19 Mar 1887. Sunset Journal: "Died---in this city on the 6th inst., Mrs. Mary A. Payne, a native of Kentucky, aged 36 years. Mrs. Payne was interred at the Beasley cemetery...." Locals: "---Married at the residence of the bride's father, by the Rev.

J.A. Smith, W. Sanford to Miss Theodocia Moses. Also by the same, at the residence of J.M. Burton, Mr. Andrew Hobson to Mrs. M.V. Pendleton, all of this county."

2 Apr 1887. "Mrs. Fannie Mistrot, the wife of C.L. Mistrot, died on Saturday evening, March 26. Rev. Pittman conducted the funeral services on Sunday at the Baptist church and the body was taken to Cleburne for burial...." "---at residence of J.T. Allen...Mr. Allen's son, J.R. Allen and Miss Ida M. Helton of Willow Point were married on Wednesday...." "---Rev. M.B. Rhoads of the Audubon country...to tie the conjugal knot. The latest being Sam Setser to Miss --aul, Mr. Findley to Miss Nora Miller and Mr. Rodgers to Miss Jester."

9 Apr 1887. Locals: "---It is with regret that we chronicle the death of another respected citizen of our city. A.Y. Lester died on Monday....He was once county clerk of Tarrant county, and sheriff of another county in Texas." "---The aged mother of Dr. M.C. Caddell, of Greenwood, died at his residence last Tuesday...."

16 Apr 1887. "DIED. On the 9th inst. little Claud, the one year old son of Mr. and Mrs. Wm. and Phoebe James...." Locals: The aged mother of Jerome C. Kearby died in Emory, Rains county, on the 7th inst." "Died March 10, A.D. 1887, Salenia V. Dyer, daughter of Martin and Perlenia Dyer....She leaves a father, mother, brothers and sisters...."

23 Apr 1887. Locals: "---Rev. W.B. Austin, of Chico country, died on the 7th inst." "---It is with sincere regret we announce the death of W.F. Shepard on Wednesday of this week. Dock Shepard...was an industrious, honest citizen...the bereaved wife and fatherless little ones." "We clip the following from the Pulaski (Tenn.) Citizen of April 14th: Mr. A.Y. Lester, brother of our Capt. J.C. Lester and a native of Giles, died at his home in Decatur, on April 4..."

7 May 1887. Bethel, May 1, 1887: "Mr. Shepard was buried at the Bethel cemetery Thursday April 21st." Chico Lodge, No. 508, A.F. & A.M: "...Whereas...on the 13th day of April, A.D. 1887, to call our much beloved and worthy Brother W.B. Austin from labor to refreshment...." "Died April 7th, A.D. 1887, Thos. C. Dyer, son of Martin and Perlenia Dyer. Cull was a student and also assistant teacher in the Lake Valley school...."

14 May 1887. Annieville, May 8, 1887: "Mr. Dan Deaton and Miss Dora McMillen were married at the residence of W.P. Brown on Thursday evening. We do wish them a long and happy life." Hog Branch, May 7, 1887: "Mr. S.J. Isreal and Miss Dora Scroggins, also Mr. J.E. Scroggins and Miss Fannie Israel were united in holy matrimony on the 4th inst...."

21 May 1887. Locals: "---Dr. Renshaw, one of the oldest, best known and most highly respected citizens in this county, died yesterday and will be buried today."

28 May 1887. Locals: "---It is rumored that Prof. Henry Brevard of Weatherford, and Miss Annie Proctor, of Aurora, will be united in the bonds of wedlock soon." "---Dr. Wm. Renshaw, whose death we noted last week, came to this county from Tennessee in 1859. He was originally from Illinois...." "---One day last week our young friend, Charley Dewees, was missing, but since then he was heard of in Jack county, and still later he has returned with a better-half....The young lady's name was Miss Emma Varner." "---It is with regret that we announce that the esteemed wife of our friend, J.B. Dabney, died on last Wednesday."

4 Jun 1887. Gum, May 30, 1887: "DIED: On last Saturday morning...this community was called to mourn the death of D.M. Palmer....Mr. Palmer was born in South Carolina on April 18, 1866, and removed to Texas in 1883....He had been married about seven months to Miss Alice Longley...."

11 Jun 1887. Home & County News: "---DIED: On the night of June 6th, little Grover Cleveland, the cherished six-months old child of Mrs. Stokes, the recently widowed daughter of the late A.Y. Lester." "---DIED: On the 4th inst. near Rhea's Mill in Collin county, Tex., Belle, wife of R.W. Hunt. Mrs. Hunt was a daughter of Robert Wallace, one of the old settlers of this county, and a sister to John Wallace and Mrs. Jane Rhodes of this vicinity. She was raised in and near Decatur...being a devoted wife, a loving mother and a true friend to all." Rhome, Tex., June 8: "Mr. George Bledsoe of Aurora, an old veteran who figured at the capture of Santa Anna and who has often said there were only six of his command left, died this morning about 7 o'clock...." "---Curg McGee, late a lawyer of this city, was married to a Miss Tully at Forney recently." Cool Springs, June 4, 1887: "We are sorry to record the death of old Grandma Finley on May 27, 1887....She died at her daughter's, Mrs. Charles Perrin's....She leaves children, grand children, and a large circle of friends....she is gone to meet her beloved companion...."

18 Jun 1887. Paradise, June 14, 1887: "....On the 6th inst., Miss Cora Sheppard and her sister Ida, were both married, the former to Jas. Alexander, and the latter to David Williams, J.A. Hall officiating." "---The wife of Alonzo Dill at Chico died on the 11th inst." Rhome, Tex., June 9: "An old veteran, George Bledso....spoke of John Connors of Mexia as one of his old comrades. He was at the battle of San Jacinto and could give the names of almost every one there in his portion of the command...."

9 Jul 1887. "---It is with regret that we announce the death of Owen D. McCright at Anneville on June 29th." "---An unfortunate affair happened near Alvord on last Saturday evening. John Glass and Lum Trammell, two near neighbors, fell out about some hogs owned by Trammell....when Glass shot him three times killing him....Trammell had only recently been married."

16 Jul 1887. Aurora News Locals: "Miss Bettie Willis, sister-

in-law to R.J. Holbert, died this week Tuesday." Locals: "--- J.A. Trenchard...has been sworn and testifies that he lived 13 years in Kansas since the war, and that, although he had been an officer in the Confederate army, he was never denied the right to vote in Kansas...."

30 Jul 1887. Locals: "---J.T. Early, one of the best men of our country, died on Thursday."

6 Aug 1887. Pilot Point, Texas, July 21: "The oldest person in Denton county and possibly in the state, Grandma Mitchell, aged 105 years, died yesterday evening at her son's residence, eight miles southeast of town....She had been married eighty-seven years." Cupid's Capers: "Our friends, Mr. M. Dwyer and Mrs. Annie Stokes were united in the holy bonds of matrimony, by the Rev. Wm. Lipscomb at 11 o'clock a.m. on Sunday, July 31, 1887Mr. Dwyer is well known as a leading grocery merchant of our city, and his bride is the daughter of the late A.Y. Lester." (In a Tribute of Respect, the Bethel F.A. No. 121, Wise Co., Tex., on July 28, 1887, asked that the Williamsburg Times in Kentucky be notified of the death of T.J. Early. It also mentions a wife and children.)

13 Aug 1887. Gainesville, Tex., Aug. 8: "A runaway couple from Wise county were united in marriage yesterday afternoon just across the Red river in Indian territory by Rev. A.J. Farthing of this city. The names of the happy pair are Jas. E. Painter and Bessie P. Moore." Locals: "---On last Monday Mrs. S.L. James was given a divorce from W.H. James and also was given the custody of their child." "Dr. J.W. Lyle informs us that Will H. Price is the proud father of a big boy baby, and M.C. Hall of a girl." WEDDING BELLS: "On Sunday, Aug. 7, 1887, Rev. T.B. Pittman, pastor of the Baptist church at this place, was joined in holy wedlock to Miss Lula Means, the beautiful and accomplished daughter of one of our leading merchants, L.W. Means...." "---Rev. Hayden of Dallas officiated at the Pitman-Means wedding on Sunday."

20 Aug 1887. "...Louisa Gorbett....departed this life August 5, A.D. 1887....L.E. Gorbett, husband of the deceased, and family...." Aurora, Texas, Aug. 11: "...Mr. Sam Roberson, aged twenty-two years, drowned. The other two brothers (John and Henry) had a narrow escape from death. Mr. S. Roberson leaves a child and many relatives."

27 Aug 1887. DIED: "On Thursday morning Miss Bennie Means...gave up her...young life. She was the beloved daughter of Mr. and Mrs. B.F. Means...." "---Miss Bettie Brown, the cherished daughter of Dr. J.A. Brown of Paradise, died on the 15th inst...."

3 Sep 1887. Fort Worth Southwest of Aug. 27: "Mr. B.S. Murphy of Decatur, one of the old Mexican War Veterans, was in the city last Saturday on his way home from the Dallas reunion." Locals: "---John N. Burton and Miss Della Robinson were married at Sand Hill on last Sunday....They will begin housekeeping at Willow

Point, where Mr. Burton has a contract to teach...." "---The boy, Moddrel Jones, who was accidentally shot at Alvord last week, has since died." "---Teed Christal, a well known farmer of Denton creek, was buried at Denton on Friday of last week." "---Two ladies, Mrs. Geo. Grant and a Mrs. Crick were buried at Crafton on the 22d of last month." "---W.A. Avery, a hardworking, respectable citizen of this city, died on Tuesday. He leaves a bereaved wife and two little children. He was an employee of our railroad..." Oats Branch, Aug. 22: "---Mrs. Stanfield, an old lady, died at Aurora one day last week." Denton Chronicle: "Paul Jones, of the east part of this, Denton county, passed through town Thursday on his way to Alvord, Wise county, where his young brother Moddrel, aged fourteen years, now lies dangerously ill. The latter was accidentally shot in the lower part of the abdomen by Sam Harris, another boy, on last Monday...."

10 Sep 1887. Pitman Hollow: "M.K. Vansant...was joined to Miss Nora Shipman in the holy bonds of matrimony...." "---Lafayette Burnet, a...citizen of Paradise country, died on last Saturday morning." Briar, Sep. 15: "Old Mr. Robertson, residing near Briar was married to Mrs. Avery on Sunday, Aug. 28th. They are both of Wise county. Mr. Sam Robertson, a son of this old man, while boat riding on a lake, some four weeks ago, was...thrown violently from the boat and was drowned....He and his wife and several of his brothers and sisters had gone down to the lake for a fish fry...(a brother, John Robertson, was mentioned). " --Esq. Smith, of Garvin, married Geo. Tatum and Miss Nolan on last Saturday night." "---Prof. H.N. Lincoln and Miss Etta Thurman were married at the Baptist church on last Sunday evening."

17 Sep 1887. "---On Sunday evening, Sep. 4th, our ex-judge, Sam Hodges of Montague, eloped with Miss Belle Avis, the step-daughter of a wealthy real estate owner of that city, and they were married about midnight in Henrietta by the Rev. I.B. Kimbrough." Alvord Budget Items: "---Married--On last Tuesday night near Pella, Mr. A.E. Rhoads to Mrs. E.C. Hunter, Rev. M.B. Rhoads officiating."

24 Sep 1887. Stephenville, Erath Co., Texas, Aug. 27, 1887: "Editor Mercury: My husband left home 1st January. He went to Indian territory to work on the railroad. I haven't heard from him since February. His name is John Brumlow. He is a member of the Farmers' Alliance....I and my eight children are in destitute circumstances. Respectfully yours, Malisia Brumlow."

8 Oct 1887. "---Rev. S.S. Cobb married W.G. Potts and Miss Davie Cundiff on last Sunday. And on Wednesday the Rev. E.N. Evans united in matrimony J.D. Woodward and Miss Exah Woody." "How foolish is it to make fun of the home-made bustle. There is not a girl in all this country that makes her own bustle, but it is backed by the Budget and other influential papers of the county." Aurora News Locals: "Mr. M.J. Long, a former resident of Aurora, died at his home in Sunset, Texas, Monday night, Oct. 3d." "Mr. Thos. Smart, well known to most Aurorians, died at

his home in Seneca, Mo., Sept. 23d, at 10 p.m." *Weatherford Sun*: "Dr. J.H. Long, Boonsville...is making preparation to visit his old home in Arkansas, which he has not visited for over 25 years."

22 Oct 1887. "---The Rev. J.A. Smith recently united in marriage John A. Reed and Miss Gillie Bay, at the residence of the bride's parents. Also on the 4th inst. he tied the nuptial knot for E.M. Henson and Miss T.A. Crenshaw." "---John Vastine, a respected citizen of this city, was buried by the Odd Fellows yesterday." *Bowie Sunbeam*: "John Vastine died at his home in Decatur Oct., 19th at 1 o'clock....The Sunbeam sympathizes with his bereaved family...."

29 Oct 1887. A *Sunset* letter to the Bowie Cross Timbers says: "Mr. M.J. Long, an old and respectable citizen of this place, died on 3rd inst., from cancer of the throat." "Born--On the 16th inst., to the wife of W.C. Stripling, a bouncing "girl" baby...W.C. wears a broad smile." "Mrs. Fain of Georgia is visiting her sister, Mrs. W.C. Stripling..."

5 Nov 1887. "...we learned that Rolla Nall...was buried at Paradise on Wednesday of last week. His aged father, who lived in the East Mound country, had crossed over the river only a few days before him." "---Louis E. Moussier...died at Floresville, Tex., on Wednesday of last week."

12 Nov 1887. "---Died on last Sunday, Nov. 5, 1887, at about half past 1 o'clock P.M., Miss Eliza Sewell...." "C.C. Leonard...came in....He appeared somewhat careworn, but did not admit that the recent arrival of his seventh girl caused his apparent dejection...." "---Little Anna Gertrude Foster was born Feb. 9, 1887, and died Nov. 13, 1887...." "Mr. Price Gentry's little child died last week." "Jeff Aldridge, who is something less than 50, married a little girl the other day by the name of Reeves."

19 Nov 1887. "---Mrs. Elisabeth Chandler, the wife of Wm. Chandler...died on Oct. 1, 1887. She was the aged mother of J.T. Teeters, now of Illinois..." "---In memory of Birdie, infant daughter of J.B. & Lillie Howard, who departed this life Nov. 13, 1887...." Rhome, Tex., Nov. 13: "---This morning about 10 o'clock, Mr. Ben Ford, Fout Edwards, and the latter's son, Theodore, aged about twelve years, were in the pasture of Colonel B.C. Rhome, trying to round up horses...young Edwards...was horribly mangled and died in great pain...."

26 Nov 1887. "MARRIED: On the 16th of November, 1887, at the residence of the bride's father, Mr. J.W. Haynes, near the Green Mound school house, by Esq. Jas. Scarborough, Mr. Wm. Caruthers and Miss Emma Haynes...." *Aurora News Locals*: "Mr. S.C. Slate and Miss L.A. Roman were married on the 15th inst. The ceremony was performed by Squire Gardner."

17 Dec 1887. *Alvord Budget Items*: "Mrs. George Counts died last week at *Sunset*, leaving a husband and four small children,

one an infant only a few days old...." "...summon John M. Provence, whose residence is unknown....to answer the petition of Idella T. Provence, filed in said court, on the 5th day of December, A.D. 1887....they lived together as husband and wife until August 20th, 1884, when the defendant abandoned plainiff...she prays for a decree of divorce and care and custody of their minor children..."

24 Dec 1887. "---Dr. J.A. Brown, of Paradise, is having prepared at the Chenoweth marble works, in this city, two handsome and artistically designed monuments, similar in design, to mark the resting place in the Paradise cemetery of two cherished girls--his daughters." Dublin, Tex., Dec. 15: "...the death of Rev. J.L. Latimore....to spend the winter in Florida...but he did not reach his destination...His body...is expected to arrive here Friday evening, and will be interred in Live Oak cemetery on Saturday morning....Mr. Latimore was born in Mississippi and educated in Kentucky and Alabama....He leaves a wife and eight children...." Crafton, Dec. 15: "Death visited our quiet and peaceful town on the 13th inst., and Miss Annie Lee Wilsford was the victim...." Henrietta, Tex., Dec. 25: "Quince Taylor shot and killed Cass Gray in the Territory near Belcher's ranch last night....Gray's brother offers \$50 reward for his capture." "---Mrs. Warren, the aged mother of Attorney J.L. Warren, was the guest of her son and family this week. She was accompanied by her daughter, Mrs. R.P. Cochran and her husband of Cottondale."

31 Dec 1887. "The following is the report of Cottonwood school, No. 44, for the month ending Dec. 23, 1887....Roll of honor: John Dyer, Ollie Dyer, Ella Atkinson, Minnie Bagby, Anna Chisum, Carrie Gentry, Eddie Kirkpatrick, Willie Chism, Belle Nicholson, Ida Leonard, Newt. Dobson, Madge Hodge, Ernest Autrey."

(To be continued.)



DEASON FAMILY CEMETERY --- PARKER COUNTY, TX

Located about 5 miles southwest of Springtown, TX on the K ranch and alongside a country road. These 3 graves are inside a net wire fence which is inside a barbed wire enclosure that covers about 1/4 acre. The plot is not maintained. Copied 24 May 1972 by Weldon Hudson.

W.F. Deason	June 28, 1848	Nov. 2, 1909
Annie B. Deason (wife)	Dec. 10, 1848	Feb. 13, 1907
Fetnah P. Deason	Nov. 15, 1872	Jan. 27, 1893



PALO PINTO COUNTY MARRIAGES
(Continued from Vol. 28, No. 3)

1885

1 Jan 1885	J.L. Foslet	m Miss Florence O' Donnell G.C. Green, J.P.
29 Jan 1885	James Fleming	m Amanda Sturdivant Randolph Clark, Preacher
22 Jan 1885	W.H. Jones	m M.E. Denton L.C. Green, J.P.
29 Jan 1885	T.A. Jordan	m Anna B. Mosley G.C. Green, J.P.
29 Jan 1885	O.M. Brock	m Ida Ratcliff J.S. Meeks, M.O.
26 Jan 1885	Segal Biggs	m Miss S.M. Wheelock J.F. Blackman, O.M.
1 Feb 1885	Tom Thomas	m Miss Fannie McGee Z. Buetler, J.P.
10 Feb 1885	H.M. Levinson	m Miss G.E. Berry L.B. Chaney, Minister
15 Feb 1885	William T. Upton	m Josie A. Crabtree G.W. Slaughter, M.G.
18 Feb 1885	G.W. Shadle	m Mary E. Medley T.L. Childers
5 Mar 1885	A. Airheart	m Miss Josephine Eubank G.W. Slaughter, M.G.
8 Mar 1885	Henry C. Patterson	m Julia A. Taylor F.M. Taylor, Christian C.
14 Mar 1885	W.G. Hart	m Miss Fannie M. Salvage C.C. Parrach, M.O.
8 Mar 1885	W.E. Russell	m Miss Cynthia Keith G.B. Meatherling, M.G.
29 Mar 1885	J.D. Choate	m Mrs. Francina Choate G.M. Slaughter, M.G.
3 Apr 1885	Thomas Hindman	m Mrs. C.M. McCarty E.K. Taylor, Co. Judge
1 Apr 1885	C.M. Zinn	m Mrs. Alice Heath J.C. Green, J.P.

9 Apr 1885	Hawkins Woodruff	m	Miss Nellie B. Miller Marion Mills, O.M. M.E.
23 Apr 1885	S.S. Taylor, Jr.	m	Miss Kittie Dalton E.K. Taylor, M.G.
29 Apr 1885	James Curtis	m	Miss Lelia West O.F. Gragg, M.G.
28 Apr 1885	J.M. Corbin	m	Miss M.S. Veal Marion Mills, O.M.
28 Apr 1885	W.T. Gardner	m	Miss A.V. O'Neal J.C. Green, J.P.
11 May 1885	W.B. Goodgeon	m	Miss M.J. Jones E.K. Taylor, M.G.
3 May 1885	W.H. Bradford	m	Miss Amanda Jane Blucher Jacob Dye, Minister
21 May 1885	Randolph Knoop	m	Miss Masa Gibson W.J. Maddox, J.P.
24 May 1885	John Welty	m	Mrs. Anna Roberts J.W. Maddox, J.P.
20 May 1885	T.A. Guthrie	m	Miss Ellen Mills B.C. Harris, M.G.
19 May 1885	J.H. Roberts	m	Miss Mollie Pruett G.C. Green, J.P.
2 Jun 1885	W.A. Gardner	m	Miss June H. Hewitt J.W. Maddox, J.P.
31 May 1885	Elias Robinson	m	Vergie V. Hulbert W.B. Long, O.M.G.
13 Jun 1885	E.T. Cooley	m	Miss Sarah E. Burton J.G. White, P.C. (?)
29 Jun 1885	J.P. Smith	m	Miss Victoria Prgbylesha E.K. Taylor, Co. Judge
24 May 1885	G.L. Berry	m	Miss E.M. Simmons J.F. Blackman, O.M.
2 Jul 1885	Michel Hafort	m	Mrs. Mattie E. Fox Marion Mills, O.M.
28 Jun 1885	H.H. Graves	m	Miss Lola B. Harrison J.W. Maddox, J.P.
3 Jul 1885	Sam Cowan	m	Miss Alice Moore J.W. Maddox, J.P.

Palo Pinto County Marriages

4 Jul 1885	J.A. Green	m Miss Jennie Coffett J.W. Maddox, J.P.
27 Jul 1885	W.E. Nickell	m Miss S.F. Smith D.S. McNeill, J.P.
3 Aug 1885	W.G. Rogers	m Mrs. W.M. Boring F.M. Taylor, M.G.
15 Jun 1885	M.S. Adams	m Miss Nancy Eller Jones L.K. Robinson, Minister
13 Aug 1885	F.M. Nene	m Ann E. Marton E.K. Taylor, M.G.
19 Aug 1885	James H. Corbin	m Miss S.F. Shackelford E.K. Taylor, M.G.
16 Aug 1885	Pat Brannon	m Miss Margaret Wampler J.W. Maddox, J.P.
19 Aug 1885	W.H. Green	m Sallie E. Whatley C.G. Green, J.P.
16 Aug 1885	A.J. Butler	m Miss T.C. Patterson Jacob Dye, Minister
20 Aug 1885	J.D. Varner	m Miss Katie Green G.C. Green, J.C.
23 Aug 1885	Frank W. Speer	m Miss V.B. McGlothlin J.W. Maddox
25 Aug 1885	K.C. Harbison	m Mollie E. Dellahuntz J.C. Miles, J.P.
9 Aug 1885	Simeon Davis	m Miss Abbie E. Sevank M.H. Jones, M.G.
6 Sep 1885	G.D. Strain	m Miss Sarah E. Strawn J.S. White, P.C.
13 Sep 1885	A.J. Vaden	m Miss Callie Davis Milton H. Jones, M.E.So.
16 Sep 1885	E.W. Blewett	m Laura Gibbs C.C. Parrock, M.G.
17 Sep 1885	W.G. Glover	m Laura E. McCarthy Elder J.M. Robison
15 Sep 1885	F.M. Black	m Miss Lizzie Jones John Lampson, M.G.
20 Sep 1885	J.A. Simpson	m Miss M.I. Yates L.S. Tipton, M.G.

24 Sep 1885	W.B. Kyle	m Miss Fannie Yeager C.H. Ellis, M.G.
25 Sep 1885	W.J. Halloway	m Mattie Bell Jamison C.C. Parrock, M.G.
27 Sep 1885	T.V. Head	m Miss Angie Griffin J.C. Green, J.P.
30 Sep 1885	W.H. Landreth	m Mrs. S.E. Landreth J.S. Hanes, O.M.
6 Oct 1885	J.B. Lucas	m Miss Annie C. Bard L.B. Chaney, Min.
8 Oct 1885	L.C. Barton	m Mrs. M.E. Glenn E.K. Taylor, County Judge
6 Oct 1885	George H. Hoelzle	m Mrs. M.E. Murry Edwin Wickens, Priest
8 Oct 1885	W.C. Garrett	m Miss M.A. Jones J.W. Maddox, J.P.
15 Oct 1885	D.T. Gleghorn	m Miss Jannie Lyles F.M. Taylor, M.G.
19 Jan 1885	A.H. Crawley (Filed late - Filed 11 Jan 1886)	m Miss Anne Cowden O.F. Gragg, M.G.
23 Oct 1885	Samuel Pierson	m Mrs. M.A. Houx M.H. Jones, M.G.
2 Nov 1885	Ben Gibbs	m Miss Mary Tremble A.J. Crawford, J.P.
8 Nov 1885	J.M. Thomison	m Miss M.E. Fletcher L. Randal, J.P.
8 Nov 1885	W.H. Moore	m Miss Lella Howard G.M. Slaughter, M.G.
16 Oct 1885	John McCreary	m Sarah C. Brown J.M. Maddox, J.P.
15 Nov 1885	F.B. Miller	m Miss L.A. Tipton W.W. Reid, J.P.
15 Nov 1885	M. Dorenfield	m Miss Mary W. Lane C.C. Parrock, M.G.
16 Nov 1885	Robert Kennedy	m Miss Hannah Fudge S.S. Taylor, Minister
19 Nov 1885	R.D. Ardrey	m Miss L.J. Tayler J.W. Maddox, J.P.

21 Nov 1885	J.S. Miles	m Mrs. M.S. Gilmore T.L. Crowley, Priest
3 Dec 1885	S. Gabriel	m Mrs. Olive Kenedy Elder S.S. Taylor
22 Nov 1885	A.J. Carleton	m Miss Eve Silcox J.W. Maddox, J.P.
26 Nov 1885	William Hendryx	m Anna M. Houx J.H. Baker, J.P.
17 Dec 1885	W.I. Boling	m Miss M.E. Gill E.K. Taylor, Co. Judge
17 Dec 1885	B.A. Conatson	m Miss Mollie Lewis Elder S.S. Taylor
25 Dec 1885	Thos. S. Vaughan	m Miss Alice Stewart E.K. Taylor, J.P.
28 Dec 1885	Charles Johnson	m Frances Williams A.G. Crawford, J.P.
15 Nov 1885	Riley Barnes	m Miss Mary Crow T.L. Childress, J.P.
24 Dec 1885	J.G. Smart	m Miss Maggie Eubanks G.L. Green, J.P.
3 Jan 1885(?)	W.H. Lewis	m Miss Sarah Allaherton G.L. Green, J.P.
31 Dec 1885	W.F. Bates	m Miss Annie L. Williams G.M. Johnson, (?)
11 Jan 1886	R.R. Evans	m Miss Eliza Gillfoil J.W. Maddox, J.P.
11 Jan 1886	John T. Whitlock	m Miss Mattie Lioche J.F. Blackman, O.M.
17 Jan 1886	Thos. P. Taylor	m Miss Rhoda J. Brooks J.C. Mills, J.P.
31 Dec 1885	A.S. Ainsworth	m Miss M.O. Newman Elder L.K. Robison
1 Feb 1886	John McKee	m Tabitha Thomasson B.C. Harris, M.G.
2 Feb 1886	J.G. Noll	m Miss E.D. Williams J.C. Mills, J.P.
8 Feb 1886	J.M. Williams	m Mrs. A.C. Farrow J.F. Blackman, (?)

22 Feb 1886	L.H. Guinn	m Miss S.E. Williams E.K. Taylor, Co. Judge
25 Feb 1886	G.W. Sturdivant	m Miss Ema Hoelzle B.A. Eddeman, M.G.
8 Mar 1886	S.J. Whatley	m Miss Annie Hooper James F. Blackman, O.M.
23 Mar 1886	J.G. Mathery	m Miss Alta Marks W.W. Reid, J.P.
5 Apr 1886	J.R. Critthers	m Miss Sarah J. Ervin J.C. Mills, J.P.
28 Mar 1886	Edward Jones	m Mrs. Elizabeth Stinson Z. Butler, J.P.
15 Apr 1886	C.H. Hardie	m Miss M.E. McComan J.G. White, P.C. (?)
17 Apr 1886	J.G. Wilson	m Miss Nancy A. Elliot J.s. Meeks, O.M.G.
25 Apr 1886	Noah Weaver	m Miss Lottie F. Handley J.C. Mills, J.P.
28 Mar 1886	R.C. Reid	m Miss M.B. Shelton G.C. Green, J.P.
15 Apr 1886	A.L. Howard	m Miss Willie Hightower R.A. Eddleman, M.G.
2 May 1886	J.W. Sullivan	m Miss Anna Stoner Z. Butler, J.P.
8 Apr 1886	S.M. Moore	m Mrs. J.N. Bane J.W. Maddox, J.P.
10 May 1886	R.A. McGuire	m Miss Mary Duncan J.W. Maddox, J.P.
13 May 1886	George G. Smith	m Mrs. Lucetta Murry J.W. Graf, Epis. Priest
9 May 1886	Wm. Brooks	m L.A. Bolding Elder W.H. Swindell
19 May 1886	G.L. Morgan	m Miss A.M. Blocker Elder W.H. Swindell
26 May 1886	T. Dunrey	m Miss J.A. Clubb E.K. Taylor, Co. Judge
31 May 1886	C.W. Willich	m Miss Minnie Stockley G.E. Eaton, M.G.

31 May 1886	Mr. Saml. Hardy	m Jean Campbell Z.T. Eaton, M.G.
6 Jun 1886	W.R. Bingo	m M.L. Luce J.W. Maddox, J.P.
8 Jun 1886	J.E. Quinley	m Minnie Blanton W.F. Graves, M.G.
15 Jun 1886	J.T. Ham	m Miss Mattie A. Bingo C.C. Parrock, M.G.
22 Jun 1886	Richard Haley	m Mollie Lawson Rev. J.W. Henderson
11 Jul 1886	A.J. Clarke	m Miss Callie Sturdivant E.K. Taylor, G.M.
16 Jul 1886	J.R. Hamilton	m Miss Lou Fitzgerald J.S. McNeill, J.P.
11 Jul 1886	J.P. Stuart	m Miss J.L. Record J.C. Mills, J.P.
15 Jul 1886	Hardin Green	m Miss Ida Sigler J.T. Blackman, O.M.
11 Jul 1886	R.B. Naden	m Miss A.C. Black M.H. Jones, M.G.
18 Jul 1886	I.N. Neely	m Miss W.J. Collings Z. Butler, J.P.
4 Aug 1886	J.S. Stati	m Miss L. Blanch Miller W.F. Graves, M.G.
5 Aug 1886	James M. Davis	m Miss Nannie Watson O.G. Gragg, M.O.
9 Aug 1886	Thomas Dyer	m Miss Stella Watts G.T. Eaton, M.G.
3 Aug 1886	W.E. Sawyer	m Miss L.V. Lamb J.F. Blackman, O.M.
12 Aug 1886	Andrew B. Byrd	m Miss Mattie Pollard J.F. Blackman, O.M.
27 Jul 1886	B.P. Gann	m Miss Laura E. Hurt L. Randall, J.P.
26 Aug 1886	Calvin Bleeker	m Miss Mary M. Miracle F.M. Taylor, M.G.
29 Jul 1886	W.J. Pierce	m Miss M.E. Massolettie Milton Jones, M.G.

2 Sep 1886	W.T. Edwards	m Mrs. C.V. Spivey R.A. Eddleman, M.G.
22 Aug 1886	William Davis	m Miss Maggie Smith J.W. Maddox, J.P.
8 --- 1886	Mr. John Wegenke	m Mrs. Jane Williams J.W. Maddox, J.P.
3 Oct 1886	W.S. Rittello	m Miss Metta L. Retell J.F. Blackman, M.G.
6 Oct 1886	W.A. Beddo	m Miss Louisa A. Taylor Jacob Dye, Minister
13 Oct 1886	J.T. Pollard	m Mrs. E.E.A. Hooper G.C. Green, J.P.
28 Oct 1886	A.A. Cloud	m Mrs. Aura A. Harris L.K. Robinson, M.G.
31 Oct 1886	Eugene Grissom	m Ider Benton J.M. Maddox, J.P.
28 Nov 1886	W.F. Capps	m Miss H.L. Houston J.P. Maddox, J.P.
2 Dec 1886	W.B. Garrett	m Miss L.O. Pearson Bennett Hatcher, Paster
28 Nov 1886	J.M. Brewer	m Miss Ellen Warren D.L. McNeill, J.P.
8 Dec 1886	J.E. Bell	m Miss S.W. Bell W.E. Newbrough, M.G.
2 Dec 1886	E.B. Prewitt	m Miss M.E. Taylor J.W. Mershon, (?)
9 Dec 1886	H.d. James	m Miss M.E. Fleming W.E. Newbrough, M.G.
15 Dec 1886	J.M. Bartlett	m Miss Ora Gilbert R.E. Hendry, Co. Judge
30 Oct 1886 (filed late)	Bud Womack	m Miss Mattie J. Lynch G.W. Slaughter, M.G.
26 Dec 1886	J.A. Hestlow	m Miss Nancy Carlton J.W. Mershon, (?)
11 Nov 1886	H.W. McAllister	m Miss Sally E. Morgan W.B. Long, O.M.G.
29 Dec 1886	J.D. Harris	m Miss Tressa Brooks G.C. Green, J.P.

5 Jan 1887	J. Sterling Elder	m Miss Mollie Haney G.C. Green, J.P.
7 Jan 1887	Ed Faris	m Miss Rosie Bishop E.K. Taylor, M.G.
26 Dec 1886	A.H. Houx	m Miss Mary Mallory D.L. McNeill, J.P.
13 Jan 1887	W.T. McCoy	m Miss M.A. Doughty E.K. Taylor, M.G.
19 Jan 1887	W.J. Diggers	m Miss S.L. Hinman W.E. Newbrough, M.G.
20 Jan 1887	James Sinclair	m Miss Ada L. Stuart W.E. Newbrough, M.G.
2 Feb 1887	S.B. Eubank	m Miss Anna Vernon G.C. Green, J.P.
24 Jan 1887	E.H. Mahurin	m Miss M.E. Brooks Jesse L. Collings, G.M.
6 Feb 1887	A.J. Cross	m Miss L.E. Williams J.L. Harvins, O.M.
24 Feb 1887	J.H. Vaughan	m Miss Emma Pruit G.G. Taylor, Minister
19 Dec 1886 (filed late)	C.M. Rose	m Miss Ella Lock W.H. Swindell, M.G.
6 Mar 1887	T.F. Littlefield	m Miss M.E. Jones Z. Butler, J.P.
10 Mar 1887	L.E. Queen	m Miss M.E. St. Clair Z. Butler, J.P.
22 Mar 1887	A.A. Blankenship	m Miss D.B. Shackelford G.W. Slaughter, M.O.
7 Apr 1887	A.J. Benson	m Miss Martha Middleton R.E. Hendry, Co. Judge
7 Jul 1887	E.C. Corcorran	m Miss Loula Goodbar G.C. Green, J.P.
2 Aug 1887	D.S. McNeill	m Mrs. M.J. Williams W.E. Newbrough, M.G.
21 Jul 1887	A.H. Henson	m Miss Bessie Finch John W. Basham, Min.
25 Aug 1887	Isham R. Darnell	m Miss May Carter John M. Barcus, M.G.

7 Sep 1887	F.M. Devers	m	Miss Mary Henson G.G. Taylor, Minister
15 Sep 1887	Ed Marshall	m	Miss M.J. Nall G.W. Slaughter, M.G.
2 Aug 1887	O.W. Barber	m	Miss L.A. Haynes R.A. Eddleman, M.G.
8 Sep 1887	J.H. Simmons	m	Miss Jane Simms J.W. Maddox, J.P.
18 Sep 1887	D. Hemphill	m	Miss Annie E. Lawson S.L. Knight, M.G.
15 Sep 1887	B.F. Birdwell	m	Miss S.O. Hudgins W.W. Reid, J.P.
16 Sep 1887	D.P. Nix	m	Miss S.M. Smith A. Hawkins, Minister
16 Sep 1887	B.F. Mayo	m	Miss M.L. Nix A. Hawkins, Minister
19 Sep 1887	J. Bart Houx	m	Miss Cora L. Sides John W. Bashaw, Min.
30 Sep 1887	Thomas W. Garrett	m	Miss Lou M. Puce D.H. Creager, (?)
5 Oct 1887	G.M. Jeter	m	Miss Lou Mayo J.P. Maddox, J.P.
18 Sep 1887	W.T. Houx	m	Miss Maggie Mallory D.S. McNeill, J.P.
23 Oct 1887	W.P. Redus	m	Miss Rosie Taylor Randolph Clark, (?)
27 Oct 1887	H.B. Davidson	m	Miss Mary J. Shirley David Adams, Minister
3 Nov 1887	Robert C. Orndorff	m	Miss M.O. McKenzie J.W. Bashaw, Minister
10 Nov 1887	C.W.B. Grantham	m	Miss F.E. King David Adams, Clergyman
15 Nov 1887	C.H. Bowen	m	Miss Lula Hittson G.W. Slaughter, M.O.
23 Nov 1887	W.G. McHenry	m	Miss S.E. Keller R.E. Hendry, Co. Judge

(To be continued.)



INDEX TO DEEDS --- WISE COUNTY, TEXAS

(Continued from Vol. 28, No. 3)

A-2				
Neal, Martha A.	N.W. Green	30 Aug 1873	A2	107
Nichols, S.W. & wfe.	Joel Burrow	21 Jan 1874	A2	295
O's				
Oats, Wm.S., Ch. J. Wise Co.	Howell & Allen, W.M.W. Lodge	1 Feb 1859	B	178
Owen, Leonard R.	Milton Perry	13 Dec 1837	B	189
Oats, Wm. Chief J.	Daniel Howell	30 Dec 1858	D	56
Oats, M.T. & wfe.	Thos. G. Young	30 Nov 1870	J	182
Oats, Marcus T.	W.A. Anderson	24 Jul 1869	J	202
BOOK L				
Oats, Brally H.	George L. Ramsdale	17 May 1871	L	100
Oats, B.H.	W.W. Fain	29 Apr 1868	L	110
Oats, W.S.	W.W. Fain	29 Apr 1868	L	111
Oates, M.T.	Town of Aurora	15 Apr 1872	L	226
Oats, Marcus T. & wfe.	Thos. G. Young	19 Feb 1872	L	254
Otterburn, Josephine	Wm. H. Williams	3 May 1871	L	269
Otterburn, Josephine	Wm. H. Williams	3 May 1871	L	271
Otterburn, Josephine	Wm. H. Williams	3 May 1871	L	274
Oats, M.T. & wfe.	L.J. Randall	30 Apr 1872	L	289
Owens, Henry	Loesch & Ferguson	5 Nov 1872	L	382
Owens, Henry	Furgeson & Loesch	23 Dec 1872	L	436
Owens, Henry	Mary E. Grider	23 Dec 1872	L	437
Ochiltree, W.B.	W.H. Cundiff	5 Jul 1860	L	474
Owens, Jesse	Cordelia Pickett	3 Mar 1873	L	506
BOOK F				
Oath as Attorney	H.H. Gaines (Oath)	11 Feb 1862	F	239
BOOK A-2				
O'Neal, John	John W. Todd	16 Dec 1861	A2	24
Oates, M.T. & wfe.	John Killough	7 Jun 1873	A2	119
Oates, M.T. & wfe.	L.J. Randall	24 Apr 1873	A2	148
Oates, M.T. & wfe.	L.J. Randall	19 Dec 1873	A2	150
Oates, M.T. & wfe.	Franklin Rogers	24 Apr 1873	A2	152
Oates, M.T. & wfe.	Franklin Rogers	18 Mar 1873	A2	153
Oates, Mark T. & wfe.	J.R. Simmons	10 Feb 1874	A2	256
Oates, Mark T. & wfe.	L.P. Lowry	10 Feb 1874	A2	274
Oates, Mark T. & wfe.	L.P. Lowry	29 Nov 1873	A2	275
Oates, Mark T. & wfe.	D.P. Shaw	10 Feb 1874	A2	276
Oates, Mark T. & wfe.	D.P. Shaw	26 Feb 1873	A2	278
Oates, Mark T. & wfe.	James W. Oates	10 Feb 1874	A2	323
Oates, M.T.	Charles Springstead	11 May 1874	A2	392
Oates, M.T. & wfe.	Frank Rogers	10 Feb 1874	A2	491
Oates, M.T. & wfe.	G. Dannanburg	16 Feb 1874	A2	582
Oates, M.T. & wfe.	Nat Jacobs	26 Nov 1873	A2	626
Oates, Mark	A.G. Crowell	14 Dec 1874	A2	637

		P's			
Proctor, Jas. A.	E.J. Halsell	16 Apr	1857	A	135
Perrin, William	J.J. Donnelly	26 Nov	1857	A	152
Proctor, James	Wilson Cook	18 Dec	1857	A	156
Pennington, Wm.	Edmon Golden	5 Nov	1857	A	165
Pyatt, Milburn & Jane Pyatt	Riley Hobson	24 Feb	1858	A	199
Pauley, J.M. & S.H.	John Crutchfield	1 Apr	1858	A	212
Pringle, Peachy	John E. Steadham	15 Oct	1858	B	81
Proctor, J.A. & Mary	Wilson Cook	20 Oct	1858	B	87
Proctor, Jas. A. and wife	Wise County	20 Oct	1858	B	89
Proctor, Jas. A. and wife	E.J. Halsell	20 Oct	1858	B	91
Packwood, Travis C.	Thos. D. Robertson	15 Feb	1859	B	177
Perry, Milton	Catlett, Toombs & Crawford	31 Oct	1838	B	190
Pennington, John & wife	Samuel Sheets (filed)	25 Apr	1859	C	28
Pickett, G.B.	S. Pringle	28 Apr	1859	C	54
Palmer, E.C.	Henry Bates	31 Aug	1859	C	219
Phillips, Henry L.	Patton, Howell & Co.	13 Feb	1860	D	69
Peck, John C. & wfe.	Bird Chesney	4 Feb	1860	D	94
Pringle, Stephen & wife	G.B. Pickett	26 Apr	1860	D	139
Perrin, Wm. & wfe.	J.J. Dannelly	26 Jul	1860	E	94
Perry, Jas. M.	James S. Hanks	2 May	1856	E	110
Pickett, G.B.	Richard Elliott	8 Dec	1860	E	214
Patton, Henry	Howell & Allen	6 Feb	1861	E	255
Pennington, G.B.	H.E. Stephens	22 Feb	1861	E	285
Pesterfield, Jas. H.	T.S. & J.M. Burton	5 Sep	1868	H	8
Pesterfield, Jas. H.	T.S. & J.M. Burton	5 Sep	1868	H	11
Putman, J.A.B.					
Pickett, George B.	Moses Wiley	26 Jul	1869	H	187
Proctor, James et al	J.M. Burton	30 Aug	1869	H	198
Price, James A.	Nelson P. Dolen	14 Aug	1869	I	3
Pesterfield, J.H.	Willis Adams	4 Oct	1869	I	68
Pesterfield, J.	T.J. Cartright	4 Oct	1869	I	69
Potts, John H.	John Karner	22 Jun	1864	I	107
Price, J.A., N.P. Dolen & wfe.	John Angel	1 Oct	1869	I	110
Perrin, James	J.G. Halsell	30 NOV	1869	I	142
Pickett, G.B., agt. S.M. & J.E. Foster	M.W. Shoemaker	1 Jan	1870	I	161
Proctor, Jas. A.	W.W. Brady	23 Apr	1870	I	205
Price, W.A. Register in Bank	Leo Willis, assignee J.B. Hill	6 Jul	1868	I	207
Pennington, G.B.	J.G. King	25 Oct	1863	J	108
Pickett, George B.	Robt. C. Mount	26 Jan	1871	J	212
Pennington, G.B.	R.G. Cates	29 Jan	1871	J	220
Pennington, G.B.	M.W. Shoemaker	1 Feb	1871	J	227
Proctor, Jas. A.	Jerome B. Dabney	11 Feb	1871	J	243
BOOK L					
Pickett, Geo. B.	Stephen M. Gose	23 Jun	1871	L	32
Palmer, E.C.	Dr. A. Parker	9 May	1857	L	53

Payne, C.G.	James J. Hudson	24 Feb 1871	L	82
Payne, G.C.	Jas. J. Hudson	18 Aug 1868	L	83
Pate, John	Pete W. Wynne	10 Dec 1870	L	319
Pardee, Don A.	E.E. Norton	19 Mar 1868	L	340
Pearce, L.J.	Jasper Howard	29 Oct 1865	L	371
Pennington, Margaret, et al	John Day	14 Jul 1871	L	420
Pickett, Geo. B.	Milton W. Shoemaker	11 Dec 1872	L	428
Paschall, Jno C. & wife	L.L. Ward	18 Sep 1872	L	469
Pickett, Cordelia	J.W. Hogg	-- Feb 1873	L	485
Paine, Randolph	Mulhall & Scaling	5 Dec 1872	L	494
Priddy, Wm. & wfe.	Charles H. Cartwright	27 Feb 1873	L	503
Pickett, Cordelia	L.A.F. Jones	29 Mar 1873	L	520
Porter, Harriet E.	Robt. C. Mount	1 Jun 1871	L	593

BOOK F

Peak, John C.	Amanda J. Peak	12 Jul 1861	F	108
Pennington, G.B.	S.J. Enox	8 Aug 1861	F	121
Pestefield, Henry L., & wife	W.W. Jackson	12 Oct 1861	F	216
Pickett, G.B.	T.G. Birdwell	23 Jan 1862	F	221
Parker, Ashley	C.A. Bulkley (?) (Buckley ?)	1 Jul 1861	F	225
Pickett, G.B.	Moses Brown	16 Jan 1862	F	228
Pringle, Peachy	J.W. Hale	12 Feb 1861	F	251
Prichard, Harriet E.	R.C. Mount	2 Aug 1860	F	281
Pickett, Cordelia	Geo. B. Pickett	10 May 1862	F	295
Pickett, Geo. B.	Richardson Elliott	6 Nov 1862	F	371
Perkins, Uriah & wfe.	B.L. Ham	28 May 1862	F	376
Pauley, John M. & wife	Charles Moore	17 Apr 1863	F	421
Pauley, John M. & wife	John Crutchfield	17 Apr 1863	F	424
Probate Court, Hopkins County	Lecretia Clapp	30 Oct 1854	F	449
Peery, William	Wm. D. Bone	18 Nov 1863	F	497
Peery, William	Burton, W.F.	18 Nov 1863	F	498
Peery, William	Pflager & Moore	18 Nov 1863	F	500
Peery, William	H.F. Bone	18 Nov 1863	F	501
Pringle, Peachy	James Ventioner	10 Mar 1862	F	510
Pennington, G.B. & wife	S.B. Bayne	28 Oct 1862	F	521
Pyatt, Milburn	William Carter	8 Aug 1863	F	535
Pickett, G.B.	T.D. Robinson	1 Nov 1863	F	571
Perrin, Mary Ann	Richard Beck	2 Jan 1864	F	587

BOOK A-2

Paschall, Jno. & wfe.	L.L. Ward	3 Mar 1863	A2	12
Plant, Jas., agt. Jno. M. Loving	John A. Greene	15 May 1847	A2	41
Palmer, E.C.	Howell Morrison	3 Sep 1873	A2	97
Patterson, A.F. & wife	J.W. & W.J. Patterson	18 Dec 1873	A2	208
Peddy, Mary	John J. Prestridge	8 Dec 1872	A2	347

Power, T.J. & wfe.	B.C. Turner	29 Jan 1874	A2	352
Parks, M.O.	Bledsoe & English	10 Jun 1874	A2	432
Painter, James	Daniel Dailey	14 Jul 1874	A2	447
Perry, A.G., agt.,	S.S. Ward	8 Apr 1868	A2	455
Pendegast, B.H.	W.J. Booth	27 Jul 1874	A2	462
Perrin, Wm., Jr.	M.W. Cook	15 Dec 1874	A2	629

Q's

Quaite, M.M. & husb.	Jesse M. Strong	4 Jun 1873	L	622
----------------------	-----------------	------------	---	-----

R's

Rust, Ediom et al	Wm. H. Mitchell	11 Feb 1856	A	5
Roberts, Lycurgus S.	Reuben L. Davis	8 Jan 1855	A	56
Row, John R.	S.L. Terrell	30 Dec 1856	A	110
Rodman, Marion W.	Thomas Stewart	26 Mar 1857	A	126
Rodman, Marion W.	Thos. M. Rodman	1 Oct 1857	A	158
Rodman, Marion W.	Thos. M. Rodman	1 Oct 1857	A	161
Row, Jno. R. & Polly	Thos. Stewart	11 Dec 1857	A	194
Russell, Hiram C.	Benjamin Shrewe	26 Apr 1858	B	7
Russell, Hiram C.	Charles Jones	26 Apr 1858	B	36
Rogers, James	G.B. Pickett	16 Jul 1857	B	135
Rolfe, Calvin H.	C.C. Johnson	17 Oct 1859	B	185
Rowe, Joseph	R.D. McAnnelly	29 Dec 1848	B	194
Rodarmel, Lemuel M.	Frederick W. Chandler	23 May 1850	B	196

(Editor's note: There are several names on this page that have notes penciled in the record. I have included these notes because of their likely importance to a researcher. They will be found after the name in parentheses.)

Robertson, Thos. David, Napoleon Stone & wife		25 Jun 1859	B	213
--	--	-------------	---	-----

(T.C. Packwood)

Rogers, James & wfe.	George B. Pickett	14 May 1859	C	47
Rine, William & wfe.	M.J. Tyler	5 Sep 1859	C	116
Rine, William & wfe.	M.J. Tyler	5 Sep 1859	C	117
Robertson, T.D.	James M. Wilson	6 Oct 1859	C	198

(Blk. 2, Decatur)

Rodman, Thos. M.	Milburn Pyatt	1 Nov 1859	D	14
Robertson, Thos. D.	John Crutchfield	31 Dec 1859	D	27

(Negro)

Robertson, Thos. d.	Joseph J. Dannelly	27 Mar 1860	D	97
---------------------	--------------------	-------------	---	----

(J.A. Proctor)

Rice, Edward	M.L. Baker	17 Jun 1853	D	122
Robinson, Elisha T.	Zoraster Robinson	26 Dec 1859	D	191
Robinson, Zoraster, agt.	Komer & Pilpott	10 Apr 1860	D	135

E.T. Robinson

Rude, Martin	James Isbell & wfe.	30 Jun 1860	E	59
Robertson, Joseph &	Jesse Sears	13 Aug 1860	E	13
Robertson, Thos. D.	J.B. Head	1 Oct 1860	E	162

(T.D. Robertson?)

Rucker, Jas. C. et al	Chief Justice, Wise County	30 Nov 1860	E	204
-----------------------	-------------------------------	-------------	---	-----

Robertson, T.D. & wfe.	W.R. Tyler	11 Feb 1861	E	270
Roberts, John W.	T.C. Goodner	15 Jan 1869	H	85
Rusk, David	John E. Nitchie	3 May 1858	H	137
Richards, David	W.L. Waters	8 Sep 1869	I	97

Reeves, D., Register in Bank	M.L. Ritter, assignee E.B. Rollins	10 Aug 18 69	I	99
Reeves, D., Register in Bank	M.L. Ritter, assignee Bishop & Blythe	23 Jul 1869	I	108
Reeves, D., Register in Bank	M.L. Ritter, assignee Howell & Allen	28 Oct 1869	I	167
Ritter, M.L. assignee Howell & Allen	Nat M. Burford	16 Mar 1870	I	180
Ritter, M.L. assignee E.B. Rollins	Nat M. Burford	16 Mar 1870	I	184
Ritter, M.L. assignee Bishop and Blythe	Nat M. Burford	16 Mar 1870	I	186
Ritter, M.L. assignee Howell & Allen	A.R. Hartze	16 Mar 1870	I	194
Ritter, M.L. assignee Howell & Allen	Sewall Brown	16 Mar 1870	I	197
Robinson, W.S., agt. D.t. Chamberlin	Arrena J. King	10 Jun 1870	J	11
Robinson, W.S., agt. D.T. Chamberlin	Ira Long	16 Jun 1870	J	13
Robinson, Wm. S.	H.C. Ferguson	22 Jun 1870	J	21
Ritter, M.L. assignee Bishop & Blythe	Hendricks & Smith	15 Mar 1870	J	66
Ritter, M.L. assignee Bishop & Blythe	Hendricks & Smith	15 Mar 1870	J	67
Robinson, W.S. agt. D.T. Chamberlin	William Priddy	2 Aug 1870	J	84
Richards, David	W.L. Waters	-- Apr 1870	J	110
Renshaw, Wm.	Jas. A. Renshaw	31 Aug 1870	J	120
Randolph, Geo. F.	Lucy R. Thompson	23 Aug 1870	J	150
Ramsey, Margaret	John J. Pinchback	16 Jul 1870	J	195
Robinson, W.S. agt. D.T. Chamberlin	William Priddy	20 Jan 1871	J	209
Robinson, W.S.	Milton Maupin	10 Mar 1871	J	266
Robinson, W.S.	Sam'l. L. Terrell	11 Mar 1871	R	11
BOOK L				
Reeves, Wm. S.	Elizabeth C. Hull	10 Nov 1869	L	30
Renner, Henry & wfe.	Salathiel S. Cox	9 Mar 1871	L	120
Read, O.H.P.	Tarlton Burris	1 Aug 1871	L	149
Read, O.H.P.	Hugh Garside	27 Nov 1871	L	156
Rucker, James & wfe.	Charles More	26 Jan 1872	L	163
Rusk, David et al	Weldon P. Church	22 Nov 1871	L	212
Renner, Sylvanus Exr. W.H. Hunt	William Russell	25 Mar 1872	L	236
Ross, N.J. agt. Elizabeth Floyd	A.D. Robey	18 Jul 1872	L	327
Reeves, W.S.	Robt. L. Reeves	25 Dec 1871	L	361
Reeves, W.S.	Wm. T. Reeves	25 Dec 1871	L	362
Reeves, W.S.	Nancy C. Fugate	25 Dec 1871	L	363
Reeves, W.S.	Hetty E. Moore	6 Feb 1867	L	395
Rankin, R.	W.C. Tompkins	31 Oct 1872	L	400
Renshaw, Wm.	A.P. Smith	24 May 1873	L	561
Roberson, J.W. & Rebecca	John A. Alrop	3 Jun 1872	L	584
Russell, Wm. P.	Amos Grider	31 May 1873	L	594

Robertson, Joseph &	J.W. Nickel	11 Jun 1873	L	601
BOOK F				
Riggs, Jane & husb.	Josiah M. Wells	14 Mar 1856	F	20
Rusk, John C.	Wm. W. Barret	21 Dec 1859	F	32
Roberts, Keziah	Geo. W. Roberts	2 Apr 1861	F	54
Rowe, John R.	Thos. Stewart	6 May 1861	F	56
Roberts, Joseph	Lucy Ann Roberts	22 Aug 1861	F	126
Rucker, Jas.C. et al	W.F. Gardner	15 Aug 1861	F	170
Robertson, T.D.	John Kinard	15 Aug 1861	F	173
Richardson, Joab & wife	Andrew Ash	12 Mar 1861	F	240
Roberts, Edward J.	Bishop & Mount	23 Oct 1862	F	383
Rogers, John W.	Kenneth Bain	20 Sep 1862	F	397
Roberts, Elijah	J.P. Sargeant	7 Feb 1863	F	400
Robertson, T.A. (Jas. Robinson)	Martha J. Mills	24 Apr 1863	F	427
Rodman, Thos. M.	John Crutchfield	5 May 1863	F	434
Roberts, Joseph S. &	Edward R. Arnold	1 Jun 1863	F	458
Renner, Henry & wfe.	Andrew Ash	8 Aug 1863	F	509
Rodman, Thos. M.	Thos. B. Wilson	19 Sep 1863	F	524
Rodman, Thos. M.	Thos. B. Wilson	19 Sep 1863	F	525
Robertson, T.D.	J.P. Sargeant	18 Jan 1864	F	555
Robertson, T.D. (J.W. Bailey)	John Kinard	1 Nov 1862	F	602
BOOK A-2				
Rodman, Thos. M.	Thos. L. Coffey	12 Aug 1871	A2	15
Russell, Wm. P.	John I. Browder	13 Oct 1873	A2	163
Renshaw, Wm. P.	James A. Renshaw	10 Feb 1874	A2	237
Robertson & Marshall	E.B. Robertson	25 Jun 1874	A2	419
Rutherford, W.T.	J.R. Stevens	15 Aug 1874	A2	494
Roberson, R.W.	W.J. Booth	7 Sep 1874	A2	521
Reese, W.S. et al	M.W. Shoemaker	20 Aug 1874	A2	523
Rogers, Frank & wfe.	Emma J. Blanton	18 Jul 1874	A2	551
Rutherford, W.T.	J.C. Carpenter	1 Oct 1874	A2	554
S's				
Steadham, John E. (Ed. note: <u>Steadham</u> and <u>Stedaham</u> are the spellings in the book)	Jane R. Stedaham	13 Feb 1851	A	8
Simpson, Wm. M.	L.G. Roberts	12 Jan 1855	A	58
Stewart, Thomas	Marion W. Rodman	26 Mar 1857	A	121
Stewart, Thomas	Marion W. Rodman	26 Mar 1857	A	123
Standifer, J.M.	Mrs. Castera I. Brooks	28 Dec 1857	A	193
Shipley, P.M.	Wm. Howeth	9 Mar 1858	A	206
Steadham, J.E. & J.R. Steadham	William H. Hunt	5 Mar 1858	B	3
Smith, Floyd & wfe.	Geo. W. Miller	20 Oct 1858	B	93
Smith, Floyd & wfe.	Geo. W. Miller	20 Oct 1858	B	94
Steadham, Jas. E. &	Peachy Pringle	15 Oct 1858	B	115
Salmon, Granger	Wm. H. Hunt	20 Jan 1859	B	155
Simons, A.J. et al	H.R. Runels, Gov. TX	18 Sep 1858	B	156
Steadham, J.E. & J.W. Hale	John Thompson	21 Mar 1859	B	204
Short, Theopolos	Nancy E. Short	25 Apr 1859	C	43
Stansell, Thompson	W.H. Hunt	14 May 1859	C	53

Sheets, Samuel & wfe.	Abram A. Leuty	8 Jul 1859	C	73
Sheets, Samuel & wfe.	Elihu A. Tegue	8 Jul 1859	C	75
Sheets, Samuel & wfe.	Tegue & Leuty	8 Jul 1859	C	77
Sheets, Samuel & wfe.	Abram A. Leuty	-- --- 1859	C	79
Sheets, Samuel & wfe.	W.H. Patton	8 Jul 1859	C	81
Stevens, H.E.	N.R. Wilson	27 Aug 1859	C	104
Stevens, H.E.	N.R. Wilson	27 Aug 1859	C	106
Sheets, S. & wfe.	M. Fowler	8 Jul 1859	C	131
Shaw, Peter V. & wfe.	James M. Hill	8 Dec 1858	C	163
Sweet, Nathan L.	Henry Casey	7 Oct 1859	C	176
Sneed, John H.	George D. Hancock	17 Feb 1858	C	181
Sharp, Benjamin	J.B. Brandon	27 Sep 1859	C	207
Steadham, Jno. E. & wife	T.D. Robertson	12 Dec 1859	D	7
Sheets, Samuel & wfe.	B.B. Haney	8 Jul 1859	D	61
Sheets, Samuel & wfe.	Teague & Leuty	8 Jul 1859	D	63
Sheets, Samuel & wfe.	John C. Peak	-- --- 1859	D	89
Stone, Napoleon	Joel J. Connely	2 Apr 1860	D	107
Stewart, Thomas	Martha E. Cates	3 Apr 1860	D	128
Stevens, H.E.	Patton, Howell & Co.	9 Apr 1860	E	1
Sweet, Nathan L. & wife	Ch. Justice, Wise Co.	22 Jun 1860	E	54
Sheets, Sam'l. & wfe.	William S. Oats	-- Jul 1859	E	79
Shelton, Jessy J.	Rowland Robinson	4 Apr 1860	E	90
Starr, George	W.M. Payne	10 Sep 1860	E	177
Shaw, Jonathan & wfe.	W.W. Britt	6 Aug 1860	E	193
Sheets, Sam'l. & wfe.	Wm. T. Sheets	22 Dec 1860	E	221
Sheets, Sam'l. & wfe.	Wm. T. Sheets	22 Dec 1860	E	224
Stephens, H.E.	John H. Phelps	22 Feb 1861	E	284
Stevens, H.E.	John H. Phelps	22 Feb 1861	E	287
Smith, J.C. & S.R.	Isaac McGary	3 Jul 1868	H	47
Sweeney, Rhod et al	Geo. F. Carpenter	23 May 1868	H	62
Shoemaker, M.W.	E.T. Webber	28 Apr 1869	H	153
Shoemaker, A.H.	Joseph Criner	4 May 1869	H	157
Sensibaugh, Robt. & wife	W.W. Brady	14 Sep 1869	I	1
Shaw, James R.	James A. Price	21 Jul 1869	I	5
Smith, R.A. Assignee, W.H. Mitchell	B.H. Davis	14 Aug 1869	I	93
Staley, John A.	Jacob Brown	26 Nov 1869	I	114
Staley, J.A. & wfe.	Daniel Waggoner	16 Nov 1869	I	136
Smith, S.R.	James Houge	10 Nov 1869	I	152
Smith, S.R.	William Perrin	28 Feb 1868	I	160
Smith, S.R.	William Perrin	7 Dec 1861	I	168
Salmon, G., Comr., Wise County	Wm. S. Robinson	19 Mar 1870	I	202
Stewart, Thos. & J.W. Knight	Amanda Staley	11 May 1870	I	222
Shoemaker, M.W.	S.M. & J.E. Foster	28 May 1870	I	226
Salmon, G., Comr. Wise County	A.H. Shoemaker	12 May 1870	J	8
Salmon, D.A. & Granger	Absolom Bishop	15 Feb 1863	J	70
Simpson, Mary J.	C.C. Simpson	28 Dec 1869	J	100
Salmon, Delia & Granger	P.B. Bryan	12 Aug 1870	J	103
Sheets, Samuel	Z.B. Carroll	27 Jan 1864	J	107

Sublett, Esther J., et al	Franklin B. Sexton	12 Mar 1870	J	127
Sexton, F.B.	Ball, Hutchings & Co.	5 Apr 1870	J	131
Sublett, P.A.	F.B. Sexton	30 Jul 1870	J	133
Stanfield, W.W.O.	M.B. Stanfield	9 Oct 1870	J	158
Salmon, G. & Delia A.	Charles D. Cates	19 Oct 1870	J	163
Shoemaker, A.H.	Charles Moore	18 Nov 1870	J	171
Stewart, Thos., Agt. Sallie C. Knight	W.W. Brady	29 Sep 1870	J	198
Stewart, Thomas	W.W. Brady	28 Sep 1870	J	200
Stanfield, T.L., Agt. B.M. Porter, E.A. Porter, et al	Marcus T. Oats	5 Jan 1869	J	201
Shoemaker, M.W.	R.C. Mount	30 Jul 1870	J	216
Shoemaker, A.H.	Robt. C. Mount	8 Feb 1871	J	240
Staley, John A. & wfe.	W.H. Hoskins	19 Apr 1871	K	24
Sheets, Sam & wfe.	W.W. Fain	10 Apr 1871	K	36
Smith, Malachi	Allan & Terrell	9 Aug 1855	K	56
Smith, Nancy	Malachi Smith	9 May 1855	K	59
Sheets, Samuel	W.W. Fain	10 Apr 1871	K	107
BOOK L				
Salmon, G. Comr. Wise County	Sewall Brown	15 Feb 1871	L	18
Stone, N. & wfe.	W.H. Hodges	28 Feb 1871	L	19
Slaton, John B.	Martha F.Slaton et al	9 May 1868	L	23
Slaton, Daniel, Ex. John B. Slaton	A.H. Shoemaker	22 Jun 1871	L	31
Slaton, D.H., Ex. J.B. Slaton	A.H. Shoemaker	26 Jun 1871	L	33
Stark, J.R.	Wm. J. Sneed	1 Jul 1868	L	40
Sheets, Samuel	B.H. Oats	25 Jan 1864	L	56
Smith, Anderson	Lucinda Gore (col.)	21 Jun 1871	L	67
Sykes, R.B.	Orlando Dorsey	19 Mar 1857	L	68
Stanfield, T.L. & wfe.	Robt. M. Collins	15 Aug 1871	L	84
Shoemaker, M.W.	J.C. Carpenter	3 Oct 1871	L	102
Scott, Robt. & wfe.	Charles Jones	29 Dec 1870	L	106
Stanfield, W.W.O.	W.W. Fain	11 Jul 1871	L	108
Spellings, S.A.	Charles F. Moseby	4 Oct 1871	L	116
Sheffield, John T.	Boyd & Bailey	10 Aug 1870	L	127
Salmon, G., Comr. of Wise County	J.M. Embry	4 Apr 1871	L	129
Salmon, G., Comr. of Wise County	J.W. Colbert	17 Oct 1871	L	130
Salmon, G., Comr. of Wise County	H.C. Ferguson	28 Nov 1871	L	131
Shoemaker, A.H.	Clark & Leatherwood	5 Jan 1872	L	142
Salmon, G., Comr. of Wie County	Charles More	13 Jun 1871	L	169
Salmon, G., Comr. of Wise County	Amos Grider	3 Feb 1872	L	170
Stanfield, W.W.O.	Wm. Anderson	26 Oct 1871	L	177
Spalding, Lyman M.	Edmund & R.C. Lockwood	17 Feb 1870	L	186
Spalding, Wm.W., et al	Edmund & R.C. Lockwood	-- Jan 1870	L	188

Stanfield, T.L., Agt., Margaret P. Gray	Chas. D. Cates	15 Jan 1872	L	211
Slaton, D.H., Exr., J.B. Slaton	G.W. Custis	17 Apr 1872	L	222
Slaton, D.H., Exr., J.B. Slaton	John C. McDaniel	1 Apr 1872	L	231
Salmon, G., Comr. Wise County	A. Bishop	22 Mar 1872	L	247
Salmon, G., Comr. Wise County	Edward A. Blythe	22 Mar 1872	L	248
Stancel, G.W., Assignee, C.S. Betts	R.H. Toms	9 Nov 1871	L	255
Shoemaker, M.W.	Daniel Waggoner	10 Jun 1872	L	283
Salmon, G., Comr. Wise County	William Pickrell	29 Jun 1872	L	292
Schirer, John Z., Exr., G. Scherer	Schirer & Carlton	15 Apr 1871	L	324
Shoemaker, M.W., Agt.	H.T. Emmerson	5 Jan 1872	L	352
Salmon, G., Comr.	Chas. D. Cates	2 Oct 1872	L	368
Skaggs, Shadrick	A.J. Crowell	5 Sep 1872	L	417
Stevens, Geo. W. Shff.	J.M. Ball	5 Dec 1872	L	422
Salmon, G., Comr. Wise County	Thos. H. Griffin	24 Jan 1873	L	486
Slimp, L.C. & wfe.	Mary Keilough	2 Dec 1872	L	492
Strickland, Amos & wife	Thos. R. Allen (filed)	8 Mar 1873	L	511
Stevens, J.M.	A.J. Stevens	1 Dec 1872	L	513
Shoemaker, M.W.	Moses Wiley	25 Feb 1873	L	552
Sargeant, Jas. P. & wife	A.P. Smith	15 Mar 1873	L	559
Smith, A.P.	Wm. Renshaw	24 May 1873	L	573
Starr, Jas., Agt., Frost Thorn	Wm. T. Garner	1 Oct 1872	L	606
Shaw, D.P.	J.P. Simmons	28 Jun 1873	L	620
Strong, J.M., Agt., Mary Duarte, et al (Quate?)	Wm. T. Rutherford	30 Jun 1873	L	623
Squyres, J.W., Agt., A.J. Hood	Joseph Roth	14 Jul 1873	L	636
BOOK F				
Sears, Jesse	Thos. D. Robertson	18 Feb 1861	F	5
Sheets, Samuel	W.H. Patton	9 Jul 1861	F	127
Stewart, Thomas	W.W. Brady	1 Apr 1861	F	160
Stewart, Thomas & wife	Wm. A. King	16 Oct 1861	F	188
Scarborough, Winny, et al	Geo. B. Pickett	30 Aug 1859	F	210
Scarborough, James	G.B. Pickett	9 Dec 1861	F	211
Smith, Floyd & wfe.	Robert C. Thorn	26 Feb 1862	F	247
Simpson, W.H. & wfe.	Margaret Brock	6 Apr 1862	F	312
Stewart, Thos. & wfe.	Wm. A. King	5 Aug 1862	F	325
Scarborough, Jas. & wife	L.L. Jopling	30 Aug 1862	F	337
Stewart, Thos. & wfe.	Saml. L. Terrell	16 Aug 1862	F	350
Sheets, Samuel	G.B. Pennington	29 Sep 1862	F	355

Sheets, Samuel	Z.B. Carroll	24 Nov 1861	F	362
Stuart, Thos. & wfe.	John W. Knight	11 Apr 1863	F	426
Scott, Edward R. & wfe.	Edward R. Arnold	7 Dec 1861	F	440
Sargeant, J.P. & wfe.	F.E. Taylor	10 Apr 1863	F	444
Sullivan, Thos. & wfe.	Thomas Harvey	8 Aug 1863	F	512
Sensibaugh, Robt. & wife	Jesse Carpenter	31 Aug 1863	F	515
Scarborough, Thos.	Wm. Scarborough	11 Sep 1863	F	518
Scarborough, Wm., Agt. Thos. Scarborough	G.B. Pickett	21 Sep 1863	F	519
Sargeant, J.P.	J.W. Moore	16 Jan 1864	F	554
Sargeant, J.P.	Martin Caddell	27 Jan 1864	F	561
Speaker, Henry & wfe.	Robt. Sensibaugh	8 Sep 1863	F	569
Sargeant, J.P.	G.B. Pickett	5 Apr 1864	F	579
Smith, Junius W., Receiver	Andrew Robinson, Survey Plat	9 May 1864	F	603
Smith, Junius W., Receiver	William Burriss	9 May 1864	F	611
Smith, Junius W.,	A. Bishop	9 May 1864	F	612
BOOK A-2				
Sterne, A., Agt., Jas. Plant	John A. Green	14 Apr 1847	A2	40
Sparks, Andrew J.	Newell M. Crain (Crain?)	1 May 1851	A2	45
Shoemaker, A.H.	C.G. & Mamie E. Davis	27 May 1873	A2	65
Shoemaker, A.H.	M.W. Shoemaker	30 Jun 1873	A2	67
Sisco, Simon & wfe.	W.C. Norvill	29 Oct 1872	A2	80
Stancil, G.W.	John S. Auwine (Arwine?)	31 Jul 1873	A2	90
Slimp, L.C.	J.H. Reid	1 Sep 1873	A2	98
Sykes, Trueville E., et al	Orlando Dorsey	-- Jan 1868	A2	123
Stephens, S.M. & wfe.	Freese & Champney	11 Jun 1863	A2	166
Strickland, Amos & wfe.	Thos. R. Allen	30 Sep 1873	A2	175
Stevens, E.P. & wfe.	Frances Farrington	7 Nov 1873	A2	186
Shoemaker, A.H.	Jenette A. Robbins	25 Nov 1873	A2	187
Sparks, Rufus & wfe.	Henry Wise	13 Dec 1873	A2	204
Stanfield, Melton B.	W.F. Stanfield	15 Dec 1873	A2	214
Shoemaker, A.H.	M.W. Shoemaker	4 Feb 1874	A2	235
Shoemaker, A.H.	R.R. McDaniel	11 Mar 1873	A2	258
Shaw, D.P.	H.M. Berry	10 Feb 1874	A2	279
Salmon, G., Comr.	Amos Grider	20 Mar 1874	A2	309
Salmon, G., Comr.	A.H. Shoemaker, et al, Trustees	4 May 1872	A2	310
Smith & Wright	Spafford & McMahon	10 Feb 1871	A2	311
Salmon, G.	Carlo Ball	25 Sep 1873	A2	322
Shoemaker, M.W.	James Asbell	4 May 1874	A2	371
Shoemaker, M.W.	J.G. Halsell	12 May 1874	A2	376
Shoemaker, A.H.	William Pickrell	4 Mar 1871	A2	379
Stricklin, Isaac C.	Hale & Caddell	26 Jun 1874	A2	416
Stroud, R.B. & wfe.	Daniel Dailey	10 Jul 1872	A2	459
Sadler, Wm.	Williams & Atkins	28 Jul 1874	A2	469
Shoemaker, M.W.	J.R. Stevens	12 Sep 1874	A2	518
Simpson, A.J.	Ode A. Edwards	18 Jul 1874	A2	529
Stanfield, T.L.	B.H. Pendergast	8 Dec 1874	A2	613



PETERS COLONISTS IN TARRANT COUNTY

Compiled by Dee Barker, 2200 Oak Knoll Drive, Colleyville, TX

The following is a list of bona fide Peters Colonists who were issued certificates for land from Commissioner Thomas William Ward or the Courts as Peters Colonists, each of whom patented all or part of his claim himself in Tarrant County. Seymour Connor's system for evaluation assumed that if a person patented his own claim himself it was probably his residence and his "homestead." Exceptions would be rare.

The list includes the names of those colonists whose heirs patented the certificates due to the death of the colonist. In some cases the heirs claimed land that the colonist had settled in Tarrant County. In other cases the original colonist did not live in Tarrant County, but his heirs patented the claim there. These colonists' names are included because their heirs were living in the colony and, though not of that household, must be considered members of the colony who established residence in Tarrant County.

<u>Name</u>	<u>Immigrated to colony prior July</u>	<u>Certificate issued by</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Number</u>
George Akers	1848	Ward	640	1316
John Akers	1848	Ward	320	1733
Simon Akers	1848	Ward	320	1731
Thomas Akers	1848	Ward	320	1732
Jesse G. Allen	1848	Ward	640	1729
Parmelia Allen	1848	Ward	640	1318
Richard F. Allen	1848	Ward	640	1317
John Bailey	1844		160	5236
			also 160	Cooke Co.
Charles Baker	1845	Ward	320	943
			also 320	Dallas Co.
Daniel Barcroft	1848	Ward	640	1321
Abraham Barnard	1848	Ward	640	1806
Larkin Barnes	1848	Ward	640	1757
Allen Beard	1848	Ward	320	2000
			and	2592
Hamilton Bennett	1848	Ward	640	1325
James H. Biles	1848	Ward	320	2765 1/2
James Blackwell-heirs	1848	Ward	320	1198
Joel Blackwell-heirs	1848	Ward	640	1199
Washington Bradshaw-heirs	1848	Ward	320	1567
Henry Brandenburg - heirs	1848	Ward	196	1668
Jotham Brown	1844	Ward	640	1728
Rutha Brown (Smith)	1848	Ward	640	1200
William Russell	1848		320	1250
C.C. Carder	1844	Ward	320	1569
Elijah S. Carder-heirs	1844	Ward	320	1682
Thomas Cate	1845		640	1523

Cornelius Conely	1844	Ward	640	1568
Joseph W. Conner	1844	Ward	640	1448
William D. Conner	1844		320	1990
George W. Coonrad	1848		640	1756
Benjamin Franklin Crowley	1848		320	1555
Richard Crowley	1848		320	1554
Joseph C. Davis	1848	Ward	160	1333
			also 160	2299
Solomon Davis	1848		640	1202
Jabez Degman		Ward	320	1201
Joseph A. Dunaway	1848	Ward	320	1331
Thomas Easter	1848	Ward	480	1553
Lemuel J. Edwards	1848		640	1761
Samuel Elliot	1848	Ward	640	1336
Joshua N. Ellis-heirs	1848	Ward	640	1797
John W. Elliston	1848		640	1441
Mortimer Elliston	1848		320	1442
Patrick Everard	1845	Ward	640	1335
Jonathan B. Fay	1845	Ward	640	1522
Lewis Finger	1848		640	1573
Ambrose Foster-heirs	1848	Ward	640	1803
John A. Freeman	1848	Ward	480	1648
Jessee Gibson	1844	Ward	640	1344
John A. Gibson	1848	Ward	320	1345
James Gibson	1844		640	1552
Sebourn Gilmore	1848	Ward	640	1315
John J. Goodwin	1848	Ward	320	1340
Micajah Goodwin	1846	Ward	640	1575
Adolphe Gouhenant	1848	Ward	160	3362
John Guess-heirs	1843	Ward	21.5	3841
Littleberry G. Hall	1848	Ward	320	1789
William W. Hall	1848	Ward	320	1788
Andrew S. Harris	1848	Ward	640	1447
Solomon Hayworth	1848	Ward	640	1353
Thomas H. Helms	1845		320	1755
Morgan Hood-heirs	1845	county court	320	1661
			also 320	1662
Thomas Hood	1845	Ward	640	1647
Mary Horn		county court	640	2134
William C. Howard-heirs	1845		320	2093
Andrew Jackson Huitt	1844	Ward	320	1354
			also 320	1707
John Huitt-heirs	1843	Ward	640	1589
Solomom Huitt	1844	Ward	320	1551
John A. Hust	1848		640	1591
Vincent J. Hutton	1844	Ward	640	1804
Henry Johnson	1848	Ward	320	3124
Mary Johnson		county court	640	2181
William R. Jones	1845		160	4710
Samuel Kephart	1848	Ward	280	1742
Edmund M. King		county court	160	1357
Gabriel B. Knight	1848		320	1233
Obediah Knight	1848	Ward	640	1232
A.J. Lee		county court	320	1208
Archibald Leonard	1848	Ward	640	1807
John Little	1848		320	1207

Samuel P. Loving	1848	Ward	320	1759
John Preston Lusk-heirs	1844	Ward	320	1741
Haratio G. Lynch	1848		320	1209
Josiah Lynch	1848		320	1210
Mahaly Lynch	1848	Ward	640	1361
Joseph B. McCermott	1848	Ward	640	4659
Thomas Mahan	1848	Ward	640	1367
Joseph J. Martin		county court	320	5373
Thomas Martin-heirs	1844		640	907
William Mask-heirs	1848	Ward	640	1651
James Matthews	1844	Ward	320	1366
William G. Matthews	1848	Ward	320	1365
Rachel Medlin-heirs		county court	640	1583
Elijah Meredith-heirs	1848	Ward	320	3134
Charileous Miller	1848	Ward	160	5307
Green W. Minter	1845	Ward	640	1700
Richard Morris	1848		320	1680
Felix G. Mullican-heirs	1848		640	1582
Ireneous Neace	1848	Ward	640	1737
James R. Newton-heirs	1848	Ward	320	1371
Thomas D. Newton	1848	Ward	320	1525
William Norris	1848	Ward	640	1373
Daniel E. Norton	1848	Ward	320	4091
William O'Neal	1848	Ward	640	1753
Jesse Overton	1848	Ward	270	1374
Joseph R. Parker		county court	320	1211
Franklin S. Perry	1848	Ward	320	2593
Simcoe Popplewell	1846	Ward	320	1972
Robert Ray	1847	Ward	320	1954
George W. Rogan	1848	Ward	320	1752
James Reeding-heirs	1844		320	789
				and 913
Robert O. Reeves		county court	320	2656
James A. Roberts	1845		320	906
John Roberts	1845	Ward	320	1381
Archibald Robinson	1848	Ward	160	1897
William M. Robinson	1845	Ward	640	688
Elijah Rogers	1848	Ward	320	1384
Joseph Schreech-heirs	1848	Ward	320	1735
William Screech	1845	Ward	320	1697
Michael K. Selvidge	1848	Ward	320	1389
William Shacklett-heirs		county court	320	2494
Absalom Smith	1848	Ward	186	1596
Alfred M. Smith-heirs		county court	320	1595
John W. Smith	1848	Ward	320	2213
Samuel K. Smith	1845	Ward	308	1598
William Smith	1845	Ward	320	1597
Samuel C. Stockson-heirs	1844	Ward	240	1593
D.C. Strickland-heirs		county court	320	2815
Henry Suggs	1848	Ward	640	1689
David Tannehill	1848	Ward	640	1689
Edward S. Terrell		county court	320	1314
		also	320	2493
John P. Thomas-heirs	1848	Ward	320	1429
Alexander Thompson-heirs	1848	Ward	307	3358
				and 5029

Charles M. Throop-heirs	1848	Ward	640	1801
Francis Throop-heirs	1848	Ward	640	1889
Lewis G. Tinsley	1848	Ward	640	1444
Allen S. Trimble	1848	Ward	640	1395
William A. Trimble	1848	Ward	320	1394
Willaim C. Trimble	1848	Ward	498.5	1393
Samuel Tucker	1844	Ward	320	1734
Henry P. Tuggle	1847	Ward	320	2287
Norman Underwood	1844	county court	640	1884
Francis M. Wales-heirs		county court	320	2214
Albert Gallatin Walker	1846	Ward	640	1798
Joel Walker	1848	Ward	577	1399
Joab Watson	1848	Ward	320	1790
Samuel West-heirs	1844	county court	320	2536
Thomas White	1848	Ward	320	1991
Edward Wilburn-heirs	1845	Ward	320	1746
				and 3190
Mansel W. Wilmeth	1848	Ward	320	4837
				and 5007
Gulaver Wilson	1848	Ward	320	5354
				and 5312
Joseph Wilson	1848	Ward	640	1793
John J. Wingfield	1848	Ward	640	1750
Richard Worthington-heirs	1848	Ward	320	1407
John B. York	1848	Ward	640	1312
T.G. Zachary-heirs		county court	320	3141

FOOTNOTE

The list of colonists was compiled by using Barksdale's records of colonists, Abstracts of Land Titles of Texas, the map of original land titles in Tarrant County, census, and Seymour Conner's profile of colonists.

(Editor's Note: A certified copy of Certificate No. 1523 from the General Land Office in Austin lists the name James Cate instead of Thomas Cate, as given in this report.)

KELLEY FAMILY CEMETERY, ERATH COUNTY, TEXAS

This cemetery is located about two miles southwest of Clairette, Texas, in south Erath County. Enclosed by an iron fence, these graves are located atop an almost treeless hill.

KELLEY

Dan

b. 10 Apr 1825

d. 7 Jan 1894

Mrs. E.A.

b. 14 Mar 1827

d. 28 Feb 1913



VINYARD GROVE CEMETERY, FANNIN COUNTY, TEXAS



Location: West side of Allen's Chapel, Fannin County, Texas.
Copied by Dean and Pat Newhouse, Honey Grove, Texas.

DRISKELL

Lottie Viola
b. & d. 9 Nov 1895
"Dau. of F.A. & M.L."

DUTTON

William Bazel
1854-1935

Fannie Bell
1865-1936

J.V.
b. 19 Nov 1902
d. 31 Jun 1908

S.E.
b. 12 Apr 1900
d. 8 Nov 1908

GAMBLE

George E.
b. 2 Oct 1864
d. 26 Dec 1904

Amanda
b. 16 Nov 1824
d. 17 Jan 1884
"Wife of James"

William Henry
b. 17 Apr 1860
d. 13 Dec 1881
"Son of James & Amanda"

Louella
b. 28 Aug 1849
d. (illegible)
"Dau. of James & Amanda"

GOODRAN

W.R. - (illegible)

JOHNSON

Marvin E.
b. 12 Nov 1889
d. 2 Nov 1891
"Son of P.B. & M.H."

JOHNSON (cont.)

Mary V. 1850-1939
Preston V. 1857-1939

Carl C.
b. 12 Aug 1885
d. 2 Oct 1942

Henry C.
b. 16 Sep 1881
d. 14 Nov 1956

Bucky R.
b. 4 Jun 1883
d. 12 Nov 1924

W.H.
b. 22 Apr 1833
d. 6 Dec 1908

L.C.
b. 20 Oct 1836
d. ----
"Wife of W.H."

James H.
b. 1 Feb 1868
d. 24 Feb 1939

JONES

Philander
b. 25 Jan 1836
d. 31 Aug 1921

Nancy C.
b. 17 Nov 1838
d. 15 Jun 1925

Nathan
b. 18 Feb 1845
d. 17 Sep 1876
"Husb. of W.J."

JOLLY

Martha
b. 30 Apr 1805
d. 1 Jun 1889
"Born in Wilson Co., Tenn."

JOLLY (cont.)

Betta A.
 b. 12 May 1863
 d. 21 Apr 1864
 "Dau. of J.F. & A.M."

LOSCHIE

Alvin
 b. & d. 28 Sep 1935

MASSENGALE

A.E.
 b. 19 Apr 1844
 d. 26 Mar 1911

J.J.

b. 3 Feb 1874
 d. 17 Aug 1874
 "Son of L.J. & A.F."

MORROW

Mrs. Esther A.
 b. 18 Sep 1887
 d. 29 Sep 1906

NEWHOUSE

James A.
 b. 14 Feb 1828
 d. 7 Dec 1869
 "Husb. of Ann"

William A.
 b. 28 Nov 1858
 d. 6 Jun 1862
 "Son of J.A. & A."

Ann J.
 b. 25 Sep 1854
 d. 16 Oct 1876
 "Dau. of J.A. & A."

Bucie C.
 b. 29 Nov 1849
 d. 13 Nov 1887
 "Husb. of L.M."

NICHOLSON

Isabelle B.
 b. 14 Apr 1849
 d. 6 May 1873

J.T.
 b. 6 Nov 1872
 d. 19 Nov 1872

NICHOLSON (cont.)

Lutie A.
 b. 5 Dec 1870
 d. 23 Oct 1874

POPE

Alexis D.
 b. 30 Oct 1864
 d. 3 Jun 1892

Lexie - infant (no dates)

PRICKETT

Madison
 b. 17 Feb 1883
 "Age about 59 years"

Jacob

b. 19 Mar 1826
 d. 11 Mar 1899

Susan

b. 3 Feb 1839
 d. 22 Oct 1905
 "Wife of Jacob"

T.E.

b. 13 Feb 1876
 d. 21 Dec 1906

Waller (?)

b. -- --- 1878
 d. -- (stone badly eroded)

William

b. 15 --- 1871
 d. -- (stone badly eroded)

RAMSEY

Armstead W.
 b. 5 Feb 1808
 d. 13 Jun 1853

Lucy K.

b. 24 Jan 1809
 d. 2 Jun 1900
 "His Wife"

Jacob

b. 25 Feb 1812
 d. (stone broken)

Barbra M.

b. 28 Mar 1812
 d. 15 Jul 1885

RAMSEY (cont.)

Mary B.
b. 11 Sep 1836
d. 20 Feb 1906

Ichabod
b. 11 Jan 1836
d. 26 Aug 1885

RIBLE

John
b. 5 Oct 1810
d. 25 Aug 1856

Joseph
b. 1781
d. 7 Aug 1856

WEBB

Lillian E.
b. 20 Mar 1874
d. 20 Oct 1913

WITCHER

Alvin Dean
b. 12 Nov 1898
d. 7 May 1966

Mary Catherine
b. 21 Jun 1903
d. (blank)

J.H.
b. 23 Mar 1836
d. 22 Sep 1910

Barbara
b. 13 May 1840
d. 15 Aug 1908
"Wife of J.H."

WITCHER (cont.)

Lizzie
b. 1 Dec 1883
d. 10 Apr 1902
"Dau. of J.H. & B.M."

William J.
b. 14 Jun 1868
d. 11 Apr 1887

YOAKUM

Francis Helen
b. 27 Apr 1858
d. 9 Jul 1859
"Dau. of C.C. & M.M."

Christopher C.
b. 17 Nov 1893
d. 12 Dec 1956
"Babe"

Carrie Hubbard
b. 31 May 1898
d. 15 Nov 1961

Edward
d. 27 Oct 1920
"Pvt. U.S. Army"

Laura Irvin
b. 10 May 1875
d. (blank)

Mortimer C.
b. 11 Nov 1866
d. 8 May 1936

Many other graves marked only with bois d' arc stakes. Local tradition says that a member of Jesse James' gang is buried here. Perhaps one of the readers might identify. It is known that Jesse James visited the Yoakum family.

Since we have not published information recently about our deadlines for materials, it perhaps is time to do so. Most of the copy for major articles to be included in coming issues is typed and ready for the publisher three months in advance. Thus any contributions should be turned in to the editor well before this time. The following will be deadlines for queries and for advertising copy: February issue -- December 1; May issue -- March 1; August issue -- June 1; November issue -- September 1.

UNITED METHODIST CHURCH OF RHOME, TEXAS

The Methodist Church of Rhome was organized about 1884-1886. The first pastor appointed to the church was F.V. Evans, appointed November 17, 1884. The first members are listed in the church books as transferring by certificate on January 1, 1886. Following is a list of the early members of the church:

- | | |
|------------------------|------------------------|
| 1. Green W. Baker | 17. Mary E. Morris |
| 2. W.E. Williams | 18. Lizzie Crockett |
| 3. J.F. Crockett | 19. Emma Shroder |
| 4. William B. Crockett | 20. William A. Helm |
| 5. M.F. Cates | 21. Nancy A. Parsons |
| 6. Roxana Morris | 22. M.F. Davis |
| 7. Acia A. Terrell | 23. Allice Cates |
| 8. S.A. Baker | 24. John P. Perkins |
| 9. Nannie M. Perkins | 25. James P. Cates |
| 10. Ben L. Morris | 26. Annie L. Crockett |
| 11. Mattie R. Morris | 27. James P. Morris |
| 12. M.E. Crockett | 28. Robert E. Cates |
| 13. Walter R. Walker | 29. Minnie Alderson |
| 14. J.T. Lilley | 30. Charley Alderson |
| 15. C.M. Johnson | 31. Willie E. Crockett |
| 16. Lou Morris | 32. Maggie M. Morris |

Death dates were given for a few of the above named: Roxana Morris, May 1920; Acia A. Terrell, 1888; M.E. Crockett, 9 May 1894; Charley Alderson, Sep 1902.

- | | |
|------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 33. Sallie Helm | 60. Callie D. Sherwood |
| 34. Ruth Helm | 61. C.B. Floyd |
| 35. Benjamin Morris | 62. Lula Floyd |
| 36. William W. Morris | 63. Mary A. West |
| 37. W.S. Alderson | 64. F.E. Shanks |
| 38. J.E. Alderson | 65. Josie Shanks |
| 39. Thomas M. Poteet | 66. Grace Shanks |
| 40. Cora S. Poteet | 67. Ruth Shanks |
| 41. Louisa May | 68. Ida Shanks |
| 42. John P. Gill | 69. M.F. Davis (#5 above same) |
| 43. Nancy E. Whitaker | 70. John Scott |
| 44. Eliza Lockridge | 71. Thomas M. Poteet |
| 45. Noah Reeves | 72. Cora Poteet |
| 46. Nancy Reeves | 73. May Veazy |
| 47. Ollie Reeves | 74. Jennie B. Simmons |
| 48. Julia Reeves | 75. Addie M. Griffin |
| 49. Lizzie Reeves | 76. Maggie W. Griffin |
| 50. August Thorell | 77. Nancy Shipp |
| 51. Rudy A. Alderson | 78. Mary E. Ritter |
| 52. John E. Reeves | 79. Ada Rieves |
| 53. Nannie Reeves | 80. Rena F. Morris |
| 54. Nannie Sims | 81. Francis R. Cooper |
| 55. E.J. Fairchild | 82. Fannie L. Rieves |
| 56. Mattie Roberts | 83. Ida M. Rieves |
| 57. Alma Anderson | 84. Annie Taylor |
| 58. Lola M. Sherwood | 85. Asberry N. Rieves |
| 59. Bettie A. Sherwood | 86. Fred Ritter |

87. William R. Morris
88. Samuel H. Rieves
89. Homer I. Watkins
90. Nathaniel G. Holt
91. Laura G. Holt
92. G.W. Watkins
93. Lucrecia Watkins
94. Nannie H. Barker
95. Banks Barker
96. Hannah Chenoweth
97. Lizzie Scott
98. John V. Prunty
99. Mary H. Kendrick
100. H.H. Derberry
101. Sarah Derberry
102. Thomas J. Cox
103. Martha E. Cox
104. John W. Prunty
105. Benjamin Prunty
106. Robert H. Prunty
107. James E. Balch
108. Augusta Balch
109. Minnie Balch
110. Vinnie Balch
111. James Gaily
112. Richard Gaily
113. Laura Smith
114. Louiza H. Ford
115. Nancy E. Ford
116. Joseph W. Royster
117. Mary E. Royster
118. Sallie Long
119. Nannie D. Sims
120. Macy Green
121. C.C. Newberry
122. Mrs. E.N. Newberry
123. Mrs. M.J. Taylor
124. Mrs. M.A. Mount
125. E.M. Harris
126. Helen G. Harris
127. Mrs. M.E. Vanmeter
128. Jennie Vanmeter
129. Earl Vanmeter
130. Mary Vanmeter
131. Ollie Mae Fairchild
132. Nola Wilkerson
133. L.M. Roudine
134. Emma Thorell
135. Emma Helm
136. Mattie Short
137. Emma Reeves
138. H.H. Bain
139. Mrs. M.N. Vaughan
140. Mary Lida Vaughan
141. Charles Brock
142. Mrs. Ethel M. Brock
143. Earnest Brock
144. Edward Smitherman
145. Earnest Cates
144. Mrs. Mollie Scott
145. Earnest Cates
146. Mrs. Mollie Scott
147. Mary Scott
148. Mrs. Mamie Martin
149. W.S. Alderson
150. J.E. Alderson
151. D. (Dr.?) Brock
152. Mrs. Leonora Brock
153. Mrs. Lucy Turner
154. Mrs. Stella Vanmeter
155. George E. Turner
156. Bessie Joyce
157. Mrs. A.J. Stephens
158. Mrs. E.A. Wright
159. Mrs. E.S. Vinson
160. Mary E. Holly
161. Mary L. Morris
162. Mrs. Mildred Stephens
163. Mrs. F.L. Prunty
164. Wofford Roudine
165. Mrs. Charlie Ussery
166. Mrs. Walter Ussery
167. Charles H. Ussery
168. E.S. Smith
169. R.A. Smith
170. Earnest Poteet
171. Roy Ussery
172. Reuben Griffin
173. Nora Watson
174. Gracy Wyche
175. W.H. Payne
176. Julia A. Payne
177. Eula Payne
178. Olivia Williams
179. Mrs. Margaret Brown
180. Miss Birdie Brown
181. P.W. Fergurson
182. Viola Huff
183. Mrs. Mary Newman
184. Mrs. Mary Dilbeck
185. Paul Scott
186. Sam Ferguson
187. Dewey Ussery
188. John Vanmeter
189. Bessie Vanmeter
190. Winnie Mae Morris
191. Bessie Kimbell
192. Merrell Newman
193. Roxana Morris
194. O.Z. Thorell
195. Charlie Rives
196. Laura Vanmeter

197. Caleb J. VanMeter	202. Stella Rhodes
198. Leona Ferguson	203. Wm. Worley
199. Andrew McNatt	204. Irvalee Fairchild
200. Tom Rives	205. Nathan Thorn
201. DeWitt Morris	206. A.A. VanMeter

The last date given on this register was 1908. All of these people joined the church from the period of 1886 to 1908. Repitition of names could have been caused by the person's having moved away for awhile. M.F. Cates was M.F. Davis after she remarried and returned to Rhome from Alvord. This Register occasionally gives the name of the spouse to whom one was later married, and sometimes it gives the death date for the person. Information on how and when the person joined the church is given, whether it was by baptism, vows, certificate, or by order of the church conference. Dates are usually given for these last event.s The Register is located in the files of the United Methodist Church in Rhome, Texas.

CHANGE OF ADDRESS

HAVE YOU FORGOTTEN ??



Remember that it costs the society money every time that your quarterly is returned to us. We must pay the return postage, and then we must pay a second time to remail it to you. The Post Office will not forward the book to you.

TARRANT COUNTY GRAND JURY LETTER

Fort Worth, Texas, Oct. 2nd 1895

We, the undersigned, composing the First Grand Jury convened and held by order of the Hon. W.D. Harris, Judge of the 17th Judicial District, Tarrant County, Texas, in the New and Beautiful Court House of said county do affix our signatures in affirmation of the above fact.

Ben M. Terrell
 Jeff D. McLean
 Jas. S. Davis
 c
 Irby Demkless (?)

A.N.(?) Boyd
 R.R. Keith
 John B. Litsey
 Jefferson Earle
 S.M. Haynes
 James Camies (?)
 John C. Bardin
 R.A. Barrow
 S.P. Clark
 Thos. Sponance (?)
 A.J. (?) Roe
 Geo. Jackson,
 Foreman

PROTEST BY CITIZENS AGAINST ANNEXATION BY FORT WORTH

The State of Texas,
Tarrant County.

Dec. 20, 1890

To the Senate and House of
Representatives of the state of Texas.

The undersigned Citizens of said County who reside in a Territory near the southern limits of the City of Fort Worth, west of and adjoining St. Louis Avenue, and south of and adjoining Terrell avenue, as will more fully appear from the map of the City hereto attached, and marked "Exhibit"A" do most earnestly protest against the passage of, Bill number.

Entitled

Because-

1st- We do not want to become a part of the City of Fort Worth.

2nd- To force us to become a part of the City will be undemocratic and violative of a fundamental principle of Republican Government.

3rd- Very much of said Territory is owned in large unimproved bodies; and in Homesteads, while other portions of it are used only for farming and pasture, and hence, cannot become a part of the City (without extreme legislation now protested against) under the principle announced in the decision of our Supreme Court in case of "The State Ex.El.W.F. Taylor vs. Edison et al 76 Tex 302"

4th- Fort Worth owes an immense bonded debt; Her total indebtedness is considerably over one million dollars while she has an inflated valuation of \$22,000,000.00 and a City Tax rae of \$1.08 on the one hundred dollars, and we do most Respectfully and earnestly protest against being made to pay any part of this vast debt created without our consent.

5th- There is not a Storehouse, or even a Butchershop in said Territory and in our opinion its incorporation into the City is sought for with an eye single to an increased Tax list to enable the issuance of more bonds.

Very respectfully,

I.W. Wilkins

J.T. Burt

J.C. Terrell Jr.

G.W. Shine

E.J. Harris

J.C. Terrell

J.A. Lee

J.Q. Sandidge

John (x) Chapman (his mark)

B.B. Paddock

S.V. Barber

(Some names are illegible here.)

M.T. Harris

J. .. Dashiell

J.M. Cobb

H.W. (x) White

E.F. Rust

W.F. Remington

S.C. Griggs

Mrs. A. Martin

J.G. Eas....

D.H. Swartz

S.M. Robinson

Capt. J.J. Goodfellow

Mrs. J.S. Pittinger

E.J. Cardwell (wid. of John)

W.L. Briggs

John A. Tomamichel

Miss Rosa (? Brown
 Thomas Sca....
 A(?) L. Leach
 Mrs. John Rogers
 Mr. J. E.(Ernest) Rogers
 Mrs. J.N. Brown
 D.B. Powers
 S.O. Moodie
 C.W. Canady
 Gideon Blakney
 J.S. Pittenger

S.S. Potts
 T.S. Able (carpenter)
 J.W. Gilbert
 E.A. Bowman
 R. (Richard) R. Keith
 W.C.W. McKee
 Mrs. H.L. Edwards

M.(Marion) D. Harris

J.H. Leach

Very respectfully,

Jake Johnson
 Thos. A. Tidball
 S.O. Moodie (signed twice)

D.S. Ross

(The above names have been checked against the Fort Worth City Directories; hence the added comments about the names.)

(Abstracted at the Texas State Archives by Barbara McLain.)



CHRISTMAS IS ON ITS WAY!

Please consider these suggestions for your gift list.

Why not give a friend or relative with a FWGS membership - or give a subscription to your favorite library or other institution?

Or give a book to the Genealogical Section of the Ft. Worth Public Library in the name of a friend or relative - living or dead?

TO ALL OUR MEMBERS

MERRY CHRISTMAS AND HAPPY NEW YEAR!!





"Susan Peek Book"
(Inscription on Flyleaf)

THE
ENGLISH VERSION
OF THE
POLYGLOTT BIBLE

Fessenden & Co. Edition
Published
1834

The following records were copied as noted:

From facing pages:

Birth

Jacob Milton Miller Born Dec 24 1844
Susan V Miller Born May 6 1848
Travis Burkhart Miller Born April 19 1866
John Jacob Miller Born May 30 1868
Mary Madona Miller Born Feb 14 1871
Margret Pinici Miller Born May 27 1873
Emer Lois Miller Born Jan 1 1876
William W. Miller Born Sep 26 1878
Henritta analda Miller Born March 24 1881
Sarah Elizette Miller Born Feb 14 1885
Fredrick Antona Miller Born March 26 1891

Death

Jacob Milton Miller died Sep the 21 189
William W. Miller died Dec 27 1899
John Jacob Miller died July the 1 1901
Margrett Pinici Miller died Nov 3 1883
Robert Lee Stephens died Dec 7 1899
James Warren Stephins died Oct 16 1913

*Susan V. Peek died Oct 16, 1926

*Mary Madona Miller Wilkerson died
December 10, 1954

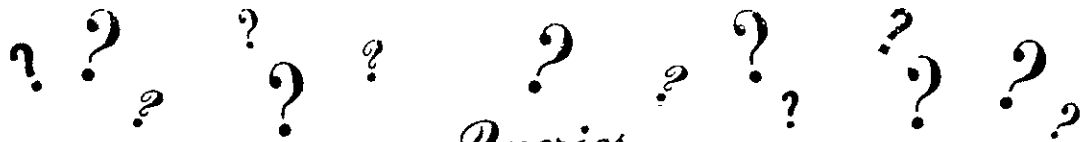
From another page:

Jacob M Miller & wife Susan V Sloneker married June 30 1865
James W Stephins & Mrs Susan V Miller married July 15 1896
Chritopher Collumbus Peek Susan V Stephins married Sep the 22 1922

* All of the above recordings are in the handwriting of Susan Virginia Sloneker except the two entries marked with an asterisk (*).

The "Susan Peek Book" is in the custody of and the above information was copied by: Andrew August Litzler, grandson of Jacob Milton Miller and Susan Virginia Sloneker, 3504 Glenmont Drive, Fort Worth, Texas 76133.

Note: "analda" was not capitalized. Initials and dates were punctuated as shown.



Queries

Edited by Merle Ganier

Texas-related queries are printed as space permits. Please submit queries one at a time, each typed or written plainly on a separate sheet of paper.

WARD, WILLIAMS, CHENOWETH, MCDONALD,

Was the maiden name of Sarah Ward, wife of John Ward (born 1821 North Carolina, died 1898 Erath County) Sarah Williams of Scott County, Mississippi? The Wards were in Lamar, Fannin, and Wise Counties before settling in Erath. John and Sarah married in Mississippi ca 1860. Also researching the Chenoweth family of Wichita and Dallas counties, specifically John Chenoweth and Nancy May Ball McDonald.

Alice Page Thompson, 13 Rosedale Brook, The Woodlands, TX 77381

CLAYTON, STORM, GOODMAN, GRAHAM, GOODNIGHT

Seeking information on Jim Clayton married Katie Storm around 1890, Wood County, Texas. He died in 1910/1911. Their children: Minnie, Lilly, Dock, Winford, Hazel, Paul, Martle, William Gordon, and James. Also seeking information on Eugene Goodman, born 1861, Arkansas, married Sarah/Alice Graham ca 1883. She was born 1864, Tennessee. They were living on the Goodnight Ranch, Armstrong Co., Texas in 1900 and 1910. Sarah/Alice was a widow in 1910.

Linda L. Corrington, 4678 Scottdale Street, Eugene, OR 97404

DOSS, DILLINGHAM

Need help in verifying marriage date 17 December 1839 of James W. Doss to Cyrena Dillingham. Event probably occurred in Red River County or Fannin County. Will do research in exchange for research in your area.

Frank Doss Elkins, PO Box 1511, Amarillo, TX 79105-1511

LOWRANCE, UNDERWOOD

Desire correspondence with any descendants of Jason Lowrance, b. in North Carolina ca 1800, settled in Parker Co., TX. Also with descendants of Underwoods of Cooke County, TX. They settled there in 1840's and some later went to Parker County.

Juanita M. Jones, 4413 55th St., Lubbock, TX 79414

LITTLE, CRENSHAW, ALEXANDER, NELSON, COONFIELD, STEVENSON

Searching for descendants of Dr. Hiram Lucius Little, born 1821 Kentucky. After his wife Nancy died in 1833, he moved to Bosque County, Texas. He married again, his wife's name unknown. Children: Mortimer, 1846-1936; Susan R., 1848-1925, married Crenshaw; Catherine Lucille, 1851-1927, married Capt. T.C. Alexander; and Georgia Alice, 1853-1945, married John Alston Nelson. These all lived in Texas. Another son, John W., 1843-1915, lived in Arkansas. Will exchange.

Also searching for descendants of Benjamin Wiley Coonfield, b. 1844 Indiana. His second wife was Samantha Stevenson, their children were: Ruby b. 1899, Charles Ruben 1901, both born Arkansas; Emmer Gertrude 1905, Oklahoma. Later they moved to Waco, Texas, where he died in 1914. He was a school teacher. Would appreciate any information on the siblings of Benjamin, my great-grandfather.

Dorline Teegardin, 1223 N. Elm, Eureka KS 67045

* * * * *

HARRIS, MCCRACKEN, BIRDWELL, HALFORD

Need information on the following persons: Lou A. Harris, on 1880 census of Tarrant County, Texas, with mother Letty Lipsey Harris. She married John McCracken 6 Jul 1894, Wise County, Texas. Cannot locate them on 1900 or 1910 census of Texas. Had at least one son and one daughter. Lou was born 1870 Texas. Also need information on Rebecca Jane Isabella Harris, married E. Birdwell ca 1883 Tarrant County, Texas, by A.J. Halford, Minister. Cannot locate this couple on 1900 or 1910 census of Texas. Will answer all letters.

Charles N. Ferguson, 11563 Back Massillon Rd. Orrville, OH 44667

* * * * *

ORRICK, DAVIS

Seeking information on family of Ephraim M. Orrick, b. 1831, AL moved to Pike County, Arkansas with family where he married Emaline ? ca 1853. Came to Texas during Civil War. Was captain in Co. B., Wise Co. Home Guard in 1864. On Tarrant county tax list Precinct 5 in 1868. Listed in Fort Worth City Directory between 1876 and 1885. Operated a harness shop on West Side Square. Fort Worth alderman 1880-81. Children, first four born Arkansas, others Texas: F. Warren, b. 1854, musician; Lena C., 1856; Nancy J., 1857; William M. 1860, harness maker; Susan Mattie, 1863, married W.J. Davis 1881; Thomas, 1867, candy maker; Jessie A., 1869. Interested in exchanging information with other Orrick families.

L.S. Orrick, 3629 Wedgway, Fort Worth, TX 76133

* * * * *

LINVILLE, WHITTLEY

Trying to find other members of the Linville family. My great-grandfather, Burton B. Linville, b. Scotland 1812, m. Nancy Whittley, b. England 1816. Lived 1853 Decatur, Illinois, where their last three children were born. They moved some time after that to Breslau, Texas, which is now part of Hallitsville. I have been told that one or more of their children stayed in Fort Worth. Children as follows: Daniel B., b. 1836; Sally 1837; Martha Ann 1840; Mary Susan 1844; Squire 1845; Luvicy 1846; Napoleon Bonapart 1853; Laura Elizabeth 1855 (my grandmother); Margaret Frances 1859. If you have any information at all, I will appreciate having it.

Myrtle R. Baker, 12918 E. Bess Ave., Baldwin Park CA 91706
* * * * *

RODGERS, MCANEAR

Trying to locate information on the ancestors of Daniel Lofton Rodgers, b. ca 1858, m. Ida McAnear December 24, 1891, Gainesville, TX. Sisters: Elizabeth "Lizzie," Doneilla "Millie," Mira; brothers: John William, possibly a George. Their mother, Myra Margaret McCalvine Rodgers.

Juanita Rodgers, 911 West 4th St., Mt. Pleasant TX 75455
* * * * *

DIGGS, DUNN, WICKER, KIRKPATRICK

Zilphia J. Diggs, b. 1860 Houston County, Texas, married October 1, 1890, Navarro County, to W.G. Dunn. I found where Dora A. P. Dunn, wife of W.G. Dunn, died 5 Jun 1890, and was buried in the Red Cemetery in Freestone County. Did W.G. and Zilphia have children? Zilphia and her mother, Nancy Caroline (Wicker) Diggs, b. 1840 in Georgia, were living in Navarro County, 1880 with Nancy's brother-in-law, James H. Kirkpatrick.

Sue Nite Raguzin, 5008 Briarbrook, Dickinson TX 77539
* * * * *

EDITORIAL POLICY: Neither the Editor, nor the Fort Worth Genealogical Society, and/or members of the Editorial Staff, assume any responsibility for error of fact, or opinion, expressed or implied by the contributors. It is the desire and intent of FWGS to publish only reliable genealogical source and record material. All members are invited to send in their church, county, family Bible records and other genealogical material for publication in FOOTPRINTS. The policy of FOOTPRINTS has been to publish only Texas primary and secondary source records, as long as they are available with the exception of Bible Records. We shall try to publish only materials dated before 1920. At present we do not publish family pedigrees or history or manuscripts. Such material submitted for publication should be typed and addressed to the Editor.

SURNAME INDEX

VOLUME 28

By Catherine Troxell Gonzalez

- ...ewell 50
 ...ilton 97
 ..aul 183
 ..oldman 99
 Abbey 135
 Abbott 1, 45, 46, 135, 136,
 139, 181
 Abercrombie 75
 Abernathy 180
 Able 1, 45, 220
 Ables 1
 Ackerman 135
 Acord 45
 Adair 1, 33, 46, 150, 150, 182
 Adams 1, 12, 31, 44, 45, 46,
 58, 79, 97, 122, 131, 159,
 169, 170, 191, 198, 200
 Adamson 49, 116
 Adar 81
 Addison 1, 40
 Adkins 74, 120, 125
 Adkinson 1
 Adkison 28
 Agee 45, 46
 Aguilar 2
 Ainsworth 193
 Airheart 189
 Akers 158, 209
 Akin 97
 Akinson 45
 Albert 181
 Albertson 45
 Albritton 46
 Alcorn 107, 169
 Alderson 1, 97, 216, 217
 Aldridge 187
 Alameda 1
 Alexander 1, 18, 29, 45, 46,
 79, 80, 81, 127, 151, 153,
 159, 163, 182, 184, 223
 Alford 1, 169
 Allahertson 193
 Allbright 1
 Allcom 1
 Allcorn 46
 Alldredge 54
 Allen 1, 2, 14, 16, 21, 22, 33,
 38, 45, 46, 52, 53, 58, 70,
 75, 77, 78, 80, 81, 95,
 103, 120, 124, 125, 156,
 160, 169, 181, 183, 199,
 203, 207, 209
 Allenden 59
 Alley 2
 Allgood 35
 Alihure 140
 Allison 46, 102, 115, 120, 138,
 154, 160, 179
 Almanse 2
 Almeda 2
 Alred 106
 Alrop 203
 Alsbury 2
 Alston 59
 Altman 151
 Alverson 27
 Amador 2
 Amburn 72, 119, 138, 179, 170
 Amos 63, 169
 Amsler 2
 Amyett 130
 Anderson 2, 46, 67, 72, 86, 98,
 110, 115, 128, 137, 151,
 153, 168, 169, 180, 199,
 216
 Andress 78
 Andrews 2, 18, 21, 22, 38, 73,
 151
 Anfil 68
 Angel 30, 200
 Anglen 2
 Annador 2
 Anthony 2
 Applewhite 12
 Aquilar 1
 Archer 2
 Ardrey 192
 Area 2
 Argabright 169
 Armor 2
 Armstrong 2, 36, 44, 130, 131,
 132, 136, 139, 150, 151,
 154, 169, 170
 Arnest 2
 Arnett 48
 Arnold 14, 31, 38, 46, 75, 204,
 208
 Arocha 2
 Aron 2, 45
 Arrington 46
 Arriola 2, 6
 Arwine 58
 Asbell 12, 13, 134, 208
 Asbrook 137
 Asbury 159
 Ash 45, 204
 Ashlin 29
 Ashlock 48
 Ashworth 2
 Askey 12
 Askins 2
 Aslin 50
 Aston 69, 141
 Atcheson 147
 Atherson 122
 Atkins 2, 45, 106
 Atkinson 2, 66, 71, 102, 123,
 188
 Atroff 57
 Austen 46
 Austin 2, 45, 49, 58, 96, 97,
 113, 123, 151, 152, 169,
 183
 Autrey 188
 Auvenshine 28
 Auwine 208
 Avant 169
 Avery 2, 150, 186
 Avis 186
 Aynes 136, 170
 Ayre 45
 Ayres 159
 Bachelor 48
 Bagby 188
 Bagett (?) 50
 Baggett 168, 170
 Bagley 12, 15, 97, 143, 144
 Bailey 2, 48, 53, 63, 96, 97,
 138, 154, 158, 170, 204,
 209
 Baily 27, 47
 Bain 20, 47, 48, 106, 204, 217
 Baine 103
 Baird 19, 47
 Baits 43
 Baker 2, 13, 31, 67, 95, 124,
 144, 153, 172, 193, 202,
 209, 216, 224
 Balch 2, 217
 Balding 48
 Baldwin 107
 Bales 144
 Ball 13, 36, 46, 51, 52, 59, 72,
 73, 81, 95, 96, 106, 172,
 207, 208
 Ballard 2, 47
 Balle 2
 Ballenger 150, 151
 Balli 2
 Ballinger 17
 Balthorp 48
 Bane 194
 Banes 20
 Banks 33, 35, 47, 48, 95, 98,
 103, 149, 171
 Banner 140
 Bantam 119
 Bantan 114, 117
 Barber 36, 37, 98, 198, 219
 Barbier 118
 Barclay 2
 Barcroft 209
 Barcus 197
 Bard 192
 Bardin 218
 Bardwell 2
 Barefield 180
 Barekman 110
 Barke.. 97
 Barkely 38
 Barker 2, 35, 104, 143, 154, 171,
 172, 209, 217
 Barksdale 153, 211
 Barnard 2, 209
 Barnes 2, 29, 30, 48, 53, 95,
 133, 193, 209
 Barnett 2, 6, 48, 50, 57, 67,
 87, 95, 96, 112
 Barnhart 2
 Barnhill 154
 Barre 106
 Barret 204
 Barrett 13, 146
 Barrick 30, 33, 95, 149, 153,
 170, 171, 181
 Barrow 2, 5, 6, 69, 116, 121,
 170, 218
 Bartee 180
 Bartholomew 143, 146, 153
 Bartlett 2, 48, 196

- Bartley 40
 Barton 2, 13, 43, 192
 Barwick 100
 Basham 197
 Bashaw 198
 Baskin 102
 Baskitt 33
 Bass 2, 47, 113, 114, 115,
 153, 180
 Bassett 2
 Bastian 46
 Batchelor 2
 Bateman 2, 19, 75, 133
 Bates 2, 12, 81, 107, 118, 143,
 149, 171, 193, 200
 Batingson 122
 Batt 48
 Battle 158
 Battorff 46
 Baty 153
 Baufhn 67
 Bawlin 180
 Bay 187
 Baylor 2
 Bayne 47, 57, 132, 154, 201
 Beach 96
 Beacham 27
 Beacham 105
 Beale 27
 Beall 74, 79
 Beaman 118
 Bean 34, 139, 164
 Beane 164
 Beard 102, 123, 209
 Bearden 48, 122, 143, 151
 Beardslee 2
 Beaser 65
 Beasley 171
 Beason 154
 Beaty 2, 172
 Beaumont 2, 136
 Beavers 60
 Beck 153
 Beck 201
 Beck 58
 Beck 70
 Beck 77
 Becknell 2
 Beddo 196
 Bedell 127
 Bedford 78
 Bedwell 161
 Beebe 27
 Beeson 2, 13
 Beezley 172
 Begley 2
 Bela 2
 Belcher 52, 136, 145
 Belden 2, 10, 11, 88
 Bell 3, 35, 97, 106, 107, 113,
 114, 115, 117, 121, 124,
 135, 139, 160, 171, 196
 Bellamy 13, 126, 130
 Belont 48
 Belton 142
 Benham 47
 Benites 3
 Bennett 3, 44, 52, 209
 Benson 3, 63, 71, 116, 197
 Bentley 171
 Benton 13, 48, 138, 154, 196
 Bergi 78
 Bernal 3
 Berry 2, 3, 24, 25, 35, 73, 76,
 103, 122, 142, 189, 190,
 208
 Berryman 171
 Bertrand 3
 Best 3
 Betts 18, 207
 Bevens 118
 Beverly 118
 Bevil 3
 Beyares 37
 Beyette 36, 100, 179
 Bic 137
 Bickford 3
 Biffle 70
 Biggers 33
 Biggs 98, 189
 Bilbary 171
 Biles 209
 Bill 138
 Billberry 172
 Billingsley 3, 74
 Billington 134
 Bingham 68, 73
 Bingo 124, 195
 Binnon 46
 Birch 138
 Bird 3, 47, 104, 154
 Birdsong 71
 Birdwell 3, 52, 71, 151, 198,
 201, 223
 Birge 13
 Birmingham 3
 Bisbee 3
 Bishop 3, 12, 13, 14, 17, 20,
 81, 97, 125, 126, 128, 132,
 146, 154, 170, 197, 205,
 207, 208
 Bissell 3
 Bivens 3, 103, 106
 Black 3, 12, 41, 66, 72, 77,
 100, 103, 104, 107, 109,
 113, 116, 123, 137, 152,
 155, 158, 191, 195
 Blackburn 3, 104
 Blackley 110
 Blackman 115, 116, 118, 119,
 122, 123, 124, 189, 190,
 193, 194, 195, 196
 Blackwell 46, 47, 123, 137, 20
 Blackwill 69
 Blackwood 152
 Blagg 151
 Blair 3, 37, 44, 116, 117, 120,
 172
 Blaire 37
 Blakley 172
 Blakney 220
 Blancas 3
 Bland 3
 Blankenship 197
 Blanton 3, 13, 14, 60, 61, 74,
 97
 Bledso 184
 Bledsoe 3, 13, 57, 184
 Bleeker 195
 Blewett 46, 146, 191
 Blocker 194
 Blondell 34
 Bloodgood 3
 Bloodworth 171
 Bloomerr 43
 Bloud 65
 Blount 3, 59, 77, 82, 126
 Bloxom 36
 Blucher 120, 190
 Bluford 72, 140
 Blundell 3
 Blunt 3
 Blyth 46, 47
 Blythe 12, 143, 207
 Boatman 181
 Boatright 95
 Boaz 38, 39
 Bob 153
 Bobbins 123
 Bobo 10, 30, 76, 105, 151
 Bodine 97, 179
 Boggs 47, 102
 Bolding 194
 Bolen 69, 70, 71, 136, 170
 Boles 32, 106
 Bolin 61
 Boling 30, 193
 Bolton 45, 170
 Bombs 127
 Bomer 77
 Bond 41, 98, 136
 Bone 125, 201
 Bonner 29, 134
 Boon 3
 Boone 3, 78
 Booth 12, 13, 39, 126, 130,
 202, 204
 Boothe 13, 38
 Borden 3, 171
 Border 3
 Boren 3, 103
 Borher 47
 Boring 191
 Borland 97
 Boruff 67
 Bosett 64
 Bost 156
 Bostick 3
 Boswell 3
 Bottoms 3, 172
 Bouldin 56
 Bourden 61
 Bouvet 102, 179
 Bowden 61, 99
 Bowen 3, 59, 71, 72, 119, 137,
 139, 141, 142, 198
 Bowers 74, 153, 155
 Bowlin 50
 Bowman 3, 12, 46, 63, 95, 98
 126, 154, 220
 Box 3
 Boyce 3, 123
 Boyd 12, 13, 19, 21, 22, 76,
 105, 110, 125, 132, 133,
 143, 145, 156, 218,
 Boydston 48, 58
 Boyers 152
 Boyle 3
 Boyne 48
 Boynton 47
 Boys 48
 Bozeman 3
 Bozzell 115
 Brace 172
 Bradberry 3
 Bradfield 135
 Bradford 12, 13, 33, 47, 53,
 69, 79, 100, 102, 117,
 119, 128, 143, 180, 190

- Bradley 3, 34, 47, 145
 Bradshaw 33, 209
 Bradwell 134
 Brady 20, 46, 52, 75, 79, 82,
 132, 133, 200, 205, 206,
 207
 Bragg 119
 Braly 125
 Braman 13, 129, 130
 Bramar 127
 Bramburg 38
 Bramlet 52
 Bramlett 48, 128, 147
 Bramlette 95
 Bramlitt 60
 Branch 3
 Brandenburg 57, 66, 120, 140,
 209
 Brandon 82, 125, 151, 152, 205
 Brannan 123
 Brannon 140, 191
 Brannum 96
 Branse 122
 Brant 66, 142
 Brather 96
 Bratton 3
 Bray 46
 Brazelton 42
 Brazier (?) 48
 Brazzle 163
 Breach 139, 142
 Breckeen 12
 Breech 171
 Breeding 3
 Brenan 3
 Brevard 184
 Brewer 38, 56, 121, 196
 Brewster 3, 47
 Brice 112
 Bridge 3
 Bridger 3
 Bridges 28, 31, 38, 47, 115,
 122
 Brigance 3
 Briggs 219
 Brill 3
 Brinford 50
 Bringhurst 3
 Brink 50
 Brinkley 46, 64, 65
 Brinton 3
 Brisco 71, 136, 171
 Brister 54
 Britt 59, 205
 Brittain 13, 128
 Britton 20, 149
 Broadstreet 12, 154
 Brock 3, 189, 207, 217
 Broddrick 47
 Brodie 116, 170
 Bronson 109
 Brooks 3, 4, 47, 77, 95, 103,
 106, 114, 119, 127, 151,
 193, 194, 196, 197, 204
 Brookshire 47, 143
 Broom 170
 Browder 12, 15, 82, 204
 Brown 4, 5, 12, 13, 14, 17, 26,
 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 35, 36,
 43, 47, 48, 49, 50, 59, 60,
 61, 63, 64, 66, 68, 71, 73,
 76, 77, 81, 95, 97, 99,
 102, 104, 113, 119, 129,
 141, 143, 145, 149, 150,
 151, 153, 154, 155, 156,
 158, 171, 172, 178, 179,
 185, 188, 192, 201, 203,
 205, 206, 209, 217, 220
 Brownfield 47, 160, 165
 Browning 4, 47
 Brownlow 95
 Broyles 4
 Bruce 4, 48, 71, 172
 Bruckner 47
 Brumbelow 67, 142
 Brumlow 186
 Brummett 4, 68
 Bruner 4
 Bruno 47
 Brush 57
 Bruton 4
 Bryan 4, 12, 14, 52, 104, 125,
 127, 132, 145, 205
 Bryant 57, 145
 Bryor 122
 Bryson 171
 Buchanan 12, 14, 159
 Buchanas 109
 Buckingham 96
 Buckley 4
 Buckner 47, 48, 67, 148
 Buetler 189
 Buffington 4
 Bulkley 201
 Bullington 48
 Bullion 12, 13, 16, 74, 76,
 132
 Bullock 32, 33, 65
 Bumstead 4
 Bunch 36
 Bundick 4
 Bunton 4
 Buquor 4
 Bourbon 16, 17, 18, 79
 Burch 4
 Burdett 4
 Burford 14, 203
 Burnett 4, 13, 14, 36, 48, 76,
 132
 Burney 4, 78
 Burnhart 47
 Burns 4, 31, 33, 67, 143, 148,
 153, 154, 180
 Burris 52, 53, 63, 75, 128,
 132, 156, 203
 Burriss 4, 17, 80, 208
 Burroughs 4
 Burrow 48, 152, 199
 Burrows 103
 Burt 219
 Burton 4, 21, 22, 33, 35, 47,
 79, 105, 170, 183, 185,
 186, 190, 200, 201
 Buster 4
 Bustillo 4
 Butler 4, 41, 49, 82, 113, 114,
 115, 117, 118, 120, 122,
 123, 171, 180, 191, 194,
 195, 197
 Butter 4
 Byars 4, 46
 Byerley 4
 Byers 72, 171, 172
 Byfield 4
 Byrd 43, 141, 143, 195
 Byrn 4
 Byrne 61
 Byrom 155
 Byron 153
 Cabasos 4
 Caddell 4, 20, 21, 22, 35, 52,
 53, 73, 74, 131, 136, 183,
 208
 Cadena 4
 Cagle 145
 Cahoon 174
 Cain 4, 17
 Calder 4
 Caldwell 78, 98
 Calhoun 21, 22, 70, 128, 145
 Call 19, 21, 22
 Callahan 4, 142, 175
 Callaway 25, 173
 Callender 4
 Callicotte 4
 Callie...97
 Callihan 4
 Callis 174
 Calloway 102
 Caloway 124
 Caltrider 136
 Calvert 4, 66, 67, 79, 146
 Calvin 64
 Calwell 127
 Cameron 38, 71
 Camies (?) 218
 Camp 14, 67
 Campbell 4, 14, 37, 59, 73, 77,
 102, 110, 125, 128, 143, 144,
 145, 146, 195
 Cams 130
 Canady 220
 Cannahan 4
 Cannon 4, 139, 173, 174, 175
 Cansler 48
 Canterbury 180
 Cantrell 30, 121, 123, 173, 175
 Cantu 4, 91
 Capell 4
 Caperton 134
 Caperton 20, 125
 Capps 47, 123, 196
 Capshaw 56
 Caraway 48, 144, 145
 Carder 209
 Cardwell 126, 219
 Carey 4
 Cargill 19, 75
 Carillo 4
 Carl 144
 Carlass 144
 Carleton 4, 153, 193
 Carlile 112
 Carlisle 143
 Carlton 119, 160, 196
 Carmack 70
 Carney 135, 140, 154
 Caro 4
 Carothers 17
 Carpenter 4, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19,
 21, 22, 31, 33, 59, 73, 131,
 133, 144, 152, 155, 157, 204,
 205, 206, 208
 Carr 57, 106, 143, 156, 158, 168,
 180
 Carrell 17, 19
 Carrier 56

- Carroll 17, 19, 35, 59, 73, 74,
 81, 127, 128, 136, 146,
 205, 208
 Carroway 180
 Carson 145
 Carswell 59
 Carter 4, 18, 35, 47, 55, 57,
 60, 67, 68, 71, 73, 123,
 128, 137, 139, 145, 154,
 197, 201
 Cartwright 16, 19
 Cartwright 4, 5, 16, 17, 18,
 19, 20, 21, 22, 52, 59, 73,
 105, 114, 126, 133, 143,
 153, 200, 201
 Caruth 166
 Caruthers 5, 60, 96, 187
 Carver 71, 164, 174
 Cary 5, 21, 22
 Casanova 5
 Casas 5
 Casey 61, 69, 71, 205
 Cash 18, 58, 59, 129, 146
 Casillas 5
 Cason 155, 179, 181
 Cassady 60
 Cassidy 5
 Cassillas 5
 Cassity 147
 Castanon 5
 Castillo 5
 Castinone 5
 Castle 173
 Castleberry 16, 69, 70, 73,
 143, 174
 Castleman 144
 Caswell 144
 Cate 95, 145, 156, 209, 212
 Cates 14, 15, 17, 18, 19, 20,
 21, 22, 52, 57, 61, 73, 81,
 103, 129, 133, 144, 147,
 149, 156, 181, 200, 205,
 206, 207, 216, 217, 218
 Cathcart 110
 Cathy 115
 Catlett 14, 17, 95, 130, 127
 Cavett 72
 Cawthorn 14
 Cayce 5
 Cearley 145, 146
 Cecil 5, 19, 20, 21, 22, 73,
 79, 82, 130, 132, 146
 Cellum 5
 Cerbera 5
 Cervantes 5
 Chacon 5
 Chaffin 5
 Chalk 5
 Chamberlin 5, 16, 19, 203
 Chambers 5, 35, 73, 96, 105,
 173
 Chambliss 5
 Champion 5, 103, 156
 Champney 73
 Chance 5, 144, 145, 149
 Chandler 14, 187, 202
 Chaney 120, 189, 192
 Chapman 5, 18, 21, 22, 95, 181,
 219
 Chappell 95
 Charles 5
 Chastain 107
 Chatham 5, 87
 Chavez 5
 Cheers 118
 Cheek 106
 Cheivers 143
 Chenoweth 34, 98, 188, 217, 222
 Cherry 5
 Cherryhomes 103, 139, 142, 173,
 174, 175
 Chesney 16, 200
 Chessher 5
 Chestnut 136
 Cheves 27, 144
 Childers 5, 121, 189
 Childress 5, 29, 64, 121, 172,
 193
 Chilesden 139
 Chilister 72
 Chisholm 5
 Chism 14, 188
 Chisney 15
 Chisom 139
 Chisum 5, 188
 Chitwood 144
 Choat 5
 Choate 5, 189
 Choice 68
 Cholwell 5
 Chrestman 145
 Chriesman 5
 Christal 186
 Christian 137, 174, 175
 Christin 105
 Chubb 130
 Chumley 145, 156
 Church 18, 95, 138, 151, 152,
 203
 Clancey 45
 Clancy 46, 143
 Clanton 5
 Clapp 5, 21, 22, 201
 Clapton 5
 Clardy 144, 174
 Clare 14
 Clark 5, 17, 19, 53, 73, 75,
 95, 99, 117, 123, 144, 145,
 146, 147, 150, 153, 156,
 175, 189, 198, 218
 Clarke 5, 172, 195
 Clary 5, 145
 Claunch 166
 Clavenger 61
 Clawson 146
 Clay 175
 Claypool 145
 Clayton 5, 19, 36, 74, 78,
 106, 144, 151, 222
 Cleary 17
 Cleiggett 63
 Clemens 146
 Clement 49
 Clements 73, 74
 Clemmans 142
 Clemons 5, 143
 Clerihew 175
 Clerk 78
 Cleveland 5, 15, 80, 99, 184,
 Clevenger 156
 Clifton 16, 35, 57, 80, 132,
 144
 Clipper 122
 Closky 5
 Cloud 196
 Clough 14, 73
 Clover 145
 Clower 173
 Clubb 194
 Cobarrubia 5
 Cobarrubio 5
 Cobb 32, 61, 95, 146, 186, 219
 Cobern 72
 Coborrubio 5, 6, 86, 89, 91
 Coburn 135, 142
 Cochran 5, 105, 149, 150, 155,
 155, 156, 179, 188,
 Cockle 82
 Cockrell 5, 82, 153
 Cocon 113
 Coe 5
 Coffee 145, 204
 Coffey 21, 22
 Coffett 191
 Coffey 16, 76
 Cofield 45
 Cogdell 18, 20
 Coggin 57
 Coker 154, 155
 Colbert 18, 21, 22, 206
 Coldwell 140
 Cole 5, 27, 50, 137, 138, 140,
 152,
 Coleman 5, 104, 107, 144, 146,
 150
 Coley 175
 Collier 68
 Collard 5, 163
 Collett 5
 Colley 5, 60
 Collier 47, 135, 145, 168, 173,
 174
 Collings 5, 195, 197
 Collingsworth 5, 103
 Collins 5, 12, 16, 19, 21, 22,
 52, 57, 70, 73, 145, 180,
 206
 Collom 16, 20, 29, 52, 73, 102,
 103
 Collum 59
 Colman 39
 Colquhon 6
 Colvins 63
 Colwell 15, 145
 Combs 57, 103, 153
 Comstock 14
 Conatsen 116
 Conatser 114, 115, 117
 Conatson 193
 Conder 140, 146
 Conely 210
 Conlee 6
 Conn 15, 19, 20, 21, 22, 81,
 122, 128, 172
 Connally 16
 Connell 6, 143
 Connelly 13, 15, 18, 19, 73, 79,
 128, 131
 Connely 17, 73, 81, 205
 Conner 6, 137, 142, 173, 210
 Conners 184
 Connor 209, 211
 Contis 6
 Conway 63, 136
 Cook 6, 14, 15, 20, 21, 22, 52,
 54, 62, 71, 73, 95, 123,
 138, 145, 151, 156, 174,
 175, 200, 202
 Cooley 190

- Cooly 17, 18
 Coonfield 163, 223
 Coonrad 210
 Cooper 6, 26, 63, 65, 66, 68,
 69, 138, 139, 144, 152,
 158, 173, 174, 182, 216
 Cope 63, 69
 Copehart 139
 Copeland 6, 17, 31, 95, 166,
 172
 Copley 35
 Copper 145
 Corbin 119, 190, 191
 Corcorran 197
 Cordova 6
 Corn 160
 Cornelison 98
 Cornelius 65
 Corner 6
 Corning 18
 Coro 6
 Corpuler 71
 Corrington 222
 Cosner 6
 Costen 151
 Cotter 129
 Couch 46, 52, 153, 182
 Coughlin 18, 57, 58
 Counts 59, 64, 70, 153, 187
 Coursey 6, 144
 Courtney 36
 Couter 73
 Covey 55
 Covington 6, 101, 144, 146
 Cowan 190
 Cowden 114, 115, 123, 192
 Cowger 173
 Cox 6, 18, 28, 64, 102, 105,
 116, 124, 136, 145, 150,
 164, 180, 203
 Coy 6
 Coyle 114
 Cozart 60
 Crabb 6, 57, 148
 Crabtree 6, 144, 173, 189
 Craddock 6
 Craford 16
 Craft 6, 25, 57, 100, 142, 144,
 146
 Craig 66, 67, 175
 Crain 6, 208
 Cramer 145
 Crane 103, 106, 150
 Cranford 50, 115
 Craven 20, 40, 41
 Cravens 52
 Crawford 136
 Crawford 6, 16, 17, 18, 50,
 105, 131, 132, 143, 146,
 158, 192, 193
 Crawley 192
 Creager 198
 Creal 70
 Creaner 6
 Creed 98, 174
 Crenshaw 30, 119, 144, 163,
 187, 223
 Crews 20
 Cribbs 6, 144, 148
 Crick 186
 Crier 6
 Criner 52, 74, 205
 Crist 6
 Crites 47, 107, 124, 144
 Crithers 194
 Crittenden 6, 153
 Crockett 6, 19, 73, 74, 132,
 216
 Crofford 34, 74, 76
 Crooks 50
 Groom 117
 Crosby 16, 17, 20, 21, 22, 81,
 125
 Cross 16, 38, 39, 145, 173,
 174, 197
 Crouch 6, 54, 112, 118, 137
 Crow 95, 138, 143, 151, 153,
 174, 193
 Crowder 57
 Crowell 17, 21, 22, 73, 74,
 199, 207
 Crowley 174, 210
 Crowly 123, 193
 Crownover 6
 Crowson 33
 Cruce 115, 173
 Crum 173
 Crumbly 166
 Crumley 96
 Crumpton 19
 Crutchfield 15, 16, 17, 21, 22,
 27, 57, 69, 75, 80, 81,
 103, 129, 134, 145, 156,
 200, 201, 202, 204
 Cruz 6, 17
 Crystal 101
 Cuellar 6
 Cuelwell 145
 Culbertson 15
 Cullen 6
 Cullers 174
 Culoghouse 137
 Culwell 104
 Cumbery 52
 Cumbo 58
 Cumby 15, 52, 60
 Cummings 6, 145
 Cummins 44, 45
 Cundiff 14, 15, 17, 18, 19,
 20, 21, 22, 57, 73, 76,
 80, 81, 126, 127, 134,
 151, 186, 199
 Cunningham 6, 34, 36, 99, 122
 Cunnus 127, 146
 urante 37
 Curbler 6
 Cureton 37
 Curley 153
 Current 174
 Currie 143
 Curry 145
 Curtam 131
 Curtis 19, 54, 190
 Curvier 4, 6, 91
 Cushing 129
 Custis 30, 207
 Dabney 17, 21, 22, 73, 74, 75,
 76, 79, 82, 94, 179, 181,
 182, 184, 200
 Daggett 38, 52, 159
 Dailey 13, 18, 76, 78, 126,
 127, 202, 208
 Dale 6, 60
 Daley 147
 Dallas 6
 Dalton 113, 149, 190
 Daly 149
 Dameron 63
 Damon 6
 Daniel 36, 121, 123, 146, 147,
 151
 Daniels 6, 36
 Dannanburg 76, 199
 Danneley 74
 Dannelly 75, 125, 126, 200, 202
 Dannettell 6
 Darby 147
 Darden 6
 Darey 38
 Darnell 38, 74, 197
 Dashiell 219
 Datson 47
 Daugherty 21, 22, 66, 75, 132,
 139, 176
 Davault 154
 Davenport 98, 112, 146
 Daves 114, 117, 120
 Davey 6
 Davidson 29, 74, 153, 176, 198
 Davis 6, 34, 35, 36, 38, 48, 57,
 72, 74, 75, 77, 79, 80, 87,
 97, 102, 104, 109, 116, 117,
 118, 121, 138, 144, 146,
 147, 149, 156, 176, 182,
 191, 195, 196, 202, 205,
 208, 210, 216, 218, 223
 Davison 97
 Daws 103
 Dawson 6, 47, 48, 74, 75, 147,
 157
 Day 6, 15, 75, 101, 134, 147,
 201
 De Ford 115
 Deaderick 6
 Dean 6, 75, 99
 Deason 188
 Deaton 150, 183
 Debard 6
 Deen 6, 52, 75
 Dees 23
 Deffenbaugh 6
 Defonporte 69
 Deford 124
 Degman 210
 DeJarnette 152
 Delay 103
 DeLeon 160
 Delesdanier 6
 Delgada 6
 Dellahuntz 191
 Delmas 6
 Deloplaine 6
 Dempkless (?) 218
 Demorse 6
 DeMoss 73, 74
 Denison 176
 Denman 6, 139
 Denney 95, 147
 Dennis 6, 102, 105, 135, 137,
 146
 Denny 75, 76, 146
 DeNormandie 74
 Denson 50, 75
 Denton 189
 Denyer 75, 76

- Derberry 217
 Derosett 37
 Derrett 120
 Derrick 52, 65, 176, 180
 Derryberry 148
 Dettmers 147
 Devasher 139, 175
 Dever 7
 Devereux 57, 59, 154
 Devers 198
 Devon 115
 Devore 7
 Dewees 7, 148, 152, 180, 184
 Dewitt 7
 Dexter 7
 Di... 97
 Dias 7
 Diaz 7, 58
 Dibble 60
 Dickens 111
 Dickerson 147, 149
 Dickinson 7, 29, 175
 Dickison 135
 Dickson 7, 31, 65, 73, 74, 76,
 79, 116, 124, 128, 149,
 152, 154
 Dietzman 164
 Digby 156
 Diggers 197
 Diggs 224
 Dikes 7
 Dilbeck 217
 Dill 57, 64, 147, 184
 Dillahunty 37, 123
 Dillard 70, 117, 137, 139, 142,
 176
 Dillingham 37, 132, 222
 Dimwiddie 45
 Dines 63
 Dinsmore 7
 Dinwiddie 151
 Dixon 49, 74, 103, 110
 Dixson 110
 Doak 180
 Dobson 147, 176, 188
 Dodd 99, 147, 153, 182
 Dodds 147, 154
 Dodman 72
 Dodson 7, 43, 74, 110, 131,
 143, 175
 Dolen 200
 Donaho 76
 Donahoe 30
 Donald 154
 Donaldson 110, 155
 Donalson 105
 Donathan 61, 74, 131
 Donnelly 180
 Donnel 153
 Donnelley 74
 Donnelly 148, 200
 Doom 7
 Doran 7
 Dorch 180
 Dorenfield 192
 Dorman 146
 Dorsett 7
 Dorsey 33, 206, 208
 Doss 68, 137, 222
 Dossey 147
 Doster 112
 Dotson 150
 Doty 151
 Dougherty 75, 80, 118
 Doughty 146, 197
 Douglas 147
 Douglass 7, 147, 175
 Dover 122
 Dow 69, 136, 176
 Dowell 78
 Dowess 7
 Downing 99, 137, 176
 Downs 7
 Doyal 7
 Doyle 146
 Dozier 69
 Drain 112
 Drake 147, 153
 Draper 64, 66, 138, 146
 Drennan 146, 147
 Driskell 213
 Drowehet (?) 17
 Dry 150
 Duarte 207
 Dubois 76
 DuBose 75, 76, 132
 Duckworth 28
 Duff 148
 Duffan 75
 Duffau 7
 Dugan 7, 74, 80, 81
 Dugat 7
 Duggar 154, 156
 Dugger 153
 Duke 136, 139, 140, 141, 146,
 147
 Dukemanire 147
 Dukes 176
 Dulaney 16, 115
 Dulinge 37
 Dun 136
 Dunaway 155, 210
 Dunbar 7
 Dunbaugh 7
 Duncan 7, 15, 28, 29, 30, 58,
 66, 74, 75, 112, 137, 153,
 194
 Dunham 180
 Dunlap 34, 71, 157
 Dunlavy 7
 Dunlop 66, 71, 135
 Dunn 7, 98, 99, 112, 130, 136,
 159, 181, 224
 Dunrey 194
 Duplex 7
 Duran 76
 Duren 73, 74, 75, 76, 78, 134
 Durge 167
 Durham 7, 65, 72, 98, 137,
 146, 176
 Durrett 74, 75, 76
 Durst 7
 Dusenberry 7
 Dutton 147, 213
 Duty 7
 Duval 7
 Duwalt 180
 Dwight 143, 147
 Dwyer 34, 43, 185
 Dykes 7
 Dye 113, 117, 119, 121, 122,
 123, 190, 191, 196
 Dyer 49, 96, 183, 188, 195
 Dykes 7
 Eades 133
 Eads 77
 Eagan 76
 Eaggleston 64
 Eakin 76, 80
 Earhart 52, 98
 Earl 7
 Earle 218
 Earley 148
 Early 7, 151, 185
 Earp 76, 77, 105, 131, 151
 Eas.... 219
 Easley 57, 148
 Easley 153
 Eason 67, 70, 148
 Easter 142, 177, 210
 Eastin 135
 Eastland 7
 Easton 140
 Eastp 7
 Eastwood 70
 Eatman 34
 Eaton 7, 194, 195
 Echol 82
 Eckert 112
 Eckol 50
 Ector 77
 Eddeman 118, 119, 194
 Eddins 148
 Eddleman 115, 122, 194, 196, 198
 Eddy 38
 Edens 7, 38, 77
 Edgar 7, 143
 Edge 148
 Edgin 152
 Edison 219
 Edmiston 99, 100
 Edmondson 7, 70
 Edmonson 65
 Edward 57
 Edwards 7, 13, 27, 29, 32, 59,
 61, 64, 75, 77, 115, 120,
 141, 148, 166, 187, 196,
 208, 210, 220
 Egery 7
 EGGLESTON 7, 72, 136
 Elam 7
 Elder 102, 106, 148, 197
 Elders 164
 Elems 148
 Elerton 123
 Eliff 95
 Eliot 52
 Elizardo 7
 Elkins 166, 222
 Ellaby 151
 Ellars 77, 82, 126, 148
 Ellery 148
 Elleby 154
 Ellerby 148
 Elley 7
 Elliot 194, 210
 Elliott 7, 40, 59, 76, 77, 97,
 98, 121, 200, 201
 Ellis 7, 25, 32, 76, 95, 102,
 118, 148, 177, 180, 192, 210
 Elliston 39, 66, 210
 Ellis 38
 Elmore 7, 85
 Elrod 85
 Elsom 148
 Elsworth 181
 Ely 7

- Embelin 37
 Emberson 59
 Embree 106
 Embry 19, 61, 73, 77, 79, 95
 206
 Emerson 49
 Emery 12, 155
 Emmerson 77, 207
 Engledow 7
 English 7, 13, 76, 80
 Enlow 176, 177
 Ennis 148
 Enox 77, 201
 Ensey 79, 96, 148
 Entrekin 76, 77
 Entrikin 130
 Epperson 20
 Epps 75, 77, 176
 Erath 7
 Erhard 7
 Ervin 33, 99, 115, 194
 Erwin 27, 98, 150, 151, 176,
 177
 Escolera 7
 Escrige 32
 Eskridge 36
 Espinosa 7, 83, 89
 Essick 182
 Estep 7
 Estes 7, 63, 64, 133
 Ethridge 7
 Etter 28, 77, 151
 Eubank 7, 176, 177, 189, 197
 Eubanks 135, 193
 Evans 7, 8, 29, 30, 32, 41,
 60, 70, 79, 102, 135,
 148, 150, 156, 159, 177,
 181, 186, 193, 216
 Everard 210
 Everett 8
 Evetts 8
 Evitts 59, 60, 76
 Ewell 76
 Ewett 8
 Ewing 8, 65, 143, 148
 Ezell 76, 177

 Fain 78, 122, 187, 199, 206
 Fairbank 113
 Fairchild 216, 217, 218
 Faires 8
 Fairfax 159
 Falk 100
 Fallis 78, 130
 Falvel 8
 Fanning 119
 Faris 197
 Farish 8
 Farmer 8
 Farrington 17, 18, 101, 208
 Farris 8, 63, 118, 177, 178
 Farrow 166, 193
 Farthing 185
 Faucett 78
 Faught 78, 114
 Faulkenberry 8
 Faussett 115
 Fay 57, 210
 Feild 159
 Fellows 134
 Felps 155
 Fendley 34

 Fenner 8
 Fenter 63, 142, 178
 Fentress 8
 Ferguson 8, 35, 46, 77, 78,
 98, 141, 177, 181, 182,
 203, 206, 217, 218, 223
 Fernandez 8
 Ferrell 8
 Ferrill 77, 78
 Ferris 168
 Field 37, 159
 Fields 8, 57, 58, 77, 104,
 144, 177
 Fifer 8
 Fikes 168
 Filer 27, 95
 Finch 58, 105, 197
 Fincher 150
 Findley 183
 Finger 210
 Fingland 38
 Finley 38, 56, 73, 77, 78,
 127, 184
 Finnegan 113
 Finnell 57
 Fish 102
 Fisher 8, 13, 46, 78, 103, 178
 Fisk 8, 86
 Fitzgerald 28, 154, 195
 Fitzhugh 8, 77, 133
 Flake 142
 Flanagan 77
 Flanagan 128
 Flanches 66
 Flannery 151
 Fleming 29, 31, 37, 78, 95,
 189, 196
 Fletcher 8, 102, 105, 135,
 150, 192
 Fleury 8
 Flippen 121
 Flood 97
 Florance 97
 Flores 6, 8
 Flowers 141, 153, 177
 Floyd 54, 78, 155, 203, 216
 Fmly (?) 38
 Followell 78
 Followill 77
 Foote 78
 Forbes 8
 Forbis 78
 Forbus 177
 Ford 8, 19, 28, 31, 57, 61,
 78, 97, 100, 105, 112,
 137, 138, 151, 158, 179,
 187, 217
 Fore 44, 130
 Foreman 67, 68, 177, 178
 Forester 8, 135
 Forgey 32
 Forgy 99, 1 50, 179
 Forrest 136
 Forteberry 107, 155
 Foslet 189
 Foster 8, 36, 41, 47, 52, 57,
 65, 67, 74, 77, 80, 95,
 97, 99, 102, 105, 149,
 151, 153, 187, 200, 205,
 210
 Fouks 8
 Foulkes 8

 Fountain 180
 Foust 77
 Fowler 8, 29, 43, 63, 71, 72,
 72, 78, 96, 140, 141, 205
 Fowlers 65
 Fox 77, 78, 141, 190
 Foygnet 8
 Frady 56
 Francis 8, 75, 168
 Frank 107, 177
 Franklin 8, 64, 71, 114, 117,
 177, 178
 Frazer 8, 105, 179
 Frazier 59, 60, 77, 98, 158, 165
 Frederick 8, 54, 60, 78
 Freeman 8, 59, 77, 103, 150, 210
 Freese 73, 78
 French 104, 107
 Frensley 8, 146
 Fresenius 34, 97
 Friar 8
 Friddle 45
 Frie 177
 Frisbie 95
 Frost 69, 120, 123, 177
 Fudge 192
 Fugate 203
 Fulghum 77
 Fulinton 95
 Fuller 8, 52
 Fullingim 35, 52, 77, 78, 95,
 129, 133, 145, 158
 Fulshear 8
 Fulton 8, 15, 35, 96, 106, 128
 Furguson 165
 Furney 180

 Gabriel 193
 Gage 61
 Gahagan 8, 65, 136, 166, 167
 Gaides 67
 Gaillon 8
 Gaily 217
 Gaines 8, 57, 79, 96, 104, 199
 Gaither 72
 Galbraith 8
 Gallagher 8
 Gallardo 7, 8, 91
 Gallatin 8
 Gallatty 8
 Callighar 8
 Gamble 8, 143, 145, 213
 Gamblin 54
 Ganier 54, 109, 163, 168, 222
 Gann 119, 195
 Gant 81
 Gaona 8
 Garcia 8
 Gardner 34, 115, 122, 143, 144,
 151, 178, 187, 190, 204
 Garley 139
 Garner 8, 71, 121, 180, 207
 Garr 70
 Garrard 116
 Garrett 8, 60, 78, 79, 95, 116,
 101, 106, 114, 122, 164, 192,
 196, 198
 Garrison 49, 70, 79, 131, 137,
 151, 157
 Garside 203
 Garth 178
 Garvin 8, 31, 49, 140, 149

- Gary 74, 75, 151
 Garza 8
 Gaskin 69
 Gass 8
 Gates 8, 137, 154
 Gattis 28, 32
 Gaut 97
 Gay 114
 Gaylor 67
 Gayr 46
 Gazaway 78
 Gee 8
 Gehagan 8
 Gempel 123
 Genard 96
 Gentry 8, 17, 36, 78, 129, 188
 George 3, 8, 9, 48, 155
 German 95
 Germany 74
 Gholson 78, 79
 Gibbons 76
 Gibbs 79, 97, 102, 117, 118,
 119, 121, 122, 123, 131,
 152, 153, 191, 192
 Gibson 9, 19, 27, 58, 60,
 98, 114, 180, 190, 210
 Giddens 130
 Gier 69
 Gilbert 9, 114, 115, 119,
 122, 124, 126, 196, 220
 Gilbreth 150
 Giles 65, 103, 132
 Gilfoy 115
 Giljoy 115
 Gill 33, 36, 155, 156, 193,
 216
 Gillenwaters 153
 Gillespie 61, 68, 178
 Gilley 78, 139
 Gillfoil 193
 Gillford 119
 Gilliam 9, 59, 78
 Gilliland 79
 Gilmore 178, 193, 210
 Ginter 78, 125, 127
 Gip 138
 Gist 107
 Givens 97
 Glading 155
 Gladish 140
 Glakley 142
 Glasgow 147
 Glass 184
 Glassman 166
 Glaze 178
 Gleason 61
 Gleghorn 192
 Glenn 40, 118, 192
 Glover 78, 98, 120, 123, 191
 Gohogan 70
 Golaz 33
 Golden 9, 14, 15, 78, 200
 Goldman 181
 Golf 136
 Gomes 9
 Gomez 7, 9
 Gonce 50
 Gonzales 2, 3, 9, 10, 11, 87
 Gonzalez 2, 27, 95, 149
 Good 9, 72, 78, 88
 Goodbar 197
 Goode 9, 79
 Goodfellow 219
 Goodgeon 190
 Goodloe 9
 Goodman 9, 78, 96, 104, 139,
 222
 Goodner 78, 202
 Goodnight 150, 222
 Goodran 213
 Goodwin 9, 79, 103, 149, 154,
 210
 Gorbet 9
 Gorbett 133, 185
 Gordon 29, 78, 80, 105, 141,
 154
 Gore 206
 Gorham 9
 Gorley 140
 Gose 17, 20, 33, 52, 59, 73,
 74, 75, 79, 82, 95, 96,
 125, 126, 200
 Gossett 9
 Gough 59
 Gouhenant 210
 Gove 9
 Gowan 79
 Gowdie 66
 Gowdy 71, 138
 Gower 98, 104
 Goyne 19
 Grace 24
 Graf 194
 Gragg 118, 119, 120, 123, 190,
 192, 195
 Graham 35, 52, 61, 78, 79, 80,
 104, 107, 222
 Grant 186
 Grantham 198
 Graseclose 123
 Grason (Grasone?) 50
 Graves 68, 96, 128, 135, 139,
 140, 178, 190, 195
 Gray 9, 38, 74, 79, 114, 121,
 137, 138, 140, 188
 Grayson 9, 50
 Greathouse 118
 Green 9, 30, 44, 49, 53, 63,
 74, 79, 96, 97, 99, 102,
 113, 117, 118, 119, 121,
 123, 139, 147, 151, 152,
 154, 155, 157, 168, 189,
 190, 191, 192, 193, 194,
 195, 196, 197, 199, 208,
 217
 Greene 201
 Greenfield 33
 Greenup 79, 179
 Greenwood 9
 Greer 9
 Gregg 9, 97
 Gregorie 50
 Gregory 36, 76, 102, 105, 153
 Gresham 46
 Grey 9
 Grice 151
 Grider 52, 61, 78, 79, 199,
 203, 206, 208
 Griego 9
 Griffeth 144
 Griffin 67, 79, 122, 178, 180,
 192, 207, 216, 217
 Griffith 147
 Griffith 141
 Griggs 219
 Griggaby 181
 Grigsby 167, 178
 Grimes 9, 54, 108
 Grisham 67
 Grissom 36, 95, 129, 196
 Grizzle 45
 Gross 79
 Grote 153
 Ground 75, 79
 Grover 9, 140
 Grovers 72
 Groves 79
 Grubbs 9
 Grunder 78
 Grush 9
 Grusirer 66
 Gruson 66
 Guerra 9
 Guerrero 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 89,
 92
 Guess 210
 Guest 9, 110
 Guffey 121
 Guinn 27, 36, 78, 178, 194
 Gum 46
 Gunsolus 117
 Guthrie 31, 116, 178, 190
 Guyman 9
 Gwin 182
 Haass 9
 Habicht 9
 Hackaby 68
 Hackett 114
 Hackley 66, 67, 141
 Haddock 154
 Hafort 190
 Hagan 74
 Hagegood 9
 Hagerty 19
 Haggard 9
 Haggerty 154
 Hailey 9
 Hake 34
 Halcolm 118
 Halcomb 114
 Haldeman 9
 Hale 28, 33, 38, 52, 59, 60, 76,
 79, 80, 81, 82, 106, 125,
 126, 128, 133, 134, 201,
 204, 208
 Haley 9, 99, 195
 Halford 223
 Hall 9, 18, 31, 34, 35, 47, 52,
 73, 77, 81, 82, 99, 101,
 102, 105, 106, 112, 124,
 126, 130, 138, 143, 149,
 153, 156, 158, 160, 184,
 185, 210
 Halliday 126
 Hallmark 9, 18, 70, 81, 135
 Holloway 9, 192
 Hally 9
 Halmark 12, 81
 Halsell 18, 24, 51, 52, 79,
 80, 81, 82, 106, 125, 126,
 127, 150, 155, 200, 208
 Halsey 82, 126
 Ham 9, 64, 81, 82, 139, 180,
 195, 201
 Hamby 54
 Hamilton 9, 28, 31, 34, 39, 49,
 65, 97, 100, 111, 115, 116,
 142, 155, 195

- Harstler 67
 Hart 40, 60, 80, 81, 82, 142, 152, 153, 189
 Harter 149
 Hartze 203
 Harvey 10, 11, 101, 125, 151, 208
 Harvins 197
 Harwood 10, 11
 Haskins 126
 Haslett 180
 Hassel 58
 Hassell 65
 Hatch 10, 11
 Hatcher 149, 158, 196
 Hatchett 33, 99
 Hatfield 124
 Hathcox 119
 Hatler 43
 Haugherty 64
 Hauks 10, 11
 Hawford 10, 11
 Hawk 33
 Hawkins 10, 11, 33, 57, 62, 114, 116, 120, 122, 124, 198
 Hawley 10, 11
 Hawthorn 126
 Hay 10, 11
 Hayden 185
 Haydon 34
 Hayes 32, 114
 Haygood 10, 11
 Hayhurst 140
 Haynes 10, 12, 16, 79, 81, 82, 122, 133, 187, 198, 218
 Hays 11, 41, 73, 142
 Hayworth 210
 Haze 65
 Hazlewood 124
 Head 20, 102, 125, 192, 202
 Heard 10, 11
 Hearn 10, 11, 82
 Hearrity 71
 Heart 37
 Heath 49, 50, 113, 139, 189
 Heck 10, 11
 Hedrick 54, 126, 135
 Hefflefinger 10, 11
 Hefflinger 10, 11
 Hefley 32
 Heflin 146
 Hefton 149
 Heifron 123
 Helm 43, 179, 216, 217
 Helms 210
 Helton 158, 183
 Hembra 71
 Hembree 153
 Hemphill 198
 Henderson 10, 11, 80, 82, 104, 126, 132, 135, 140, 195
 Hendrick 82
 Hendry 196, 197, 198
 Hendryx 193
 Henley 38
 Henriquez 10, 11
 Henry 10, 11, 44, 50, 56, 137
 Hensley 10, 11, 66, 67, 68, 72, 139, 140, 141, 142
 Henson 17, 32, 66, 68, 71, 76, Herder 10, 11, 105
 Herd 105
 Herder 10, 11
 Hernandez 10, 11, 58
 Herndon 79, 80, 102, 103, 153
 Herrald 64
 Herrera 10, 11
 Herring 139
 Herrod 98
 Herron 10, 11, 117, 150
 Hersee 57, 58, 60, 125
 Hershfield 159
 Hervey 10, 11
 Heske 10, 11
 Hesteande 146
 Hester 10, 11, 35, 156
 Hestlow 196
 Heston 45
 Hett 160, 162
 Heuchins 70
 Hewitt 190
 Hewlett 97
 Hickerson 163
 Hickey 10, 11
 Hickman 64, 70
 Hicks 64, 70, 72, 138
 Hidalgo 10, 11
 Higbee 35
 Higby 29
 Higgins 10, 11, 80, 81, 82, 126, 130
 Highbarger 15, 125
 Highhanger 52
 Highsmith 10, 11
 Hight 66, 68, 69
 Hightower 37, 38, 49, 194
 Hildebrand 97, 180
 Hill 10, 11, 27, 48, 50, 66, 80, 81, 82, 106, 107, 128, 135, 151, 152, 153, 156, 200, 205
 Hiller 152
 Hillger 10, 11
 Hindman 124, 149, 189
 Hinds 10, 11
 Hines 10, 11, 96, 97, 126, 153
 Hinman 197
 Hinsman 118
 Hitchcock 10, 11
 Hitson 37
 Hitton 115
 Hittson 114, 198
 Hobbly 10, 11
 Hobbs 10, 11, 144
 Hobson 81, 152, 183, 200
 Hodge 102, 135, 188
 Hodges 10, 11, 33, 96, 98, 101, 105, 112, 149, 179, 186, 206
 Hodgson 149
 Hoelzle 192, 194
 Hoffman 10, 11, 92
 Hogan 10, 11, 82
 Hogg 126, 158, 201
 Hogland 43
 Hogue 126
 Hohenenser 44
 Hohn 138
 Holbert 102, 103, 185
 Holby 96
 Holcomb 104, 138
 Holden 52, 77, 80, 82, 131, 134
 Holder 121
 Holderness 10, 11
 Holford 107, 157
 Holland 61, 109, 135
 Holley 138
 Hollien 10, 11, 83
 Hollis 100, 116
 Holloway 83, 150
 Holly 95, 105, 217
 Holman 18, 38, 83, 109, 179
 Holmark 19, 21, 73, 80, 126
 Holmes 20, 52, 74, 80, 95, 139
 Holshousen 83
 Holt 48, 96, 179, 180, 217
 Hood 54, 126, 157, 207, 210
 Hook 124
 Hooker 49
 Hooper 83, 194, 196
 Hoover 62
 Hoozar 83
 Hope 83
 Hopkins 52, 83
 Hopper 104, 144, 150
 Hopson 83
 Hopton 77
 Horagan 119
 Horan 77
 Horbert 138
 Horn 144, 210
 Hornback 142
 Hornbuckle 103
 Hornsby 83
 Horschler 71
 Horton 71, 81, 83, 136, 142
 Hos... 97
 Hoskins 63, 83, 126, 206
 Hotchkiss 83
 Houge 205
 House 35, 141
 Houston 31, 83, 99, 126, 196
 Houts 27
 Houx 192, 193, 197, 198
 Hovenkamp 39
 Hovey 113
 Howard 30, 50, 67, 80, 81, 82, 83, 110, 115, 134, 138, 144, 187, 192, 194, 201, 210
 Howell 15, 16, 21, 22, 75, 78, 79, 80, 81, 125, 126, 127, 130, 144, 199
 Howerton 98
 Howeth 13, 74, 75, 76, 80, 81, 82, 204
 Howth 83
 Hubbard 102, 105
 Hubble 83
 Hubert 82
 Huddleston 45, 111
 Huggins 198
 Hudson 12, 14, 54, 74, 76, 79, 82, 83, 121, 125, 126, 145, 151, 153, 188, 201
 Huff 83, 147, 151, 217
 Huffines 154
 Huffman 59, 159
 Huft 81
 Hughes 83, 107, 118, 140
 Hughs 125
 Huitt 210
 Huizar 83
 Hulbert 190
 Hulet 33
 Hull 75, 203
 Hulma 83
 Hume 181

- Humphrey 59
 Humphreys 83
 Humphries 83, 122, 127, 140
 Hunt 32, 36, 74, 79, 80, 81,
 95, 125, 128, 138, 153,
 184, 203, 204
 Hunter 34, 47, 82, 83, 126,
 151, 159, 181, 186
 Hurd 10, 11, 80, 83
 Hurlock 83
 Hurst 156
 Hurt 74, 195
 Husbands 149
 Hust 210
 Hutchcraft 100
 Hutchins 66
 Hutchinson 28, 106
 Hutchison 50
 Hutson 81, 119
 Hutto 103
 Hutton 152, 210
 Hyde 82
 Hyden 83
 Hyland 83
 Hynes 83

 Iden 83
 Igelar 2, 8, 9, 93, 94
 Ijams 83
 Ijanis 127
 Iliams 83
 Incainer 64
 Ince 117
 Inglis 160
 Inglish 80
 Ingram 83, 97
 Inklebarger 102, 153, 181
 Inman 107
 Irish 83
 Irvine 126
 Irwin 83, 126
 Isaacs 57, 58
 Isaaks 83
 Isbel 126
 Isbell 15, 20, 38, 65, 80, 81,
 83, 126, 127, 130, 131,
 137, 202
 Isreal 47, 183
 Issacs 83
 Ives 107
 Ivi 143
 Iyanis 126

 Jack 83
 Jackson 14, 30, 58, 61, 68,
 71, 73, 83, 96, 97, 99,
 105, 116, 127, 128, 130
 132, 139, 143, 151, 154,
 161, 165, 201, 218
 Jacobs 72, 83, 199
 James 29, 30, 38, 83, 121,
 136, 180, 183, 196, 215
 Jameson 141
 Jamison 25, 63, 64, 65, 192
 Jannell 116
 January 83
 Jaragin 151
 Jarmon 83
 Jarrell 1
 Jennings 35, 44, 52, 83, 151,
 156
 Jester 183
 Jeter 43, 66, 97, 198

 Jett 2, 83
 Jimenes 83
 Jinkins 67
 Jobe 68
 Joe 95
 Johns 8, 83, 143
 Johnson 37, 64, 69, 77, 78,
 83, 99, 103, 112, 116,
 120, 122, 124, 127, 131,
 136, 137, 140, 141, 144,
 149, 150, 152, 168, 181,
 193, 202, 210, 213, 216,
 220
 Johnston 61, 65, 70, 74, 84
 Joiner 71
 Jolly 58, 213, 214
 Jones 4, 7, 10, 11, 13, 14,
 28, 30, 31, 32, 35, 40,
 42, 45, 52, 53, 59, 60,
 63, 67, 72, 76, 80, 83,
 84, 86, 89, 91, 96, 100,
 101, 102, 103, 104, 115,
 117, 118, 119, 120, 121,
 122, 126, 127, 128, 136,
 138, 142, 144, 145, 150,
 152, 153, 167, 186, 189,
 190, 191, 192, 194, 195,
 197, 201, 202, 206, 210,
 213, 222
 Jopling 207
 Jordan 84, 98, 117, 189
 Jordon 64, 146
 Jouett 128
 Journey 84
 Jowell 84, 181
 Joyce 49, 217
 Judy 150
 Juner 60
 Justice 84

 Kaeiser 84
 Kaigler 84
 Kaker 103
 Kane 68, 154
 Karner 84, 200
 Karr 181
 Kay 114, 155
 Kaywood 158
 Keach 128
 Keachey 84
 Keals 142
 Kearby 84, 183
 Keel 103, 167
 Keeling 50
 Keen 116, 153
 Keene 61
 Keeter 153
 Keeting 151
 Keilough 207
 Keith 50, 84, 113, 189, 218,
 220
 Keithly 68
 Keizer 84
 Kellam 19, 35, 74, 77, 82, 128
 Kellar 33
 Keller 62, 84, 101, 198
 Kelley 44, 64, 142, 144, 146,
 149, 212
 Kellum 84
 Kelly 44, 84, 133
 Kelsey 153
 Kelson 84
 Kemp 66, 67, 84, 122, 154

 Kencaid 111
 Kendall 60, 84, 110, 153
 Kendedy 193
 Kendrick 180, 217
 Kendricks 65
 Kenedy 75, 76, 128
 Keniedy 180
 Kennard 84
 Kennedy 63, 64, 68, 71, 84,
 104, 192
 Kent 84
 Kephart 210
 Kepler 96
 Kerfoot 128, 145
 Kerly 106
 Kerr 84, 115, 128, 181
 Kersey 38
 Key 39, 155
 Kibbe 84
 Kidd 152, 154
 Kier 138
 Kies 100
 Kieth 120
 Kiker 135, 142
 Kilgore 54, 128
 Killey 99
 Killgore 81
 Killingsworth 155
 Killough 33, 34, 103, 149, 158,
 199
 Kimbal 128
 Kimbell 43, 128, 217
 Kimbro 17, 84
 Kimbrough 186
 Kimbrow 84
 Kinard 204
 Kinbrough 144
 Kincannon 30, 102, 128, 132
 Kince 137
 Kincheloe 84
 Kinder 135, 138, 139
 King 32, 38, 41, 47, 53, 61,
 66, 67, 69, 70, 72, 75, 76,
 84, 86, 102, 103, 109, 128,
 129, 131, 132, 133, 137,
 138, 139, 140, 142, 161,
 167, 198, 200, 203, 207,
 210
 Kingora 122
 Kingsbury 41
 Kingston 36
 Kinnard 84, 98
 Kinney 128
 Kinsey 97, 98
 Kirby 54, 81, 128
 Kirk 43
 Kirkley 128
 Kirkpatrick 61, 188, 224
 Kirksey 180
 Kizer 8, 84
 Kizzlar 181
 Kleberg 84
 Klein 105
 Knee 153
 Knight 16, 38, 52, 54, 55, 58,
 81, 111, 128, 129, 166, 198,
 205, 206, 208, 210
 Knoop 190
 Knorland 67
 Know 153
 Knox 58, 61, 65, 67, 121, 156,
 181
 Knutson 123

- Koger 137, 139
 Koiner 95
 Kokernot 84
 Korengay 84
 Kraatz 84
 Kuhn 59
 Kutch 141
 Kuykendall 84, 140
 Kyle 115, 116, 143, 192
- Laboon 106
 Lackey 84, 98
 Lacy 84, 130
 Laforge 84
 Lague 123
 Lain 49
 Laird 73, 104, 130, 153
 Lakey 84
 Lamar 32
 Lamb 84, 115, 195
 Lamm 101, 104
 Lamon 84
 Lampson 114, 191
 Lamson 114, 123
 Lancaster 40, 84, 182
 Landers 95
 Landreth 192
 Landrum 84, 97
 Lane 84, 140, 192
 Lang 73, 76, 158
 Langenheim 84
 Langston 58, 59, 129, 141
 Lanier 62
 Lantz 54
 Lapp 69
 Lardner 84
 Larrison 84
 Lasalier 152
 LaSerc 84
 Lasiter 37, 99, 106, 153
 Lasley 166
 Lasolla 84
 Laster 119
 Latham 84, 154
 Lathrop 32
 Latimer 84
 Latimore 34, 188
 Lattimer 69
 Lattimore 32
 Law 180
 Lawler 165
 Lawrence 12, 67, 68, 82, 84, 127, 129, 130, 153
 Lawshaw 120
 Lawson 84, 115, 116, 151, 152, 195, 198
 Lay 158
 Laycock 137
 Layton 68, 129
 Lea 130
 Leach 63, 64, 65, 67, 69, 70, 71, 117, 122, 135, 220
 Leal 84, 111
 Leane 69
 Leath 110
 Leatherwood 19
 Leaton 84
 Ledbetter 153
 Lee 31, 84, 100, 103, 105, 110, 114, 115, 210, 219
 Leemans 117
 Lefers 130, 133
 Leftwich 130
- Leftwick 60
 Legune 156
 Leman 158
 Lemasters 48
 Lemmons 71
 Lemon 84
 Lemons 116
 Lenmeen 46
 Leonard 12, 35, 36, 73, 84, 187, 188, 210
 Leopes 118
 Leroy 84
 Leslie 36, 84
 Lester 52, 84, 113, 129, 137, 141, 142, 183, 184, 185
 Leuty, 205
 Leverett 97, 129, 131, 138
 Leverette 129
 Levinson 189
 Levy 101
 Lewallen 99
 Lewellen 96, 126
 Lewis 18, 25, 44, 54, 59, 63, 66, 67, 74, 81, 84, 85, 96, 98, 103, 112, 128, 129, 139, 140, 156, 180, 193
 Lhomahe 50
 Lience 68
 Lievi 121
 Light 69
 Liles 69
 Lillard 43
 Lilley 64, 95, 216
 Lilly 71, 85
 Lily 72
 Lincoln 57, 186
 Linder 52, 106, 150
 Lindheimer 85
 Lindlay 156
 Lindley 85, 129
 Lindly 129
 Lindsay 85
 Lindsey 32, 65, 67, 71, 78, 129, 130, 142, 153
 Linville 224
 Lioche 193
 Lipscomb 185
 Lipsey 52
 Litsey 218
 Little 85, 128, 129, 163, 210, 223
 Littlefield 85, 197
 Litzler 221
 Livergood 85
 Lloyd 128, 130
 Lock 197
 Locke 59
 Locker 112
 Lockridge 129, 216
 Lockwood 18, 129, 206
 Loeffler 41
 Loesch 78
 Loftis 46, 58, 154
 Loftus 30
 Logan 36, 40, 60, 85
 Logsdale 117
 Logsdan 156
 Lombardia 8
 London 129
 Long 34, 85, 98, 115, 116, 117, 119, 120, 121, 130, 186, 187, 190, 196, 203, 217
 Longbottom 85
- Longcope 85
 Longley 85, 184
 Lopez 85
 Lorange 53
 Loran 122
 Lord 85
 Loschie 214
 Losolla 85
 Losoyo 130
 Loughley 128
 Love 37, 39, 64, 85, 128, 130, 137, 139
 Lovejoy 150, 181
 Lovely 110
 Loving 37, 60, 110, 130, 150, 181, 201, 211
 Low 68, 85
 Lowder 34
 Lowe 71, 80, 85, 115, 128, 141, 144, 180
 Lowenstein 85
 Lowery 153
 Lowrance 65, 141, 142, 167, 222
 Lowrie, 82, 125, 126, 129, 130
 Lowry 33, 34, 157, 199
 Loyd 52, 58, 155, 159
 Lubbock 85
 Lucas 43, 85, 115, 136, 192
 Luce 59, 195
 Luckenbach 85
 Lucky 78, 128
 Ludlow 85
 Ludwick 85
 Luna 6, 85
 Lunn 50
 Lurrett 114
 Lusk 85
 Luttrall 135
 Luttrall 138
 Luttrell 56
 Lyle 85, 185
 Lyles 192
 Lynch 50, 85, 113, 114, 115, 116, 129, 196, 211
 Lynn 37, 66, 85, 136
 Lyon 85
 Lyons 85
- Maas 131
 Mabery 45
 Mackey 86, 130, 131, 133
 Macklemore 70, 139
 Madden 86, 101
 Maddin 86
 Maddix 131
 Maddox 145, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 198
 Madox 190
 Magby 50
 Magee 86
 Magill 86
 Mahaffey 134
 Mahaffy 76
 Mahan 86, 211
 Mahoney 63, 137
 Mahurin 197
 Majors 72, 118
 Maldonado 87
 Malay 86
 Mallory 86, 124, 197, 198
 Malone 5, 86, 129, 131
 Maloney 62
 Malroy 86

- Mane 86
 Mangel 86
 Mangum 86
 Mann 35, 74, 78, 96, 104, 112, 131, 132, 134, 148, 152, 154
 Manning 27, 28, 47, 61, 70
 Mannix 131, 132
 Mansell 168
 Manton 86
 Mara 47
 Marchbanks 116
 Markham 74, 105, 153
 Marks 194
 Marlett 99, 155
 Marley 69
 Maroney 32
 Marr 103, 129, 131, 132
 Marsh 113
 Marshal 60
 Marshall 34, 52, 54, 72, 86, 120, 130, 131, 132, 133, 181, 198
 Marshon 122
 Martenson 117
 Martin 38, 45, 58, 59, 60, 63, 64, 67, 70, 71, 72, 86, 106, 112, 117, 118, 125, 126, 130, 131, 132, 133, 141, 148, 152, 211, 217, 219
 Martinez 6, 9, 10, 11, 86, 92
 Marton 191
 Masear 116
 Mask 211
 Mason 63, 86, 118
 Mass 118
 Massengale 66, 67, 71, 72, 135, 214
 Massengile 71
 Massey 153
 Massie 66, 86
 Massolettie 195
 Masters 45, 151
 Mata 86
 Matheny 120
 Matheros 138
 Mathery 194
 Mathes 27
 Mathews 64, 72, 86, 135
 Mathis 41, 67
 Matlock 68
 Matson 139
 Matthews 30, 32, 35, 86, 151, 160, 211
 Mattox 49
 Maul 86
 Maupin 79, 131, 203
 Maxey 35, 53, 68, 154
 Maxwell 50, 120
 May 44, 58, 64, 65, 86, 216
 Mayes 86, 179
 Maynirk 36
 Mayo 66, 120, 198
 Mays 17, 18, 86, 131, 132, 133
 McAaneor 53
 McAdams 71, 85
 McAfee 30, 32, 33, 96, 149
 McAlister 146
 McAllister 85, 146, 196
 McAlpin 45
 McAnally 180
 McAnear 140, 224
 McAnelly 85
 McAnnelly 130, 202
 McAnulty 85
 McArthur 110
 McBride 27, 28, 38, 132, 148, 152, 155
 McCain 85
 McCally 131
 McCamant 100, 101
 McCan 162
 McCane 68
 McCann 160
 McCarrell 430
 McCarroll 152
 McCarter 149
 McCarthy 191
 McCarty 79, 85, 130, 131, 133, 189
 McCarver 151
 McCeland 142
 McCermott 211
 McClain 85, 97, 98
 McClanahan 180
 McClelland 85
 McClendon 61
 McClerkin 149
 McClue 121
 McClure 28, 32, 63, 64, 66, 76, 85
 McClurkin 71, 142
 McComan 194
 McConnell 65, 67, 110, 131, 136, 138
 McCorcle 85
 McCormick 85
 McCoy 65, 85, 116, 156, 197
 McCracken 95, 115, 149, 153, 158, 223
 McCrackin 131
 McCracking 133
 McCrackle 85
 McCracklin 85
 McCrary 99, 160
 McCraw 133, 149
 McCreary 192
 McCright 32, 33, 184
 McCullock 85
 McCullom 147
 McCune 68, 136
 McCurdy 105, 153
 McCutcheon 85
 McDaniel 63, 99, 105, 133, 134, 137, 154, 207, 208
 McDonald 45, 68, 85, 102, 131, 158, 180, 222
 McDowell 106, 137, 138, 151
 McElhany 158
 McElreath 59
 McElreuth 147
 McEvoy 119
 McFaddin 85
 McFadin 85
 McFarland 21, 22, 85, 131, 132, 133, 134
 McGahey 85
 McGarrah 131
 McGary 205
 McGaughey 148
 McGee 85, 106, 134, 184, 189
 McGehee 85
 McGheehan 155
 McGlasson 96
 McGlothlin 191
 McGough 131
 McGowan 60, 154
 McGown 85
 McGratton 30
 McGrew 85
 McGuffin 85
 McGuire 52, 132, 143, 194
 McHenry 30, 85, 198
 McHorse 85
 McIlvain 153, 154
 McIntosh 35, 97
 McIntyre 85, 149, 153, 181
 McKay 74, 85
 McKee 12, 85, 125, 193, 220
 McKelvy 68
 McKempsey 63
 McKennie 120
 McKenzie 85, 120, 198
 McKey 134
 McKinney 14, 16, 33, 37, 58, 85, 131, 168
 McKinzie 85
 McKissick 85
 McKnabb 105
 McKneely 85, 131, 133
 McLain 220
 McLane 39, 50
 McLaughlin 85
 McLean 85, 218
 McClendon 82, 131, 132
 McLennon 85
 McLeod 86
 McLester 58
 McMahan 86, 131
 McMahan 84, 86, 208
 McManus 86
 McMaster 86
 McMatan 134
 McMillan 3, 86, 114, 183
 McMullen 86
 McMurray 59, 104, 121
 McMurry 38, 122
 McMurtry 97
 McNabb 86
 McNath 97
 McNatt 218
 McNeel 86
 McNeely 60
 McNeese 86
 McNeil 86
 McNeill 191, 195, 196, 197, 198
 McNeilly 32
 McNulty 180
 McNutt 78
 McPherson 160
 McQuary 122, 136
 McShaw 86
 McSpaden 33
 McTaylor 86
 McTyire 101
 McVay 164
 Mead 58
 Meaders 37
 Meadows 147
 Meakes 37
 Means 86, 185
 Meatherling 189
 Medcalf 38
 Medley 189
 Medlin 211
 Meeks 45, 114, 115, 116, 120, 189, 194
 Meisenhelter 86
 Melton 56, 138
 Menasco 153
 Menchaca 86

- Menafee 86
 Meranda 86
 Merchant 86, 107
 Meredith 211
 Merrill 96, 130, 211
 Merriman 57
 Merritt 50, 150, 151, 156
 Mershaw 120
 Mershon 13, 30, 101, 144, 151, 157, 196
 Messick 127
 Michael 97
 Mickens 180
 Middlebrooks 137, 138
 Middleton 84, 86, 110, 145, 197
 Miles 86, 114, 118, 119, 191, 193
 Milholland 77
 Milker 138
 Millen 86
 Miller 16, 21, 22, 28, 30, 34, 37, 41, 51, 52, 53, 57, 61, 65, 67, 68, 79, 78, 80, 81, 86, 95, 97, 100, 101, 103, 104, 106, 119, 120, 121, 127, 130, 131, 132, 133, 140, 145, 149, 151, 153, 182, 183, 190, 191, 195, 204, 211, 221
 Millerman 86
 Millett 86
 Millhallon 125
 Millholland 73
 Millhollen 52, 131
 Millian 148
 Millican 86
 Mills 86, 105, 109, 113, 115, 116, 124, 131, 132, 133, 190, 193, 194, 195, 204
 Millsap 114
 Millsaps 86
 Milton 154
 Mims 87
 Minor 154
 Minter 104, 211
 Minton 87
 Minyard 114
 Miracle 195
 Miranda 87
 Miser 158
 Missick 131
 Mistrot 183
 Mitcham 125
 Mitchell 3, 46, 72, 79, 87, 120, 127, 130, 131, 132, 159, 163, 185, 202, 205
 Mitchum 131
 Mixon 130
 Mizell 87
 Mobley 42, 63, 78
 Mobly 101
 Mode 100, 153
 Moffat 131
 Moffatt 74
 Moffett 74, 133
 Moffit 87
 Moffitt 118, 149
 Money 87, 109
 Monk 36, 60, 75, 130, 132, 133
 Monroe 130
 Montague 75
 Montalvo 87
 Montel 87
 Montes 87
 Montgomery 113, 137
 Montlonis 118
 Montoya 87
 Montugue 81
 Moodie 220
 Moody 64, 129, 131, 156
 Moor 15
 Moore 21, 22, 24, 36, 52, 57, 59, 60, 65, 66, 67, 69, 70, 72, 73, 75, 82, 87, 95, 98, 103, 114, 115, 119, 123, 124, 126, 127, 130, 132, 133, 134, 137, 152, 180, 185, 190, 192, 194, 201, 203, 206, 208
 Morales 87
 More 18, 57, 60, 74, 99, 133, 203
 Morehouse 68
 Morgan 49, 58, 87, 116, 147, 149, 194, 196
 Morris 20, 33, 39, 40, 49, 50, 65, 70, 87, 102, 103, 105, 120, 130, 132, 133, 147, 148, 149, 151, 156, 211, 216, 217, 218
 Morrison 201
 Morriss 133
 Morrow 25, 135, 214
 Morse 41
 Morton 31, 87, 101, 102, 180
 Mose 136
 Moseby 206
 Mosely 18, 60
 Moses 57, 58, 60, 76, 77, 130, 182, 183
 Mosley 189
 Moss 14, 29, 56, 60, 64, 87, 130
 Motsenbocker 151
 Mott 87
 Mounce 38
 Mount 17, 21, 22, 47, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 200, 201, 206, 217
 Mounts 131, 132
 Moussier 187
 Mudd 75, 82, 87, 132
 Muhlingham 38
 Mulholland 58
 Mullican 211
 Mulligan 111
 Mullikin 111
 Mullinax 68
 Mullins 152, 153, 154, 182
 Mumford 87, 145
 Muncy 146
 Munday 20
 Mundy 131
 Munger 60, 67
 Munkres 100
 Munos 87
 Murphy 27, 34, 36, 50, 58, 64, 65, 75, 133, 134, 141, 153, 157, 185
 Murray 65, 67, 132, 145
 Murry 69, 87, 137, 192, 184
 Myers 64, 71, 82, 87, 126, 179
 Myrick 139
 Nabors 121
 Naden 195
 Nail 147
 Nail 115, 137, 187, 198
 Nance 38, 66
 Nanny 181
 Nash 66, 87, 138
 Nation 109
 Nations 109
 Navarro 87
 Neace 211
 Neal 79, 87, 103, 199
 Neaves 149
 Neel 87, 134
 Neely 38, 153, 195
 Neill 72, 87
 Neilson 102, 153
 Nellums 134
 Nelms 100
 Nelson 27, 40, 87, 153, 157, 163, 168, 223
 Nene 191
 Nesmith 72
 Nethery 148
 Nettles 87, 180
 Neury 69
 Nevill 153
 Neville 87
 Newberry 117, 119, 217
 Newborough 122
 Newbrough 113, 122, 124, 196, 197
 Newby 43, 103, 106, 154
 Newell 87, 155
 Newhouse 213, 214
 Newkirk 61
 Newland 166
 Newman 87, 105, 121, 126, 134, 141, 159, 193, 217
 Newsom 102, 132, 180
 Newson 29, 142
 Newton 74, 75, 134, 154, 211
 Niblack 134
 Niblock 80
 Nichol 87
 Nichols 13, 59, 64, 77, 87, 102, 134, 137, 141, 199
 Nicholson 58, 135, 188, 214
 Nickel 142, 204
 Nickell 99, 103, 191
 Nicks 15
 Nicol 166
 Night 111
 Niles 157
 Nimmo 63
 Nip 122
 Nipper 138
 Nitchie 134, 202
 Nite 111
 Nix 47, 134, 198
 Nixon 40
 Nobles 36, 137
 Noell 58, 155
 Nolan 108, 186
 Noll 193
 Noris 65
 Norman 106, 139
 Norrell 87
 Norris 2, 6, 56, 87, 131, 134, 211
 Norton 134, 154, 167, 201, 211
 Norvell 97
 Norvill 208
 Norvlin 66
 Norwood 43, 134
 Nose 156

Nottingham 76, 134
 Nugent 87
 Null 32
 Nunley 87
 Nunnally 156
 Nutt 134

 O'Bannion 87
 O'Boyle 87
 O'Connor 87
 O'Dell 68
 O'Donnell 189
 O'Gorman 180
 O'Neal 70, 190, 211
 O'Neil 33
 O'Neill 52
 O'Sullivan 64
 O'Sullivan 65, 69
 Oates 13, 33, 35, 149, 199
 Oating 66
 Oatman 157
 Oats 17, 19, 80, 131, 199,
 205, 206
 Oberlin 43
 Oberts 65, 69
 Ochiltree 199
 Ochoa 87
 Octing 68
 Odom 43
 Ogee 38
 Ogle 43, 58
 Ogsbury 87
 Ohair 49
 Oldham 43, 152, 154
 Oliver 142, 153
 Olivia 87
 Oneal 12
 Oneall 38
 Orendorff 146
 Orme 79
 Orndorff 198
 Orrick 168, 223
 Orton 129
 Osbon 37
 Osborn 69, 87
 Osborne 106
 Otterburn 199
 Otto 108
 Oury 87
 Overton 38, 211
 Owen 61, 65, 80, 87, 199
 Owens 36, 63, 68, 69, 70, 87,
 106, 135, 144, 146, 199
 Oxford 36, 131, 154
 Ozment 95

 Pace 87
 Pacheca 87
 Pacillas 87
 Packwood 200, 202
 Paddleford 35
 Paddock 219
 Paine 87, 201
 Painter 185, 202
 Pair 116
 Palacios 88
 Paller 149
 Palmer 14, 19, 43, 47, 59, 88,
 96, 99, 184, 200, 201
 Pankey 180
 Pannell 88
 Pardee 201
 Parish 35
 Park 88
 Parker 13, 80, 88, 103, 135,
 155, 156, 200, 202, 211
 Parkhill 70
 Parks 13, 34, 146, 179, 201
 Parr 88
 Parrach 189
 Parrish 64, 71, 136, 138, 141
 Parrock 191, 192, 195
 Parrott 67, 106
 Parsons 73, 216
 Partain 58, 88
 Partridge 43
 Paschal 68, 71, 88, 137, 139,
 154
 Paschall 52, 98, 201
 Paschel 67
 Pate 88, 201
 Patrick 88, 117, 123
 Patterson 1, 31, 43, 65, 88,
 99, 154, 155, 189, 19, 201
 Patton 32, 40, 61, 71, 80, 81,
 88, 117, 125, 200, 205, 207
 Pattou 95
 Pauley 15, 200, 201
 Payne 43, 46, 88, 96, 99, 182,
 201, 205, 217
 Peach 124
 Peacock 88, 118, 149
 Peak 101, 159, 201, 205
 Pearce 54, 112, 121, 201
 Percy 115
 Pearson 88, 101, 154, 196
 Pease 88
 Peck 88, 200
 Pecry 126
 Peddy 201
 Peebles 88
 Peek 221
 Peel 61
 Peer 38, 62
 Peers 159
 Peery 74, 201
 Pendegast 202
 Pendergast 208
 Pendleton 183
 Pennington 14, 20, 77, 129,
 200, 201, 207
 Pennock 59
 Pepper 149
 Perales 88
 Perkey 131
 Perkins 35, 58, 61, 69, 88,
 102, 103, 105, 136, 139,
 142, 155, 168, 201, 216
 Perrin 12, 16, 52, 73, 81, 125,
 126, 154, 184, 200, 202,
 205
 Perry 38, 88, 98, 128, 143,
 181, 199, 200, 202, 211
 Perryman 29, 34
 Pestefield 201
 Pesterfield 20, 200
 Peters 88, 99, 153
 Peterson 137
 Pettit 109
 Pettus 43, 88
 Petty 88, 150
 Pevehouse 88, 166
 Pewitt 150
 Peyton 76, 102
 Pharr 88
 Phelan 88
 Phelps 27, 88, 205
 Phillips 88, 151
 Phillips 15, 43, 44, 65, 88,
 200
 Philpot 58
 Phipps 63, 107, 124, 135, 137
 Pickerell 77
 Pickett 19, 126, 128, 130, 149,
 199, 200, 201, 202, 207,
 208
 Pickrell 207, 208
 Pier 88
 Pierce 88, 151, 154, 166, 195
 Pierson 192
 Pifer 180
 Pigg 43, 98, 154
 Pilant 88
 Piles 102
 Pilgrim 147
 Pillow 88
 Pinack 43
 Pinchback 58, 203
 Piner 74
 Pinkard 151
 Pinkley 45
 Pinkston 111
 Pior 35, 97
 Pippin 137, 140
 Pirtle 88
 Pittenger 220
 Pittinger 219
 Pittman 88, 183, 185
 Pitts 70, 71, 88
 Plant 201, 208
 Pleasants 88
 Plemons 43
 Plumlee 43
 Plunkett 88
 Plymell 43, 95
 Poe 36
 Poindexter 88
 Polk 40, 88
 Pollan 88
 Pollard 47, 50, 195, 196
 Polson 105
 Ponds 136
 Ponton 88
 Pool 33, 88, 139
 Poole 35, 42
 Pope 40, 73, 76, 151, 214
 Popplewell 211
 Porter 34, 43, 132, 201, 206
 Portwood 61, 153
 Posey 50
 Post 88
 Poteet 216
 Pott 38
 Potter 35, 58, 73, 88, 152
 Pottre 41
 Potts 136, 186, 200, 220
 Powell 53, 82
 Power 202
 Powers 34, 88, 135, 220
 Prather 43
 Pratt 30, 88
 Prentiss 60
 Prescott 145
 Pressley 88
 Preston 78
 Prestridge 201
 Prewett 88
 Prewitt 76, 88, 96, 196
 Prgbylesha 190
 Price 50, 65, 68, 72, 88, 96, 99,
 100, 103, 117, 124, 141, 142,
 151, 155, 158, 185, 200, 205

- Prichard 48, 147, 201
 Prickett 214
 Priddy 43, 59, 201, 203
 Pridy 203
 Prigmore 36, 102
 Prince 53
 Pringle 71, 79, 136, 200, 201, 204
 Prissick 88
 Pritchard 43
 Pritchett 102
 Privitt 43
 Probit 180
 Proctor 35, 52, 57, 58, 59, 81, 101, 127, 154, 184, 200, 202
 Prosser 67, 69, 71
 Prosson 135
 Provence 182, 188
 Pruett 88, 114, 190
 Pruitt 197
 Pruitt 70
 Prunty 127, 131, 217
 Pryor 149
 Puce 198
 Puckett 46, 142
 Pugh 44
 Pulliam 129
 Pulse 135
 Pursley 72
 Puryear 96
 Putnam 88, 200
 Pyatt 52, 200, 201, 202
 Pyles 135

 Quaitte 202
 Quate 207
 Queen 197
 Quigley 180
 Quinley 195
 Quinn 34, 88, 99, 100
 Quirk 88

 Rabb 88
 Ragesdale 120
 Ragland 154
 Ragle 45
 Raglin 88
 Ragon 124
 Ragsdale 88, 136
 Raguzin 111, 224
 Railburn 96
 Raines 43, 66, 120, 135
 Rainey 180
 Rains 13, 19, 88
 Ralph 88
 Ramdale 88
 Ramirez 88
 Ramos 88
 Ramsdale 30, 31, 88, 99, 101, 182, 199
 Ramsey 58, 135, 203, 214, 215
 Ramzey 142
 Ramzy 66
 Randal 114, 119, 192
 Randall 12, 33, 34, 88, 103, 195, 199
 Randel 124
 Randol 113
 Randolph 74, 203
 Randolphy 88
 Ranger 75
 Rankin 12, 37, 48, 88

 Rash 160
 Rasser 182
 Ratcliff 189
 Ratdorff 97
 Ratliffe 47
 Ray 36, 66, 69, 106, 114, 128, 150, 211
 Rayfort 137
 Raymond 104
 Raynes 141
 Rea 107
 Read 30, 48, 88, 98, 103, 131, 153, 203
 Reams 88
 Reasoner 124
 Reasonhoover 89
 Reaville 89
 Reavis 89
 Record 195
 Rector 89, 113
 Reddoch 54
 Redfield 89
 Redus 124, 198
 Reed 43, 70, 89, 141, 146, 151, 154, 155, 182, 187
 Reeding 211
 Reel 57
 Reese 56, 77, 116, 204
 Reeves 101, 103, 113, 120, 135, 139, 149, 187, 203, 211, 216, 217
 Reid 32, 33, 45, 58, 96, 97, 114, 150, 155, 156, 192, 194, 198, 208
 Rembridge 123
 Remington 219
 Remmer 78
 Renfro 36, 153
 Rennells 153
 Rennels 95, 154
 Renner 52, 77, 78, 203, 204
 Renshaw 20, 29, 79, 81, 82, 99, 183, 184, 203, 204, 207
 Retell 196
 Reyes 89
 Reyna 89
 Reynolds 53, 56, 77, 89, 117, 143
 Rhea 89
 Rhoades 121, 139, 164
 Rhoads 36, 43, 97, 99, 153, 183, 186
 Rhodes 89, 119, 164, 184, 218
 Rhome 35, 47, 149, 158, 187
 Rible 215
 Rice 15, 48, 89, 202
 Rich 43, 68, 69, 96, 97, 105, 147, 152, 153, 154
 Richard 72
 Richards 18, 26, 89, 136, 202, 203
 Richardson 36, 47, 49, 89, 96, 99, 143, 204
 Richels 72
 Richie 58
 Richter 48
 Ricks 89
 Riddle 33
 Ridpath 42
 Rieger 127, 128
 Rieves 216, 217
 Riffe 98, 150, 154
 Riggins 149

 Riggs 69, 204
 Riley 45, 89, 120, 121, 123, 124
 Rine 202
 Ring 95
 Rippetoe 28, 160
 Risley 139, 142
 Ritchey 89, 119
 Riten 69
 Rittello 196
 Ritter 89, 109, 203, 216
 Rivas 89
 Rives 217, 218
 Roark 89, 154
 Robason 153
 Robbins 208
 Roberson 118, 152, 185, 203, 204
 Roberts 35, 41, 52, 53, 58, 61, 75, 89, 98, 111, 118, 119, 120, 130, 135, 151, 190, 202, 204, 211, 216
 Robertson 15, 37, 46, 48, 89, 99, 125, 130, 134, 168, 186, 200, 202, 204, 205, 207
 Robey 78, 203
 Robinson 16, 47, 72, 75, 78, 81, 89, 96, 118, 124, 185, 190, 191, 196, 201, 202, 203, 205, 208, 211, 219
 Robison 119, 191, 193
 Rodarmel 202
 Rodearmel 60
 Rodgers 43, 44, 71, 89, 100, 139, 140, 183, 224
 Rodman 21, 22, 202, 204
 Rodriguez 89
 Roe 103, 155, 218
 Rofe 115
 Rogan 211
 Rogers 13, 29, 36, 43, 73, 89, 133, 137, 149, 150, 154, 164, 182, 191, 199, 202, 204, 211, 220
 Roggers 38
 Rolfe 202
 Roller 115, 179
 Rollins 125, 203
 Roman 89, 97, 187
 Rood 127
 Roop 38
 Roper 72, 106, 138
 Rorex 160
 Rose 95, 152, 156, 197
 Ross 89, 115, 126, 141, 145, 157, 166, 203, 220
 Rotenberry 146
 Roth 126, 207
 Rouche 89
 Roudine 217
 Rounds 89
 Rousseau 89
 Routt 89
 Row 80, 202
 Rowe 74, 89, 202, 204
 Rowland 29
 Rowle 59
 Rowles 89
 Rowlett 96, 156, 179
 Roy 69
 Roye 117
 Royster 217
 Rozier 89
 Rubio 89
 Ruble 89

- Rucker 46, 74, 132, 202, 203, 204
 Rudd 104, 107, 155
 Rudder 89
 Rude 126, 202
 Ruiz 89
 Ramage 66
 Runeis 204
 Runnels 14
 Runyan 89
 Rupley 89
 Rush 49
 Rushing 146
 Rusk 202, 203, 204
 Russell 30, 49, 56, 89, 101, 106, 107, 108, 112, 116, 126, 164, 189, 202, 203, 204, 209
 Rust 202, 219
 Ruston 140
 Rutherford 124, 204, 207
 Rutledge 90
 Rutlock 43
 Ruyle 90
 Ryan 50, 60, 90

 S. ylor 98
 Sadler 90, 208
 Saez 90
 Sage 66
 Salinas 90
 Saling 108
 Salle 71
 Salmon 80, 101, 133, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208
 Salvage 189
 Sampley 69
 Sampson 122
 Sams 95
 Samuels 160, 165
 Sanches 90
 Sanchez 90
 Sanders 40, 44, 47, 64, 65, 66, 90
 Sanderson 180
 Sandford 182
 Sandifer 14
 Sandle 180
 Sandridge 219
 Sands 155
 Sanford 102, 152, 183
 Santa Anna 184
 Santo 37
 Sappington 90
 Sargeant 21, 22, 125, 133, 134, 204, 207, 208
 Sauls 139
 Saunders 147
 Savage 33, 50, 106, 157
 Savery 90
 Sawyer 195
 Sayles 96
 Saylor 154
 Sca... 220
 Scales 90
 Scarborough 52
 Scarborough 31, 77, 90, 187, 207, 208
 Scevers 44
 Scharff 44
 Scheffelin 165
 Schene 126
 Schiffer 75
 Schirer 207
 Schlaborn 90
 Schmapel 105
 Scholobohm 90
 Schrader 106
 Schreech 211
 Schroder 90
 Schultz 166
 Schultz 90
 Scobee 102
 Scott 44, 56, 76, 83, 90, 117, 135, 136, 206, 208, 216, 217
 Scroggin 35
 Scroggins 47, 76, 147, 151, 183
 Scruggs 149
 Scurlock 90
 Scurry 90
 Seaborn 153
 Seagrave 98
 Seagraves 96
 Seargent 131
 Sears 202, 207
 Sebbins 90
 Sedlietter 38
 Sequin 90
 Selby 96
 Self 121
 Selkirk 13
 Sellers 49, 90, 116
 Selman 90
 Selvidge 211
 Sensabaugh 151
 Sensibaugh 126, 205, 208
 Sergeant 82
 Sessions 150
 Sessoms 90
 Sessums 90
 Setser 183
 Sevank 191
 Sevey 90
 Sevler 90
 Sewell 24, 67, 96, 138, 187
 Sexton 35, 206
 Shackelford 63, 119, 120, 121, 191, 197
 Shacklett 211
 Shadburne 90
 Shadie 153
 Shadle 124, 189
 Shanker 34
 Shankle 149
 Shanks 216
 Shannon 100, 155
 Shark 114
 Sharp 90, 140, 205
 Shaver 49
 Shaw 34, 53, 65, 70, 71, 72, 76, 90, 138, 150, 153, 199, 205, 207, 208
 Shawn 69, 141
 Shean 143
 Sheen 134
 Sheets 15, 17, 133, 134, 200, 205, 206, 207, 208
 Sheffield 206
 Shegog 110
 Shelburne 16
 Shelton 38, 90, 102, 108, 124, 124, 139, 148, 159, 194, 205
 Shepard 134, 183
 Sheppard 96, 184
 Shepperd 90
 Sherbourne 41
 Sherman 90, 122
 Sherrill 158
 Sherrod 60, 147
 Sherry 50
 Sherwood 90, 216
 Shewmake 50, 118, 122
 Shields 139, 142
 Shillers 90
 Shine 219
 Shipley 204
 Shipman 63, 65, 90, 168, 186
 Shipp 160, 216
 Shira 44
 Shire 153
 Shirey 59
 Shirley 44, 114, 198
 Shivers 90
 Shoemake 151
 Shoemaker 13, 16, 17, 18, 21, 22, 28, 29, 33, 34, 52, 59, 61, 62, 74, 78, 79, 81, 82, 129, 131, 133, 200, 201, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208
 Short 59, 62, 204, 217
 Shortis 152
 Shortzer 70
 Shotwell 180
 Shoun 135
 Shown 27
 Shrake 124
 Shreve 52, 90
 Shrewe 202
 Shriver 90
 Shroder 216
 Shuler 109
 Shults 77
 Sibley 68, 70
 Sides 198
 Sierra 90
 Sifley 63
 Sigler 195
 Sikes 63, 90
 Silberman 62, 99
 Silcox 193
 Silvera 90
 Simmons 35, 69, 90, 116, 133, 154, 190, 198, 199, 207, 216
 Simms 114, 152, 198
 Simons 204
 Simpson 31, 90, 96, 120, 130, 137, 139, 156, 191, 204, 205, 207, 208
 Sims 36, 64, 67, 72, 76, 90, 216, 217
 Sinclair 90, 197
 Singleton 66, 90, 117, 135, 137
 Sinnickson 90
 Sipe 104
 Sirrues 141
 Sisco 208
 Siss 153
 Sizemore 133, 152
 Skaggs 207
 Skidmore 124
 Skiller 90
 Skinner 59
 Skyles 180
 Slaben 90
 Slate 153, 187
 Slater 139
 Slaton 82, 206, 207

- Slaughter 37, 122, 189, 192,
 196, 197, 198
 Slayton 81
 Sleight 129
 Slimp 27, 75, 76, 81, 132,
 207, 208
 Sloan 50, 90
 Slocum 27
 Slone 37
 Sloneker 221
 Slover 129, 132
 Smart 29, 186, 193
 Smiler 136
 Smith 23, 26, 31, 34, 35, 36,
 37, 41, 44, 45, 48, 49, 50,
 57, 58, 59, 60, 63, 64, 66,
 67, 70, 71, 76, 90, 91, 97,
 98, 99, 102, 115, 118, 123,
 124, 135, 139, 140, 141,
 142, 143, 146, 147, 149,
 150, 152, 153, 154, 157,
 159, 165, 169, 181, 182,
 183, 186, 187, 190, 191,
 194, 196, 198, 203, 204,
 205, 206, 207, 208, 209,
 211, 217
 Smither 39
 Smitherman 217
 Smithers 158
 Smithwick 91
 Smoot 116
 Smyer 154
 Smyth 91
 Snailum 83, 91
 Snavely 119
 Snead 149
 Snedigar 120
 Sneed 205, 206
 Snell 180
 Snow 159
 Solomon 103, 141
 Sorsby 91
 Soule 101
 Southance 138
 Southerland 71
 Southern 147
 Southion 68
 Southward 104
 Southwood 96
 Sovereign 91
 Sowell 91
 Spafford 208
 Spain 153
 Spaulding 206
 Spangler 70
 Spann 58
 Sparkman 33, 99, 141, 142, 150
 Sparks 79, 91, 134, 164, 208
 Spaulding 206
 Spayd 38
 Speaker 208
 Spear 91
 Spears 141
 Specht 41, 67
 Speed 91
 Speer 113, 124, 191
 Spellings 206
 Spence 78
 Spencer 38, 44, 45, 141
 Spians 72
 Spiller 63
 Spilman 44
 Spivey 196
 Splann 149
 Sponance 218
 Spraggins 106
 Springer 44
 Springstead 199
 Spruce 27
 Squyres 207
 St. Clair 157, 197
 Stabild 117
 Stafford 153
 Staggs 68
 Stahoweah 122
 Staley 76, 131, 205, 206
 Stalneker 147
 Stamp 114
 Stamphill 116
 Stamps 154
 Stancel 207
 Stancil 208
 Stancliff 55, 56
 Standefer 91, 179
 Standfield 91
 Standifer 29, 61, 204
 Stanfield 36, 38, 52, 58, 79,
 156, 182, 186, 206, 207,
 208
 Stanley 97, 153
 Stansberry 136
 Stansel 128
 Stansell 204
 Stanton 34, 62
 Stapp 91
 Stark 65, 91, 140, 151, 206
 Starr 78, 82, 205, 207
 Staten 123
 Stati 195
 Staubeck 65
 Stayton 81
 Steadham 200, 204, 205
 Stedaham 204
 Steed 61
 Steel 48
 Steele 61, 91, 96
 Stegall 118
 Stephens 41, 50, 60, 71, 91,
 98, 109, 114, 115, 116,
 132, 140, 143, 200, 205,
 208, 217, 221
 Stephenson 91
 Stepp 100, 111, 151, 153
 Sterling 33
 Stern 91
 Sterne 208
 Stevens 18, 42, 44, 50, 52, 73,
 74, 78, 91, 180, 204, 205,
 207, 208
 Stevenson 38, 91, 223
 Stewart 20, 35, 45, 52, 58, 59,
 74, 79, 91, 95, 97, 126,
 128, 135, 141, 145, 152,
 158, 193, 202, 204, 205,
 206, 207
 Steyer 74
 Stibbens 91
 Stigar 35
 Stinson 194
 Stockley 194
 Stockson 211
 Stoddard 137
 Stokes 120, 134, 144, 184, 185
 Stone 17, 35, 37, 44, 103, 202,
- 205, 206
 Stoneman 70
 Stoner 194
 Storm 222
 Storms 191
 Story 140
 Stoudy 20
 Stout 4, 91
 Stovall 152
 Stover 117, 118
 Stracner 112, 164
 Strain 44, 191
 Stranger 67
 Stratton 44, 152
 Stribling 180
 Strickland 20, 36, 95, 106, 113,
 125, 127, 130, 207, 208, 211
 Stricklin 208
 Stringer 91
 Stripling 187
 Strong 202, 207
 Strothers 27
 Stroud 96, 100, 208
 Strutt 44
 Stuart 44, 91, 129, 195, 197,
 208
 Stubblefield 153
 Stump 65, 91
 Sturdivant 114, 119, 147, 189,
 194, 195
 Stuteville 91
 Stutham 96
 Stutt 96, 154
 Sublett 206
 Suddeth 58, 152
 Sudduth 50, 153
 Suggs 46
 Sullins 96, 151
 Sullivan 95, 116, 117, 194, 208
 Summerville 96, 157
 Swafford 136, 153
 Swalm 159
 Swan 64, 71
 Swank 62
 Swann 58
 Swartz 219
 Swearingen 91
 Sweat 103
 Sweden 97
 Sweeney 205
 Sweeny 91
 Sweet 205
 Sweeten 33
 Swetnam 136
 Swift 154
 Swindell 115, 117, 194, 197
 Swinford 32, 95
 Swisher 91
 Swoap 91
 Swofford 65, 136
 Sykes 17, 206, 208
 Sylvester 91
 Sypert 91
 Tabner 46
 Tabor 31, 142
 Tackaberry 31
 Talbot 163
 Taliaferro 73, 79
 Tandy 91
 Tannehill 211
 Tanner 69, 71, 91, 142

- Tarin 9, 91
 Tarleton 57, 58, 59, 80, 125
 Tarran 39
 Tarrant 39
 Tate 44, 123, 154
 Tatum 58, 116, 144, 186
 Tayler 114, 192
 Taylor 37, 44, 46, 52, 65, 67,
 74, 91, 96, 102, 105, 108,
 112, 114, 115, 116, 117,
 118, 119, 120, 121, 122,
 123, 124, 134, 136, 141,
 145, 150, 152, 153, 154,
 188, 189, 190, 191, 192,
 193, 194, 195, 196, 197,
 198, 208, 216, 217, 219
 Teagarden 40
 Teague 15, 18, 20, 65, 72, 77,
 139, 153
 Teegardin 163, 223
 Teeters 157, 187
 Tefertiler 74
 Tegue 205
 Tejada 4, 6, 10, 11, 91
 Temples 75
 Templeton 38
 Tennison 113
 Terrell 14, 19, 38, 44, 58, 72,
 74, 77, 80, 91, 125, 132,
 146, 158, 202, 203, 207,
 211, 216, 218, 219
 Terry 30, 32, 33, 102
 Tesbe 159
 Teste 159
 Tevis 91
 Thacker 91
 Theeweat 150
 Thetford 103
 Thiac 91
 Thomas 44, 73, 74, 75, 91, 96,
 122, 135, 137, 140, 146,
 147, 150, 189, 211
 Thomason 82, 92
 Thomasson 92, 193
 Thomison 92, 192
 Thompkins 92
 Thompson 17, 18, 19, 21, 22,
 52, 58, 59, 61, 68, 73,
 80, 82, 92, 97
 Thomson 80, 82, 92
 Thorell 216, 217
 Thorn 92, 207, 218
 Thornhill 132
 Thornton 92, 132, 138
 Thorp 96
 Thrasher 145
 Thresher 76, 144
 Throckmorton 92
 Throop 212
 Thurman 186
 Thurmond 38, 92
 Tiarce 64
 Tibbels 92
 Tibbetts 97, 98
 Tidball 220
 Tidwell 58
 Tierwester 92
 Tilerson 50
 Tilghman 58, 74, 79, 126
 Tillman 138, 140
 Tilton 92
 Tindall 92, 103
 Tiney 64
 Tinkle 142
 Tinnin 119
 Winsley 33, 39, 92, 212
 Tippen 62
 Tippett 92
 Tippin 14, 97
 Tipton 65, 120, 141, 149, 191,
 192
 Tirey 154
 Tivis 92
 Tober 44
 Tobin 92
 Toby 58
 Todd 98, 199
 Toliver 92
 Tom 92
 Tomamichel 219
 Tomlinson 92, 148, 166
 Tompkins 12, 36, 145, 203
 Toms 207
 Toole 92
 Toombs 17, 75, 76, 131, 132
 Torbett 53
 Townsend 48, 92
 Trabue 14
 Trahern 92
 Trammell 151, 184
 Travieso 92
 Travis 72
 Traylor 36
 Treece 156
 Tremble 192
 Trenchard 33, 34, 36, 185
 Trentham 146
 Trevino 9, 10, 11, 60, 92
 Trezevant 53
 Tribble 144
 Trice 96
 Trimble 75, 92, 212
 Trinkel 68
 Triplett 45
 Trotter 180
 Troutz 92
 Trowbridge 152
 Troxell 143
 Trueheart 92
 Truitt 153
 Tucker 31, 34, 40, 96, 97,
 102, 212
 Tudor 155
 Tuggle 212
 Tully 150, 184
 Tumlinson 92
 Tunnell 102, 1535
 Tupper 92
 Turain
 Turbeville 103
 Turnbow 95
 Turner 2, 28, 55, 59, 66, 73,
 85, 92, 93, 94, 108, 141,
 142, 151, 155, 202, 217
 Turney 97
 Turpin 70
 Tuttle 44, 117
 Twitty 75, 76
 Twohig 92
 Tyler 28, 33, 34, 52, 92, 133,
 202
 Uichoos 70
 Ulrich 44
 Underhill 92, 146
 Underwood 92, 137, 182, 212, 222
 Upton 189
 Uron 92
 Ursery 35
 Uspton 63
 Ussery 217
 Utley 38
 Vaden 191
 Valdez 92
 Valentine 92, 127
 Van Bibber 92
 Van Meter 128
 Van Vechten 92
 Van Zandt 57, 159
 Vance 34, 64, 68
 Vanderburg 63
 Vanderfling 72
 Vanderslice 108
 Vandyke 92
 Vanhooose 136
 VanMeter 44, 217, 218
 Vansant 186
 Vansickle 92
 Vanway 120
 Vanzant 43
 Varner 184, 191
 Vasquez 92
 Vastine 187
 Vaughan 118, 121, 193, 197, 217
 Veal 190
 Veatch 92
 Veazey 166
 Veazy 216
 Ventioner 78, 201
 Verm 91
 Verne 100, 153
 Vernon 197
 Verstill 53
 Vick 48
 Victor 180
 Vigil 58
 Villa Nueva 92
 Villasenor 92
 Vinator 92
 Vincent 76
 Vinson 217
 Viser 160, 162
 Vollentine 92
 Voltaire 82
 Voshery 92
 Votaw 92
 Voyles 137
 Wachtel 46
 Waddell 92
 Wade 59, 79, 92, 98, 113
 Wadsworth 12, 125, 128
 Wages 148
 Waggoner 19, 20, 21, 22, 52,
 74, 78, 80, 82, 125, 129,
 130, 131, 144, 158, 205, 207
 Wagner 92
 Wagoner 158
 Walden 53
 Walderns 66
 Waldrum 33
 Wales 212
 Walker 34, 41, 43, 45, 46, 50,
 57, 58, 59, 63, 66, 91, 92,
 93, 123, 132, 133, 141,
 143, 148, 153, 158, 163,
 180, 212, 216
 Wall 59, 66

- Wallace 29, 36, 52, 76, 80, 93,
96, 122, 128, 154, 184
Waller 66, 67, 69, 93
Walling 93
Wallis 119
Walter 93
Walters 93, 140
Walton 48, 74, 99, 134
Wammack 132
Wampler 191
Wand 49
Ward 44, 64, 93, 98, 102, 103,
123, 131, 135, 148, 153,
180, 201, 202, 209, 210,
211, 222
Warden 62, 69
Ware 93, 153, 155
Warnock 113
Warren 36, 76, 100, 103, 112,
117, 155, 188, 196
Warwick 13, 14, 60
Washburn 36
Washburne 154
Washington 45, 160
Wasson 44, 78
Waters 202, 203
Watkins 33, 106, 149, 217
Watson 38, 39, 43, 45, 52, 68,
93, 97, 113, 120, 126, 129,
136, 154, 195, 212, 217
Watts 45, 93, 195
Waugh 121
Waul 36
Waygood 143
Weakley 57, 61, 153
Weatherby 35, 52, 77, 81, 95,
155
Weatherington 153
Weatherred 93
Weathers 153
Weatherspoon 142
Weaver 93, 99, 121, 153, 179
194
Webb 14, 45, 54, 93, 215
Webber 205
Webster 49
Wegenke 196
Welborn 180
Welch 153
Wellborn 108
Welldon 38
Wellington 141
Wells 6, 19, 67, 76, 93, 100,
135, 140, 141, 148, 154,
204
Welty 120, 124, 190
Werturvek 180
Wesmoland 38
West 45, 56, 93, 96, 108,
116, 180, 190, 212, 216
Westen 63
Westmoreland 77
Weston 156
Whatley 44, 49, 50, 121, 191,
194
Wheat 93
Wheeler 93
Wheeliss 153
Wheelock 93, 189
Whitaker 25, 93, 117, 151,
216
White 29, 34, 45, 52, 53, 54,
58, 63, 66, 68, 70, 77,
81, 85, 86, 89, 93, 100,
105, 112, 113, 130, 142,
148, 149, 150, 156, 182,
190, 191, 194, 212, 219
Whitefield 168
Whitehead 93, 97, 104
Whitely 113
Whitemore 37
Whiteside 93
Whitley 93
Whitlock 35, 93, 193
Whitlow 36, 155
Whitney 113
Whitsitt 136, 141
Whitson 140
Whittaker 103
Whitten 30, 111, 164
Whittens 142
Whittington 104
Whittley 224
Whorton 30
Wickens 192
Wicker 224
Wickson 93
Wiggins 50, 104
Wilborn 45, 48
Wilburn 212
Wilcox 38, 93
Wiley 144, 155, 200, 207
Wilhite 62
Wilkerson 48, 102, 21, 221
Wilkins 44, 114, 219
Willcox 93
Willen 78
Willey 104
Williams 19, 21, 22, 30, 31,
44, 46, 57, 58, 60, 61, 68,
71, 93, 97, 98, 102, 103,
104, 105, 108, 121, 123,
124, 129, 136, 140, 141,
149, 151, 152, 163, 164,
181, 184, 193, 194, 196,
197, 199, 216, 217, 222
Williamson 54
Willich 194
Willichi 119
Willie 153
Williford 96
Willingham 97
Willis 95, 103, 140, 184, 200
Willoughby 93
Willis 64, 70, 123
Willson 93
Willworth 93
Wilmeth 212
Wilmoth 120, 122
Wilmurth 156
Wilsford 188
Wilson 16, 37, 46, 52, 58, 60,
63, 69, 73, 93, 94, 95, 96,
97, 98, 108, 109, 133, 139,
142, 149, 151, 153, 194,
202, 204, 205, 212
Wilton 64, 72, 73
Wimberley 32
Winfield 94
Winfrey 94
Wingfield 212
Winn 64, 70, 94
Winter 102
Winters 94, 113
Wise 31, 44, 158, 181, 208
Witcher 215
Witherspoon 115
Witlaw 129
Witt 12, 14
Woldrip 35
Wolfe 94
Wolfforth 66
Womack 45, 164, 196
Wood 29, 31, 33, 37, 40, 46, 49,
61, 65, 70, 94, 96, 100, 118,
121, 135, 136, 150, 151
Wooderson 94
Woodland 94
Woodruff 99, 100
Woodrum 153
Woods 21, 50, 52, 67, 70, 73, 81,
94, 96, 100, 111, 114, 115,
122, 149, 157, 158
Woodward 58, 76, 77, 80, 94, 104,
127, 180, 186
Woody 18, 32, 35, 47, 74, 95,
126, 127, 149, 157, 186
Wooten 42, 94, 140
Wootlers 105
Wootton 49
Word 153
Worden 77, 164
Worels 126
Worley 62, 181, 218
Worsham 152
Worten 71
Worthington 212
Wren 153
Wright 32, 37, 44, 58, 59, 80,
94, 113, 140, 151, 153, 155,
156, 159, 217
Wyatt 33, 96, 101
Wyche 217
Wynn 120
Wynne 94, 201

Ximenes 94
Yancey 153, 156
Yancy 94
Yandell 153
Yarbrough 94
Yates 191
Yeager 55, 59, 192
Yeamans 94
Yoakum 105, 215
York 113, 212
Young 12, 39, 94, 97, 102, 118,
123, 199
Youngblood 30, 136, 157
Younger 106
Yowe 148

Zachary 211, 212
Zams 13
Zapata 94
Zimmerman 94
Zinn 113, 115, 117, 189
Zroundis 37
Zuber 94
Zumwalt 94
Zuniga 94

FOOTPRINTS

Table of Contents

TABLE OF CONTENTS.	i
OFFICERS' PAGE	ii
PRESIDENT'S PAGE	iii
EDITOR'S PAGE.	iv
TEXAS REVOLUTION PENSION APPLICANTS.	1
INDEX TO DEEDS --- WISE COUNTY, TEXAS.	12
LIST OF JACK COUNTY CEMETERIES	23
ABSTRACTS FROM THE WISE COUNTY MESSENGER	27
PETITION FROM PALO PINTO COUNTY, TEXAS	37
PETITION FROM TARRANT COUNTY, TEXAS.	38
PETITION OF E.H. TARRANT, et al.	39
ABSTRACTS FROM THE TEXAS CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE.	40
WISE COUNTY, TEXAS, MARRIAGE RECORDS	43
MEMORIAL - CITIZENS OF PALO PINTO COUNTY - 1879.	49
PETITION - WISE COUNTY, TEXAS - 1866	51
MEMORIAL - JOHNSON COUNTY, TEXAS - 1858.	53
QUERIES.	54
ADVERTISING DIRECTORY	

FOOTPRINTS IS INDEXED IN THE GENEALOGICAL PERIODICAL ANNUAL INDEX

Lives of great men all remind us
 We can make our lives sublime,
 And departing, leave behind us
 Footprints on the sands of time.
 Henry Wadsworth Longfellow,
 "A Psalm of Life"

All material published in FOOTPRINTS is copyrighted by the Fort Worth Genealogical Society. Reproduction of such material without the express written consent of the Society is limited to brief passages quoted in review and direct quotations of limited length in genealogical or historical works where proper credit is given.

Copyright 1985 by Fort Worth Genealogical Society
 P.O. Box 9767
 Fort Worth, TX 76107

May 1985

Volume 28 No. 2

FOOTPRINTS

Table of Contents

OFFICERS' PAGE	ii
PRESIDENT'S LETTER	iii
LETTER from LINDA ALLMAND, FORT WORTH PUBLIC LIBRARY	iv
WISE COUNTY, TAX SALES FOR THE YEAR A.D. 1892.	57
CEMETERIES	
Unnamed Cemetery - Hamilton County, Texas	62
Dabney Cemetery - Eastland County, Texas.	94
Skinner Cemetery - Denton County, Texas	107
FUNERAL RECORDS OF HESS FUNERAL HOME, JACKSBORO, TEXAS	63
INDEX TO DEEDS --- WISE COUNTY, TEXAS.	73
TEXAS REVOLUTION PENSION APPLICANTS	83
ABSTRACTS FROM THE WISE COUNTY MESSENGER	95
QUERIES.	109
ADVERTISING DIRECTORY	

FOOTPRINTS IS INDEXED IN THE GENEALOGICAL PERIODICAL INDEX

Lives of great men all remind us
We can make our lives sublime,
And departing, leave behind us
Footprints on the sands of time.
Henry Wadsworth Longfellow,
"A Psalm of Life"

All material published in FOOTPRINTS is copyrighted by the Fort Worth Genealogical Society. Reproduction of such material without the express written consent of the Society is limited to brief passages quoted in review and direct quotations of limited length in genealogical or historical works where proper credit is given.

Copyright 1985 by Fort Worth Genealogical Society
P.O. Box 9767
Fort Worth, TX 76107

August 1985

Volume 28 No. 3

FOOTPRINTS

Table of Contents

OFFICERS' PAGE . . . . .	.ii
PRESIDENT'S LETTER	iii
EDITOR'S TIPS.	iv
PALO PINTO COUNTY MARRIAGES.	113
INDEX TO DEEDS - WISE COUNTY, TEXAS	125
RECORDS OF HESS FUNERAL HOME, JACKSBORO, TEXAS	135
WISE COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS	143
ABSTRACTS FROM THE WISE COUNTY MESSENGER	149
TARRANT COUNTY, TEXAS, MEMORIAL.	159
BROWNFIELDS IN INGLIS BIBLE.	160
BOOK REVIEWS	161
QUERIES.	163
ADVERTISING DIRECTORY	

FOOTPRINTS IS INDEXED IN THE GENEALOGICAL PERIODICAL INDEX

Lives of great men all remind us
We can make our lives sublime,
And departing, leave behind us
Footprints on the sands of time.
Henry Wadsworth Longfellow,
"A Psalm of Life"

All material published in FOOTPRINTS is copyrighted by the Fort Worth Genealogical Society. Reproduction of such material without the express written consent of the Society is limited to brief passages quoted in review and direct quotations of limited length in genealogical or historical works where proper credit is given.

Copyright 1985 by Fort Worth Genealogical Society
P.O. Box 9767
Fort Worth, TX 76107

November 1985

Volume 28 No. 4

FOOTPRINTS

Table of Contents

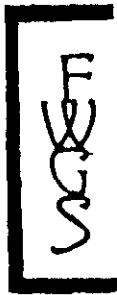
OFFICERS' PAGE . . . . .	. ii
PRESIDENT'S LETTER . . . . .	. iii
FROM HERE AND THERE. . . . .	. iv
THOMPSON FUNERAL HOME, JACK COUNTY . . . . .	. 169
ABSTRACTS FROM THE WISE COUNTY MESSENGER . . . . .	. 179
PALO PINTO COUNTY MARRIAGES. . . . .	. 189
INDEX TO DEEDS -- WISE COUNTY. . . . .	. 199
PETERS COLONISTS IN TARRANT COUNTY . . . . .	. 209
UNITED METHODIST CHURCH OF RHOME, TX . . . . .	. 216
TARRANT COUNTY GRAND JURY LETTER . . . . .	. 218
PROTEST -- AGAINST ANNEXATION BY FORT WORTH. . . . .	. 219
"SUSAN PEEK BOOK" -- BIBLE RECORD . . . . .	. 221
CEMETERIES:	
DEASON FAMILY CEMETERY . . . . .	. 188
KELLEY FAMILY CEMETERY . . . . .	. 212
VINYARD. . . . .	. 213
QUERIES. . . . .	. 222
ADVERTISING DIRECTORY	

FOOTPRINTS IS INDEXED IN THE GENEALOGICAL PERIODICAL INDEX

Lives of great men all remind us
We can make our lives sublime,
And departing, leave behind us
Footprints on the sands of time.
Henry Wadsworth Longfellow,
"A Psalm of Life"

All material published in FOOTPRINTS is copyrighted by the Fort Worth Genealogical Society. Reproduction of such material without the express written consent of the Society is limited to brief passages quoted in review and direct quotations of limited length in genealogical or historical works where proper credit is given.

Copyright 1985 by Fort Worth Genealogical Society
P.O. Box 9767
Fort Worth, TX 76107



Fort Worth Genealogical Society

Box 9767 Fort Worth, Tx 76107

OFFICERS 1985

PRESIDENT . . . . .	. Patricia Chadwell Jackson
1st VICE PRESIDENT. . . . .	. Ethel Minor
2nd VICE PRESIDENT. . . . .	. W.A. Satterwhite
3rd VICE PRESIDENT. . . . .	. Pit Dodson
RECORDING SECRETARY . . . . .	. Beverly Nelms
CORRESPONDING SECRETARY . . . . .	. Jean Hazlewood
TREASURER . . . . .	. Elva Robinson
EDITOR. . . . .	. Catherine Troxell Gonzalez
HISTORIAN . . . . .	. Olyve Abbott
PARLIAMENTARIAN . . . . .	. Paul Campbell

DIRECTORS 1985

T.L. Smith
Mark Smith, Jr.
Dr. Edwin G. Troutman
Ruth Castillion
Weldon Hudson
Marie Gooch
Sherry Arrant
Olivia Mason
Alta Lee Futch
Jim Herman



Founded A.D. 1957

President's Page

Dear Fellow Fort Worth Genealogical Society Members

I'd like to begin by thanking you for your lovely gift to my husband and me, and for the wonderful welcome you gave to E.J., who is enthusiastic about becoming a part of the Fort Worth Genealogical Society, although I have yet to kindle any enthusiasm about genealogy in him. The money tree was a total surprise, and a lovely, lovely thing for you to do.

Our new year in the Fort Worth Genealogical Society is now well underway. We can congratulate ourselves for being a vibrant, active society at our advanced age of twenty-eight. The average life of an organization such as ours is ten years. Thanks to the hard work of many, many people in the years preceding this one, we are still going strong. We hope that this will be another one of the years which makes the Fort Worth Genealogical Society better and better.

One of the things we intend to do this year include revising the bylaws to make room for special interest groups under the aegis of the Society. These will include, but not be limited to, a computer genealogy interest group.

We hope to improve the range of supplies and services we provide to our members. We plan to offer new forms to be used in abstracting data from source materials, planning research, and keeping records.

Your officers have a number of ideas for things for the Society to accomplish. However, from experience, which is one thing I bring to you as your President, having belonged to the Society since 1963, this organization functions best when most of the membership is enthusiastic and involved in its day-to-day life. This means that we need your input; your ideas for projects, your suggestions for services which we can provide to our members, and your participation in setting goals for the organization and accomplishing them. I want to hear from you. Those of our members who live outside Fort Worth are welcome to write to me at the box; those who live in Fort Worth, to give me a call. The phone number has changed several times in the last year, and is subject to one more change. Until April 1, 1985, you may reach me at 877-1133; after that, the number will be 534-4162. Please let me hear from you.

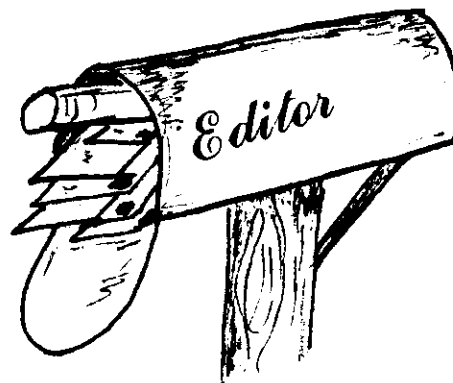
Patricia Chadwell Jackson

A handwritten signature in cursive script, appearing to read "Pat", written in dark ink.

From here

and

there



It was with some trepidation that I decided to accept the job as editor of your quarterly. Perhaps I felt inadequate to take over after the excellent job that Lucille Miller has done. But Lucille has consented to act as advisor to help me over the rough spots. Also, I have found some other excellent friends who will work with me. Barbara and Rogers McLane, W.A. Satterwhite, Jr., Bertie Dancer, Merle Ganier, Pit Dodson, Florine Waters, Carolyn Waters, and Mr. and Mrs. Scott Fikes have been invaluable help this past year when I was assisting Barbara McLane with the quarterly. They have agreed to help me this year. So I am embarking on my first year as editor. We shall be happy to have your comments about the quarterly.

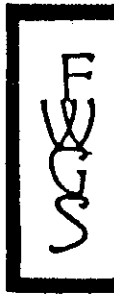
Do you or your neighbors have any old Bible records stored in the attic that you could share with our readers? Please help us by making a legible copy for us to work from. We have many, received in past years, that are most difficult to read, and the person who is familiar with the record is the best one to read it accurately. Be sure to copy it exactly, even if the writer was grammatically incorrect. Many people wrote "born" as "borned" in other days; so leave it the way they wrote it. There is something very dear about those old Bible entries made by a mother who loved her family very much. Why correct it?

We would especially like to have county records from the counties surrounding Tarrant, as well as more Tarrant county material. If you would be willing to spend some time in abstracting these materials, we will be very happy to receive them. We publish material from the time before 1920.

Remember how important it was to you when you found a marriage, birth, or death date for your great-great-great grandmother? Help someone else to find this important information about his ancestors, by recording the information for him. There are many, many possibilities for the genealogist to help others, and in a small way to repay those who have gone before us in this fascinating work.

Thank you in advance for all the help and advice you may share with me. Please let me hear from you this year.

Catherine Troxell Gonzalez



Fort Worth Genealogical Society

Box 9767 Fort Worth, Tx 76107

OFFICERS -- 1985

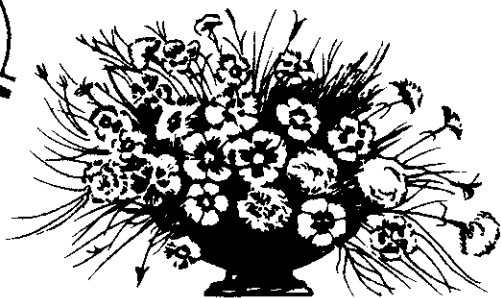
PRESIDENT	Patricia Chadwell Jackson
1st VICE PRESIDENT	Ethel Minor
2nd VICE PRESIDENT	W.A. Satterwhite
3rd VICE PRESIDENT	Pit Dodson
RECORDING SECRETARY	Beverly Nelms
CORRESPONDING SECRETARY	Jean Hazlewood
TREASURER	Elva Robinson
EDITOR	Catherine Troxell Gonzalez
HISTORIAN	Olyve Abbott
PARLIAMENTARIAN	Paul Campbell
LIBRARIAN	Elizabeth Schober
ARCHIVIST	Lucille Miller

DIRECTORS

T.L. Smith
Mark Smith, Jr.
Dr. Edwin G. Troutman
Ruth Castillion
Weldon Hudson
Marie Gooch
Sherry Arrant
Olivia Mason
Alta Lee Futch
Jim Herman

COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN

Abstracting:
Advertising: Bertie Dancer
Ancestral Referral:
Bible Records: Billie Beth Moore
Cemetery: Joyce Johnson
Exchange: Elizabeth Schober
Mailing: W.A. Satterwhite
Materials: Pit Dodson
Membership: Pit Dodson
Newsletter: Ethel Minor
Old Northwest: Nan Samuels &
Barbara Knox
Program: W.A. Satterwhite
Public Relations:
Publishing: Mildred Smith
Registration: Florine Waters
Research: Marc Smith



Founded A.D. 1957

President's Page

Dear Fort Worth Genealogical Society Members

Time flies when you're having fun. It hardly seems possible that the first quarter of our year is nearly gone.

We have had three excellent programs, thanks to W. A. Satterwhite. We have mailed two issues of Footprints (when you read this), which were put together with loving care by Catherine Gonzales, and gotten to the right places by Pit Dodson, our Membership Chairman, W. A. Satterwhite, who wears a second hat as Mailing Chairman, and some very able helpers who prepare Footprints for mailing. We appreciate them very much.

Pit Dodson, who doubles in brass as Materials Chairman, has had all our forms reprinted and we have a good stock available at the Library, as well as the wide range of forms and other materials which Pit sells at meetings.

Ethel Miner keeps us up-to-date with our newsletter.

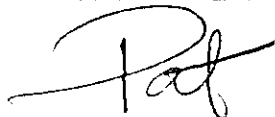
Barbara McLane did our new topical index, which allows us to make full use of our back issues of Footprints.

Weldon Hudson, assisted by Sherry Anrant and a committee of society members, conducted another successful workshop. Pit Dodson rounded up a record number of door prizes.

There are many other society members who are actively forwarding the work of our group who will be mentioned by name in future newsletters. Every one of them, with the people listed above, deserves a standing ovation. They all have my heartfelt thanks.

I'd also like to thank those who filled out the questionnaire on where the Society should go, and who indicated areas in which they'd like to be active. We haven't forgotten you, and will be calling on you shortly to pick up the responsibilities which you volunteered to take. We'd like to find out what those of you who weren't at the January meeting think. Copies of the questionnaire will be available at the Library or at subsequent meetings; we'd appreciate your filling one out.

Thanks a million to all of you.



FORT WORTH PUBLIC LIBRARY
300 Taylor
Fort Worth, Texas • 76102
817/870-7705

March 12, 1985

Mrs. Patricia Jackson/FWGS
P.O. Box 9767
Fort Worth, Texas 76107

Dear Mrs. Jackson: *Pat*

The resources of the Fort Worth Public Library have been developed through the judicious purchase of materials and the acceptance of many valuable and useful gifts. Donations of both money and books, periodicals, and other materials, as well as items of equipment and furnishings, contribute to the development of the collections and the support of library programs.

Because we depend on donations to enhance the quality of our library services, we are extremely grateful to the supportive citizens who show their regard by bestowing gifts on the library. I am pleased to acknowledge your gift of Genealogical Quarterlies donated on February 14, 1985.

Thank you for your generosity; we look forward to your continued and valued support.

Sincerely,

Linda

Linda Allmand, Director
Fort Worth Public Library

LA:CC:t



President's Page



Dear FWGSers

The last four months (since I wrote for the May Quarterly, since we have to have a little lead time to produce FOOTPRINTS) have been busy and exciting for the Society. Several of our officers, directors, and members have accomplished great things for our organization, and I am going to take this opportunity to recognize them for their contributions, so that you can give them a pat on the back.

My strong right arm this year, is Pit Dodson, who wears two hats, one as Membership Chairman and one as Materials Chairman. You may have encountered Pit when she contacted you to renew your membership this year, since we didn't want to lose anybody who might have just forgotten. If you have attended a meeting or a workshop, you have seen Pit, with her sidekick and strong right arm, Editor Catherine Gonzalez, selling forms, FOOTPRINTS and miscellaneous doodaddies. Pit's had a lot of good ideas this year; one of them, to reduce our backlog of issues of FOOTPRINTS has borne great fruit. Not only has she sold over \$500 worth of the back issues, she has managed to save the Society \$40.00 a month by getting them out of one of the storage rooms and consolidating all our belongings into one storage space. Three cheers for Pit!

We're lucky to have one of the best teachers for beginning genealogists as a member of our society in Frances Malcolm. She shared her talents with more than fifty novices in an April workshop that was almost Standing Room Only, and netted the Society a handsome profit that couldn't come at a better time. Many, many thanks, Frances.

Marc Smith began a project when he was president three years ago, which, with the help of a few friends, including Christine Barr, who made hundreds of photocopies of those early pages of FOOTPRINTS and its predecessors that no one thought would be copyable, and Barbara McLane, who did typing for the project. Yep! The early volumes of the publication (did you know it was once titled THE PUBLICATION?) are now available on microfilm, so that they can be used at our library, and purchased by other libraries and individuals who want to make the best possible use of our new topical index. Now we need to move on to microfilming later volumes, but that's another story. We really appreciate the efforts which have gone into accomplishing this goal. Thanks to Marc, Christine and Barbara, and to any others who helped whom I may not know about.

Out of space already. More news next time.

Editor's Tips



No will? No way? Wrong. There ARE ways. Just because your ancestor failed to leave a neatly written will, properly probated, and filed for your use, don't give up on your research. Check with the county clerk or probate clerk for a probate package. Here you will find, if you are lucky, a neatly packaged stack of papers left by your ancestor, regarding his estate. Among the goodies to be found in a probate package are little scraps of paper that contain receipts for monies, receipted bills, the widow's signature or X on a paper relinquishing her dower, or as I found in South Carolina, a paper announcing the right of a son to administer the estate of his father.

Among other things I found in my probate package was a statement listing the property left by my fourth-great-grandfather. He left among other things two books. Now I feel certain that he was educated and could read. At that time many people signed papers with a mark, generally an X, but my third-great-grandfather signed his name with a flourish, when he stated his right to administer the estate of his father. Now I know what his handwriting looked like. It's fun to imagine these people of mine and to contemplate how they might have lived and thought.

Where do you find the probate package? Go to the county clerks office, and he will show you to the room where the file boxes containing the packets are placed usually on the top of high shelves. However, before you start looking through countless boxes, consult the probate index for the number of your particular package. Armed with this number, you can go right to the correct box. In South Carolina, I was sent to the room, and I had to climb up on a shaky step ladder to pull the boxes down for myself.

When you have the package in your hands, handle it with care. Remember that there are many descendants just as interested in this family as you are. NEVER, NEVER stoop to stealing even a tiny scrap of paper from the packet. I would love to have the scrap of paper signed by David Blair, but I could have it xeroxed, and that I did. There is a very special satisfaction that I have in looking at that xeroxed scrap of paper. *David Blair is very real to me today; something that he was not before I found him in South Carolina.* Ancestors are just shadowy figures from the past until one finds something truly personal that belonged to them.

Not everyone who died left a probate package. Sometimes it was neglected because of simple ignorance of the law. Some cases might have been because of carelessness, or because the estate was very small. Then again it might have been stolen by the descendant who got there before you. But probate packages do exist. Look for yours, and hold that scrap of paper in your own hands. It's a wonderful feeling.

President's Page

How the year has flown! It seems like only last week that I became your president, and now it's time to pass the gavel to another. I want to thank all of you for the support you've given me during a difficult but happy year.

Special thanks are due to several very special people. When I became your President, my number one goal for the Fort Worth Genealogical Society was to get the Society on a sound financial footing. We have made economies, most of which were not visible, but the major share of the credit for this new financial stability goes to the two ladies who were our major moneymakers this year, Pit Dodson, our super saleswoman, and Frances Malcolm, whose two beginner workshops netted us well over a thousand dollars.

Thanks to Marc Smith for chairing the nominating committee, and to W.A. Satterwhite, who wore so many hats. Thanks to Elizabeth Schober, our Librarian, who spent countless hours working on our exchanges. Thanks to Catherine Gonzalez for another superb volume of FOOTPRINTS. Thanks to Mildred Smith for the work of the Publications Committee, and to Elva Robinson for the countless hours involved in being treasurer.

And very special thanks to a very special lady who will be leaving us soon. Ethel Miner has served the Fort Worth Genealogical Society as Corresponding Secretary, and, this year, as First Vice-President. She brought you the newsletter this year. She and her husband are moving to Phoenix soon. We will miss her very much.

Most of all, thanks to all of you who have made up the Fort Worth Genealogical Society during the year, and who have worked hard for its success. Thanks to you, we had a good year.

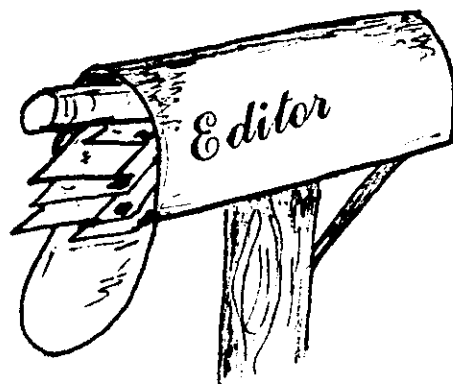
Sincerely

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Pat". The signature is written in dark ink and is positioned to the left of the main body of text.

From here

and

there



There is a wealth of research material just waiting for you in the genealogy section of the Fort Worth Public Library. The glass cases at the back of the genealogy room contain recent issues of many quarterlies. These quarterlies are from other societies all over the United States, and they have much valuable information to help you find out more about that ancestor for whom you are frantically searching.

For example, THE MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT, published by the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants, is back in publication after a period of almost fifty years. The publication, which has a sharp new look about it, is issued only twice a year. One innovation in publishing lies in the fact that it is punched for a three-hole binder, allowing the subscriber to separate and file material by subject. The magazine is available by subscription only; however, membership in the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants is not required for subscribers. While there are only two issues of approximately 100 pages each per year, these are filled with much interesting Massachusetts material.

Another example of a recent publication of note is the LANCASTER COUNTY HERITAGE in its second year of publication. This is a private enterprise, which has Peggy Sheets Manning as its editor. The book is also printed on acid-free paper, and a limited number of hardback copies will be made available at the end of each year. The choice of material is good, and the writing style is interesting. For one who intends to do research in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, this quarterly is a must. For instance, one of the articles is written by Norma C. Hite, the Archivist for the Lancaster County Archives, telling about the many materials housed there. There are even good clear pictures showing the clean, well-arranged archival rooms.

Another publication which I found to be quite interesting is the CHRONICLES OF SMITH COUNTY, published by the Smith County Historical Society and Historical Commission of Tyler, Texas. The particular issue which I examined was devoted entirely to the small community of Starrville. It is packed with articles about families whose members are buried in the Starrville cemeteries or who lived within two miles of the town. There are church listings, cemetery listings, and even a biography of Joshua Starr, who was the founder of Starrville.